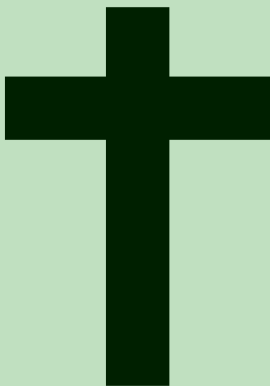


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

Matiyui	1
Maaki	103
Luki	160
Joni	267
Apozeliyara	339
Romi	430
1 Koridi	478
2 Koridi	525
Galezuya	558
Epazaazi	574
Pilipai	589
Koloji	601
1 Tezalonaaka	613
2 Tezalonaaka	622
1 Timoti	628
2 Timoti	642
Taaitazai	652
Paailimoni	659
Yiviru	662
Jemizai	700
1 Pitai	714
2 Pitai	727
1 Joni	736
2 Joni	747
3 Joni	749
Juthiyai	751
Wijalngasakya ¹	756

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarì Ne Sinnawinyaraavire
Yayanginesira.*

(Luki 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesì. ² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. ⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayarì maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaaaha'. ⁷ Solomonì Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazarì ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazarì ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayarìji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Baviloni mwaalyara Yizireliyaraavi tamakeva makwaweve Anga Baviloni menyawinna wimwaaihe'.

¹² Anga Baviloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazarì ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi

gan+maangei. Mataani+ Jaikop+mi gan+maangei. ¹⁶ Jaikop+ Jozep+yar+ gan+maangei. Jozep+yai Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+ya' Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai K+raaz+tiyai wo'n+ikely+. Gotiyai dah+lakakely+.

¹⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi+ saam+naangegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Ev+raam+m+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daasi+ saam+naangegaa' Anga Bav+lioni+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Yi Devit+m+daa'ny+ mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav+lioni+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa'daasi+ mij+y+ma'n+igaveva s+vily+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyai y+ma'na' K+raaz+tiyai.

Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyar+ maarake'nesi.
(Luk+ 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyai y+ma'nakegaa' dara y+ma'n+n+ikesi. Jizaazar+ ganaange' Maar+ya' sid+raaya' y+ma'naka Jozep+yar+na dah+lak+na yesa' Jozep+yai kwala mamaaryad+ny+ Gotiyare Kuryai Maar+yaav+ire muny+ki+ mihak+na kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maar+ya' kaim+raav+munnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozep+yai a'mwe y+da'nanyai "Wag+la w+jaav+ma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak+na y+ma!" ²⁰ yaw+daa'ny+, y+thaanyi, wjav+ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai y+ma'naab+na. Sara y+ma'naab+na yaka wid+na "Jozep+yaigi, Devit+m+ire gawaal+gi+ Maar+yaav+ maarya'nev+na yaw+ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaim+raav+munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w+jaavakes+ra. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradely+. Kamaaroji+ gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathely+. Sare' dare'nesi. Gam+reraav+ kum+re kayaa'nanya j+palasi'noji+ padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely+ra," mamaayai wida'.

²² K+gaakuna Naangei p+ropetiyari+ (Gotiyari+ w+naw+j+waakader+) kujaa' sai p+karya y+dayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna y+ma'nana!" kada' Maar+ya' kaim+raav+munnake' y+ma'na'. P+ropetiyare yagaalya dara d+ni'.

²³ "Y+thaanyi, sid+raaya' a'mwely+ mye'mwannarya' Kaim+raav+munya wanny+na yoji+ Kaimalei maar+na yadely+.

Gannya yaya' 'Y+many+wel+ma,' wid+p+dei."

Yayav+ aaya kaav+lya' darsi. Gotiyai nem+ji+ ye'mwannemwaaihony+.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere maamayai widakabaaibi' sara ya'. Maarityaavi maarina ya'. ²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maarityaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwan-ganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina ² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?" ⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya' ⁶ 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini. Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi. Sai nimire Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davi'la'devagini.' " Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijivwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijivwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. ⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wanganesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna

ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwes'i kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.

¹³ Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yari dimakwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makuna ya'. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijjwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dini'ke' yunebanna yima'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai widake'nesi.

¹⁶ Sidu'nakera kwawe' dividaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijjwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawina "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawina yaka nabaai simunya yawina "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawina yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pirawaaina yima'ninikeraavijj dahaasa maalikeraavijj yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesi.

Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava.

Rasala' gawaali+vavaavi kinna maredivanika.
 Kum+ mamwaalyigasa'na gam+ dara d+van+ko
 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi
 mw+'ni+w+nera!' ”

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yiz+pi+ wjav+ Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyar+ wida'
²⁰ “Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi sawar+ Kwaaka Yiz+relina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kaimiraayari tamakaana!’ desara mi'na bale’.” ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanayavi d+kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yiz+relina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawar+ makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara w+nake' “O, Erotiyar+neba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidei j+ma'n+wa'd+ika!” Sara daka yaw+'na “Aakalayaazai Erotiyaib+salyi,” yaw+'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka “Saw+inna nuwid+ika!” dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka saw+savi waja ya'nake'na p+w+inna Kwaaka Gal+linei kaanna w+na ya'. ²³ Kaanna w+na yaka Anga Naazaret+ saba mwalaawa'. Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyar+ w+'naw+j+waakadiv+sara y+dayaasa' Jizaazar+na yunebanna y+ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d+n+' “Pwara 'Naazaret+ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav+daa'nyala,' d+pi'delyi.” Sara din+kesi.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luk+ 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakeгаа' yirika sang+ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya waw+maayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaak+na ² “Mud+kebwi jaw+ramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaal+kei nemaremwaalade' aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wake'nanyi.” ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarer+na Gotiyar+ w+'naw+j+waakyai Aazaayai dara d+n+'

“Waw+maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+man+'.

‘Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+ilo!

Gamire tusang+ y+da'na jamakwilo!' ”

Jon+m+na sara din+kesi.

⁴ Kaamel+ar+ilya tin+ke' baaz+'ma'naka munnaanya' y+lakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baar+nnaj+ aakaraav+re kwarakej+ sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraj+ Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+ pih+r+ pih+r+ anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Jon+myaw+inna bad+vi' kad+ika bu'ne'. ⁶ Kad+ika bu'neva

kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa kajalukurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sariimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihiyi. 'Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapijiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihiyi. ⁹ Sariimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Eviraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira. ¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaabi! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevadaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawinya myinyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipide'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidinikei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawinyainyi mika! Sahwai nawinya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. ¹² Sahwai saavolya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witezila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witezila witezilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. ¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?" ¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwija' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikjavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

16 Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. 17 Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimire kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

4

Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. 2 Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. 3 Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'nojji dina!" 4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka 6 wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini'

'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi

Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika!

Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika!

Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" 7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala pir'i dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myaw'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myaw'dinna! "

8 Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. 9 Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyaigi gizaavideinyi." 10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' "Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!" ¹¹ Sara widaegeaa' Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare maa-yara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazreti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. ¹⁴ Gotiyai

"Kigaa' Aazaayai nyu'nawijjawaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

¹⁵ "Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalariyaraavirebaji,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wangesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na
mwaaidivisaraavine

Yirika naange' mena wivurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijjawaakakebwinaji sara
dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai
wijjawaakina. Wijjawaakina yada wida' "Kayaa'nanyabwi
wasina'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi.
Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa'
yima'niwake'nanyira."

*Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka
widae'nesi.*

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni,
Pitai wonikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Edruryalyi
sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai
aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasidi' tinna wanganna.
Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' "Saraahi dinyimidinaabyi!
Jawinya maa'ditabaabi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi
maarya'neraahiriri yihiziwaakideinyi." ²⁰ Sara kuda'
yime'nyabi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila
midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Jonji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina. ²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luki 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothanyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luki 6:20-23)

³ "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi're kur-yara diraginyara mi'.' Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavi

tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wa-paayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaajib' a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeihi nim'reihilyi," yawirana!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaajib' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinjaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinjaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widadhe'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' giha'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na giminyi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai giminyi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

*Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraavinesi.
(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)*

¹³ Giminyi Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang waburya wiadevaajib' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kirin' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannes. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Giminyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pirin' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari

dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. ¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Ni'minyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Ni'mi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Ni'mi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithivanige. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wijiwaakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.
(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gim'i kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar'i tamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimari'pi'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na dinike' ni'mi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari koti'ya' wimari'pi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai koti'ya naange' wimari'pi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gim'i yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gim'i 'Gotiyari wijaavima ni'mire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' ²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba

gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna
ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi
sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Kotiya marima!' kadozi
yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihiyi. 'Sahwai
yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawibwa'dei
nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika!
Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaihipidika!
jawika! ²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi
kayaa'na yaginewina yuya mamubya'giziyagaa'na
kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwines.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi.
A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadinnera! ²⁸ Sahiri'na
dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinna bangana'na
yaja' 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainyi!' yawi'da gannya
simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na
gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai
kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na
jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi
Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka
pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi.
Sare' daresi. Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga
wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi.
Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika! ³⁰ Nabaai, gimire
aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai
dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaginyi
Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka
pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidizya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi
widaasajai kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia
wijaavoji widaasadesi. ³² Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige.
Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe' pwar maridaayi
yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji a'mwe pwar maa'naja' gannya
a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi.
Sare kiri' gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai
a'mwe pwar maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

*Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala
ja'nebwinesi.*

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gim kadika
mena dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya'
'Nyigvina!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza'

Gotiyarına sasara ja! ³⁴ Dɪnɪke'na kiri' nɪmɪ gɪthɪvanɪge. 'Sara yɪdeinyɪ,' nebwinna wɪdɪzaɪgɪ savɪna yagaala dɪragɪnya' sasara mudɪnna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudɪnna! 'Sɪgunya' nebulya'na warɪkabaabi' gɪthɪwɪja' nebulya'na gɪthɪvanɪge.' Sara mudɪnna! Sɪgunyavɪ Gotiyai yɪlamwaaɪda maremwaalɪkebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudɪnna! (Gɪmɪreba daa!) ³⁵ Yagaala pɪrɪ' nebulya yɪvaimwange'na Kwaakevakɪna mudɪnna! 'Kwaakeva' dɪragɪnya' warɪke'na nɪmɪre yagaala nebulya' gɪthɪvanɪge!' Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sɪvɪlyɪ' pahɪremwaaidevanne'na sara mudɪnna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaaleminna yaasiwa'na mudɪnna yagaala pɪrɪvɪ nebulya yɪvaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mudɪnna! ³⁶ Yagaala pɪrɪ' dɪragɪnya yɪvaimwagya'ne'na mudɪnna gɪmɪre mɪnyagɪnyavɪna! 'Nɪmɪre mɪjasajɪ' yaaka wannana! da'gɪzɪ yaaka yɪma'nadezɪ' daa! 'Nɪmɪre mɪjasajɪ' jɪhɪnya wannana!' da'gɪzɪ jɪhɪnya yɪma'nadezɪ'na daa! Aawa! Wawɪnya Gotiyaresɪ. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gɪzɪ 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yɪdeinyɪ mɪ,' da'gɪzɪ 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wɪ'nanyɪ. Yagaala sa' mɪje'mwamwɪya yadɪnya Kayaa'nanyai gɪzɪwaakadengi.

Mɪnya maarya'nebwinɪsɪ.

(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala pɪrɪ' wɪjaake' kadɪka dara wɪ'nɪvanɪgɪ. A'mwe pwai pware tɪnnyarɪ karamajɪwa'mwagozɪ gamɪre tɪnnyarɪ dɪramajɪwa'mwagɪla! Nabaai pware maangerɪ' kalɪvɪkɪroji sarerɪ maangerɪ' dɪlɪvɪkɪryɪla! ³⁹ Sare' kiri' nɪmɪ dara gɪthɪvanɪge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tɪvɪkɪta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwɪdaanyaba kagɪramoji mɪnya maaaa'dɪnna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwɪdaanya pimagi tanyɪ'na duzaade'na yawɪrannelyɪ. ⁴⁰ Pwai gɪmɪnyɪna yawɪ'na 'Sahwarɪ kotɪya' ya'muji gamɪre baazi'ma'nya' maarɪdeinyɪ.' Sara yawɪ'na yajari yɪvɪsasi duzaadelyɪ. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei dɪragɪnna dazai 'Nɪmɪre gɪlyɪvɪsa esaba dɪmakɪlaawa!' Dazare gɪlyɪvɪta saamɪnyabanna dɪmakɪlaawadeigɪnyɪ. Sara Gotiyareigɪ yɪnneigɪnyɪ. ⁴² Pwai kagithaanganojɪ 'Sa' dɪnyɪmaryaama!' 'Nɪgwɪa dɪnyɪmaryaama!' sarɪna yanga wɪjaavɪna jɪthelyɪ. Nabaai a'mwei kagɪthozɪ 'Yaamata nyɪjaama!' sahwarɪna bule'na mujaavɪnna! Yarei duzaama!

Yɪkamaangeraavɪ wɪa'nebwinɪsɪ.

(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala pɪrɪ' wɪjaake' kadɪka wɪ'nɪvanɪgɪ dara dɪnɪke'na. Ja'mwerɪna kale gyana! Yɪkamaangerɪna

sinna tika githavana! ⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadiv+saraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dad+ yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadiv+saraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadiv+saraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaa'na sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davi'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaabi' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davi'ladeigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaabi' gim+ kwaigi tewaanyaraav+naji kayaa'nanyaraav+naji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyaigi yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawip+kaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

² Sarev+daa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaaw+ma!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawi namarayaasidi' gware makup+javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadiv+tabaabi' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwimaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera niminyina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dinipika!' yawi'na yadivi' sara yadiviki. Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi wimariyipi'ja sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'ja'na

yanga t'ivi'na maap'jaraav'ina Sigunyav' mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wir'ivik'ranner m'!. ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gily'v'ita maayaraav'ina w'imaary'deinyi,' da'g'izi yulya'na j'itheig'inyi. 'Nya'mweraji' angebaj'iyaraji' t'inna nanyangab'ith'ika!' da'g'izi yulya'na dumaary'devulyi. ⁴ Lika yulya'na j'ithevwi G'imaamaangei yaw'ina 'Sahwai tewaanna y'iwake' a'mwera y'ilaaya my'waasa'na yanga tewaanya wir'ivik'r'ideinyi.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got'iyari w'ija'nebwines'i.
(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Got'iyari wid'ima!' da'g'iziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara widad'iv'itabaai' nud'ith'ika! Sahwara lotuangengi wiladaa'd'ivi' a'mwera t'inna wanganya'nera Got'iyari widad'iv'itare. Sarebwina tewaanya w'ivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalab'inyaba daa'd'ivi' 'A'mweyura t'inna nyangab'ika!' dad'ivi' Got'iyari widad'iv'isare. Sasareigi' my'ma'n'inna! Nebulya'na g'ith'ivan'ige. A'mwera y'ilaaya w'imary'p'ija'na yanga t'ivi'na maap'jaraav'ina yanga tewaanya wir'ivik'r'ad'era m'!. ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gim' 'Got'iyari wid'ima!' da'g'iziyagaa' gaveigi' angev' kusawi w'ila'g'izi kaanya tih'ra'g'izi G'imaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaaliker' gaver' duthana! G'imaamaangei lika yulya'd'inyang'ina t'inna wangada g'ir'ivik'r'adelyi.

⁷ 'Got'iyari wid'ima!' da'g'iziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaas'wa'na mad'inna! A'mwe Anga Pimag'inyara Got'iyari malimwagyad'iv'isara yad'iv'itabaai' minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yaw'ina 'Yagaala kwalaalya wid'ivainaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya y'ima'nadengi.' Yaw'ina yad'iv' sara dad'iv'isare. ⁸ Sarabi' my'ma'n'inna! Sare' dare'nesi. G'imaamaangei g'im'iny'ine mena yaw'mwakelyi. S'innawi yagaala midaangany' kya'g'izi mena yaw'man' g'ihain'van'ika yuyanna. ⁹ Sarev'idaa'ny' g'im' Got'iyari dara duthana!

'Nen'maangeigi' Sigunyav' mwaaih'inyaigi,
Gim're yaya' g'ir'maaya' y'ima'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaid'inyagaa' yarai y'ima'nana!
Gim're s'imunyabwi yunebanna y'ima'nana!
Sigunyav'iyara g'im're s'imunya g'im'id'id'iv'itabaai'!
Kwaakevak'iyaina g'im're s'imunya g'im'id'inaana!

¹¹ Y'irika dahaa'nena aawapaaya d'inejaama!

¹² Kayaa'na ney'ivan'igasanna marasi'n'iwobaaib'!
Nem're y'iwetawakyanna d'inemaras'ika!

¹³ Y'ij'waala y'in'ikeba nem'ny' manemakab'innera!

Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath'waalad'ikaji
d'inevadaihasamaaka!

Nemaremwaaidinyaiḡinyine'nanyi.
 Diragiḡnya aaya kaavilyaiḡinyine'nanyi.
 Byaannyabulyiyaiginyine'nanyira.
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.
 Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yiwetawakya
 gyiwaasanna marasi'nija'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai
 gimireḡna gimarasinadelyi. ¹⁵ Sahwaraavireḡna
 mamarasi'nyiyija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi gimire
 yiwetawakyaḡna marasi'nyina gyatheimi'.

*Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyarina wapaaya
 manya'nebwinesi.*

¹⁶ Gotiyariḡnaya yawiryaneigi wapaayanna tika
 manyija'jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika
 gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai
 sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei
 tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawidivi' yadivitabaai' minna!
 Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya
 wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavi'na yanga
 tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gimigotiyarina
 manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi
 welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai
 wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi
 ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika
 yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi
 tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

*Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakwabwinesi.
 (Luki 12:33-34)*

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna ma-
 maryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka
 davaki maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka
 yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalividivi'
 kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa marmaryovirawakinna!
²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya
 Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaannaraji napolikeji
 gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera
 madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya
 yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya
 kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire
 gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire
 simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya
 mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai
 mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawidelyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

22 Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarev'idaa'nyi' simunyavi' nayaa yawi'di' yanga nayaa wimaryija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. 23 Sare' simunyavi' kayaa'na yawi'di' yanga nayaa mumaryija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarev'idaa'nyi' tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

24 Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwari'na sinna tika widavoji' pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari' limwanna yada pwari' bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalayaga' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari' myawiri. Gotiyari' yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.

(Luki 12:22-31)

25 Sarevi' githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi' beni' niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di' dina 'Nimi' kannya yivita beni' yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wawilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wawilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! 26 Yusara munyawu' pilakwodivisaraavi' tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi' wapaaya mamuji' bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi' nayaa maremwaaidei yawi'dele! Gimi' naangeigi' midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina' naangeiginyira. 27 Sarimjiya' pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji' 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi' sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! 28 Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi' tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. 29 Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi' sagaa' Ne Solomon' gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi' pwasa waayika dazabisa. 30 Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samilika 'Maalikesira,' dadivi' davina yapiji' dikevi' yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare

Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi gi'vaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! 31 Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! 32 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' 33 Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. 34 Sarevidaa'nyi mwanagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwines.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaainga gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaainga girivikiradeiginyi. 3 Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! 4 Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) 5 Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi.

6 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaabi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadivainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi

g'innya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi'
 Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarab+sara
 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'div+saraavi
 mujawaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi
 gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biri'biryaya ya'gizi
 div+ramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala
 tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.
⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi.
 Bi'dei b'ramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi
 Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sari'mijiyari
 gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama'
 yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei
 dingaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama'
 yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei
 dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gim
 kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' g'innya kaimiraayang
 tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei
 Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wavilavikei
 tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai,
 naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara
 yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja!
 Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala p'ropeti'ya Gotiyari
 wi'nawijj'waakadiv+saraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba
 Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyasi.
 Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yin'igukesi. Savidaa'nyi
 dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera.
¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari'
 warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi
 wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina
 biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa
 dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala
 wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire
 kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sip'zipiyarera.
 Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na
 madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sip'zipiyara mwaaihata

kwara kir'i' simunyav'ina kavijilika mijj'nanyara mwaaihava,' gith'wa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire sabur'ina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari' maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaai' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala naw'nya' nayaa gizwaakipi'dera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarev'idaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila naw'nya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. ¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila naw'nya yinadi' mi'. ¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myinyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyar'ina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire sabur'ina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manej'vanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai nimini' 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaideva wlamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wlamwaaladelyi. ²² Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi diraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' diraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³ Sara kanyidapiji sawaraavi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraar'nesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. ²⁵ Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kir'i' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' diraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nimore yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa diraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena jimwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'nanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare'

dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kijijara wijjwaakadivitabaabi' mujjwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai diraginyasyai wijjwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalyamavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala w'nesara midinna yina. ² Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gim wi'ira." ³ Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nyabi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwar' nujjwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duzwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare Kijinya' din'ke' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jal'kurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka diraginna buthina ⁶ "Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bain'kerinera. Daanga naanga wiv'man'kerinera." ⁷ Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji' tewaanya yavada'galima!" ⁸ Widaka kir' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maal'keinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maal'kinyainyi. Gim Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwar' widiwija' 'Gim diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwar' widina 'Gim kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,'

sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi gi'ithiwa 'Sabaabi' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimiru widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.' ” ¹⁰ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yi'ithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebulyiya aane pwai kwari mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Rom' mwaalya dai nimiru yina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.') ” ¹¹ Sare'na yi'ithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji sajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kir' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yi'himaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jihinya kewewini yi'himarasi'nadeihilyi. Dazah'ba kinna naanga dadi'vi' maangerikaavi di'izivainyideihilyi.” ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimiru yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibi' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widaakegaa' sahgaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Luk 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wili'na yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeraavi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'ny' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei p'ropetiyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike' “Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar' m'idinya'neraavinesi.

(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!" 19 Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nimi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna." 20 Sara kuda' sai widina "Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihsa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi. Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" 21 Widaekegaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya ninwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?" 22 Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.

(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. 24 Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. 25 Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidikaa'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" 26 Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. 27 Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. 29 Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi,

jaka widanganna “Neminyi gara dıneyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimıraayaigi, Yawıbwasagaa' yırıka aayari' mavurinyıra! Davanna bıwaanya' sınnawı neminyi' sagaa'ne daanga wıjaaya'neigi' davıwaana! Yırıka sari' aawano.” Sara wıdahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kurıvaarıya tıka nıdaa'nyına. ³¹ Tıka nıdaa'nyına yadaapiji yımakera Jızaazarı dıragınna yıdaanganna “Nabaai, nedaasıja', yı yaawarıkwala dazavı yıkulaade'na dınedaaıdeiginyı.” ³² Sara wıdına kye' Jızaazai wıdına “Kaanna dıwıla!” Yıthaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraarı yagalya'ma'na yına yeva yaawaryaraavı kusawı wılına yına. Wılına yına kye', yıthaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawına yına ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawına yına yeva aalıbunyavı walaraawına yeva aalyavı baihulaawına ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balına kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavı maremwaaidıvısara lıkaanya wına. Sara yeva kumıre anga naangebanna yımavaawına yeva yagaala yuya daza wıjıwaakına yına ye'. A'mweraai yıma'nakeraarı yaka sabwına baziwına. ³⁴ Baziwına kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jızaazarına bavıramaa'na. Sahwarına bavıramaa'na yeva yagaala dıragınna yıdaanganna “ ‘Kwaaka nemıre dava yagalya'mavoji' kwaaka pıwınna kaanna yına yana! kadıwo sara ja!”

9

A'mwe sıvıla ata bainikerı yavada'galake'nesı.

(Maakı 2:1-12; Lukı 5:17-26)

¹ Sıpiyavı yılamwaaina yaka aalıbumaangebaarı pimagınna ayına wına yaka gannya angebanna yımavaawına. ² Mı'na yımavaawına kya', yıthaanyi, gamınyawınna a'mwe nalaavınaka pwai makabına ye'. A'mwe sare yagınya yuya bainıkei yı'bınyavı warıbainyına yakelyı. Makabına kye' sai kumıre limwangebwi tınna yawıranganna “Sahwara nımınyına ‘Yavada'galannelyı,’ deva makabıwaava.” Tınna yawıranganna yaka nalaavınaka sari' wıdına “Kaimıraayaigi, lıka minnera! Gımıre kayaa'nanya marası'nıvanıge.”

³ Yıthaanyi! A'mwe Kıwıja pwara dınyına “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaası marası'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kırı' kwaası yawı'na ‘Nımı Gotıyainyı.’ Sare'na Gotıyarı bırala wıdıwakelyı.”

⁴ Kumıre sımunyangı mena yawırangada Jızaazai dara wıdına “Sarımıre sımunyangı kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawı'manıgava! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesı. Yagaala naangewaai

a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija' 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶ Sarim yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagiya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina " Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!" ⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevega! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyur Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pware tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaas'wa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivan'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yidamaraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi bweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi bweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangines.

(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonim+ midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina “Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?”

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina “Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaid'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dvidaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna ‘Aala' widipi'de'nanyira.”

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na pir+ widina “Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei m+. Sare' dare'nes+. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyna yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi.” (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) ¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara m+. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' timiwi'na yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi.”

Jizaazai a'mwevij+ taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.

(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina “Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gim+ ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pir+ baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pir+waaina wavilavake' nabal+nake' mwaaid'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulyimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari' ata bulayime'nyina. ²¹ Sare' dare'nes+. Gannya simunyavi' dara dina “Nim+ gamire

baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina.
²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevina," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraariji maanga bipainikeriji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibinya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibinya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi." ²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaai' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujywaakyikana!" ³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwar'i makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wlamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. ³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini' wangadaanyaina mi'." ³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara

maanga dīna “Yimaka naangere dīraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeravi.”

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikébanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijywaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaiihatabaabi' sahwara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' dīragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi dīragimaayara gaminyi limwabneraavina ke'ba'na widina “Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kirī' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! ‘Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!’ dapiji sara duzila.”

10

Jizaazai gannyyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi.

(Maaki 3:13-19; Lukī 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya dīraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi dīraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya dīraginya' wijaavina. ² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudī'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni “Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!” dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dīvidaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Lukī 9:1-6)

⁵ Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryasa'nei yagaaikwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na

duziwaa kyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!" ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakerawilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! ⁹ Sarinnya paawziziyangi golyaji moneji nigwiji mamihakipina! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirywaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aihwalaka? Yi, a'mwe sali sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneih. ¹² Yi sarer' angevi wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyayori "Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi. ¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaai'b'dera. Kiri' naw'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihzathelyi," widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiw'nika sa purakirasi'na jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi.

Nabaai kwaam+ryarebwibi' kave mwaaid+vi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mip+nera! Nayaa duz+waakyila! 17 A'mweraav+na mala nayaa j+wannyla! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajol+yaraayabanna koti+ya y+h+marip+'deih+lyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusaw+ wilyabaalyi dika y+h+h+idap+'deih+lyi. 18 N+mi+ny+na "Walamarakaana!" yaw+'d+vi' Ga'maan+yaraayaw+innaji King+yaraayaw+innaji y+h+makup+'deih+lyi. Sagaa' sawaraavi kad+ka mu'nyad+vi+saraav+iji aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+iji n+mi+ny+ne'na jal+kurakya'neihi duz+waakyide'nanyi. 19 Kot+yavi ky+h+mar+mwangap+iji yaw+ta kwalaalya myad+vi' dara nyaw+ip+d+! "Nemi gara widaaz+wona? Nemi be yagaalya' w+r+vi+k+raanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz+waakyide' sar+mire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai y+hwakadelyi. 20 Yune sar+mi saihina duz+waakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sir+n+maangere Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaida yagaala sa' sar+mire maangikaav+daasi w+ji+waakadelyi. 21 Nabaai a'mwei Got+yari mal+mwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na koti+ya kumar+mwaaihoji y+nahu tamak+p+jai. Yi nabaai gan+maangei gannya kaim+raayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaim+raayara kir+naangewaari y+kamaanga y+ma'ny+na yap+iji tamakya'na koti+yavi w+mwaai+h+na. 22 N+mi+re yayav+ne'na yuyara s+mi+l+ka widere sar+m+ny+na. Kir+' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diragin+na daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaadelyi. 23 Nabaai anga naanga p+ba Got+yari+ne yaw+isaih+r+ kayaaka juw+'ny+na kihyap+iji anga naanga p+ibanna l+kaanya y+kuna jideih+lyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+mi waw+nya' Y+z+rel+ anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannypadapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai bathehaa'nanyi.

24 Mid+idei gannya w+ji+waakyari wav+lavadei mi'. Nabaai yaas+wa'waw+nyai gam+re naangei wav+lavadei mi'. 25 Yi mid+idei gam+re w+ji+waakyai mwaaid+evaai+bi' y+ma'naja' sa' wik+ra. Nabaai waw+nya w+daayadei gam+re maremwaaalyai mwaaid+evaai+bi' y+ma'naja' sa' wik+ra. N+mi+ny+ kayaa'na y+pi+ja' sar+m+ny+ kayaa'na y+h+yp+'deih+lyi. N+mi+ angevi maremwaaid+nyainy+na dara d+wa'daa' "Y+maka Naangere diragin+yav+na y+makeraav+ w+daas+van+." Sara dina "Biyeliz+ivul+gi Y+maka Naangeig+ny+," dina y+wa'daasa'na sar+m+ny+na n+mi+re angev+yaih+r+na kayaa'na gatha'dara d+pi+'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

26 Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ny+na l+ka mip+nera! Sare'

dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sareng'idaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayas ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesiganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai

nimirei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovih+rarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita sav+ bal+devaabi' niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jmaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yih+maarajai yi sariminyi gaveih+ri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevi+daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagi+ma! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabi+wijari nayaa maremwaal+ma!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivik+radevaabi' yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagi+ma!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivik+radevaabi' yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagi+ma!" Yawi'na yoji kaap+vananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihith+vanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

*Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna
maryaasake'nesi.*

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya sivil+ridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wiji+wiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasina.

³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyav+daa'nyi bathelyra,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwari na yemwalaadei dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimyawinna kirimi

yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawinya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainkera ayina yidikaana, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. ⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya pirwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilmwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa' Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa'naanyavi dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaawe-eva? Suyu piri ki yihusa' galalwihirakeribisari dahawanganaawe!?" ⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaawe? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nikeri dahawanganaawe!?" Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadivi kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kiri' bewarina wawe? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kiri' piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a'mwe sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa' Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevaki yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri' Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaidevine a'mwe yune maalikei yi sahwai Jonimi wawilavikelyi.

¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yivaniga'. A'mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramaa'manigasa'nanyi. Yi a'mwe diraginna angera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kwinnya kiniji dara dini' 'Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinike' nabaai ayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' myima'ny' kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaake' makabathelyi.' Sara dinikesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina,' yawirapijiyaihi du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe kadinakei yagaala daza' nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe dahaasaraavina benibitaraavaka! Darebaabisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga' ¹⁷ (Jonimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo
Kir! "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!
(Niminyine'na widangamaniga')

'Nem baryangine kidaata divanigo
Kir! "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga', 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.' ¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikeгаа' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

*Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavinesi.
(Luki 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Sagaa' anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kir! simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ "We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nini diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kir! yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarde sa' wavilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyahi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nini diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kir! yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavilavadesi."

*"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!"
dinike'nesi.
(Luki 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavnaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna

'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagiyagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi simlika yarai manyulyade'naji nimire simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimirebwi maa'divi' nimireihi yima'nadivi' nimire yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimirebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimire taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimire diraginya' yihizaavideihilyi."

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakitya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witzilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nemire kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na myiwaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gamireraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴ Yi sagaa' sahwara Gotiyare angevi wilina yina yeva girikula Gotiyar'ne warike tika nyina

ye'. Giri'kula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamireraji tika nya'ne mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita gavera tika nya'nengira. Tika nyina yesa'na kiwinya sa' galazekivaina yeta kiri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai Kiwinyavi dinika pirivi madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sare' dara dinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarina yira'divisara wawinya yipinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kiwinya dinikengi pari'ma'divisarera. Kiri' yiwetawakya maayare." ⁶ Gaminyina ke'ba'na widina "Datha' yihithivanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavikelyi. ⁷ Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dini' 'Sipizipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyijaavipineihilyi. Aala! Pwaraavina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivan!' Sara dinike' nayaa yawirangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavina 'Sahwara Kiwinya' galazekivaimwaa', maji kyipidika! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaal'kelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi nimiru yagaala dazavi dimidinyila!"

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina. ¹⁰ Yithaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamire asa' yaalika mena yinikei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'divi' dinyina "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotiya jaana!" dineva sar' yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galaadevwi dingaka? Kiwinya' galazekivalaadevwi dingaka?" ¹¹ Sara kude' sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna pirivi gamire sipizipiya pwai walaraawina yajari malimwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹² Sarimijiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipizipiyai maal'kelyira. A'mwei naangaangelyira. Sarev'idaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine wigaimwange' Kiwinyavina tewaanyasi." ¹³ Sara widaka asa' yaalika mena yinikeri widina "Ginnya asa' divyaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa' gamire ata yiwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaab' ata pwib' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya'. ¹⁴ Kiri' Periziyara bwalyuna yina yeva "Jizaazari tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungajina ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahilakakerines.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kumire tamakya'ne savina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wina. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yina ya'. ¹⁶ Yavada'gaina yina yaka diraginna widina "Giminyine'na yiwe' pwaraavi

muj+waakinna!” 17 Gotiyari wi'nawij+wakyaakei Aazaayai din+ke! “Yunebanna y+mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara y+na ya!. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' din+kesi. Gotiyai sahwar+na dara jaa!

18 “Y+thaanyi! W+dah+lak+wei ny+daayade tewaanyaly+.

Sahwar+na n+m+ny+ tewaanya ny+vu'nadely+.

Nim+re s+munya y+laaya yadely+.

Nim+re Kuryari sahwar+na y+law+mwaaih+dely+.

Aj+mya yuyang+yaraavi yaw+bwasa'nebwina w+j+waakadely+.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m+!

Tuta naangengi kad+ka wi'n+pi+dei m+!

Gam+re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m+!. 20 Suyari' walagi'dura'n+ikeri' mwagal+vi+paid+vi+tabaaibi'

Dirag+maayaraavi kayaaka y+galadei m+!.

Laam+vananyav+re wikiya' maal+na nade' y+gaa'mwad+vi+tabaaibi'

S+munyavi n+m+ny+na maal+na yaw+n+ikeraavi y+gaa'mwagathei m+!.

Kuna yadaawori y+da'maraangebwi yunebanna warade-haa'nanyi.

21 Aj+mya yuyang+yara sahwar+ limwabi+dely+.

Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwar+ yemwaaibi+dely+.”

P+ropetiya Aazaayai sara din+kesi.

“Y+maka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwaman+ke'nanyi,” desa'nesi.

(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gam+nyaw+inna a'mwe pwar+ makab+na y+na ye!. A'mwe dazari y+makei w+lamwaa+ikei. Y+makei w+lamwaa+isi+ya'na sahwai tib+nyai y+ma'ny+na, maanga b+pain+kei y+ma'ny+na yakely+. Sahwar+ Jizaazai naw+ny+na yavada'gaina yakev+daa'ny+ maanga b+pain+kei yagaala d+na yaka tinna wanganna. 23 Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika y+wain+gul+na y+na yeva d+ny+na “Dazai Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayari yemwaa+iman+igo sahwai d+ngaka!” 24 Kir+! Per+z+yara sa' kad+ka wi'ny+na yeva d+na “A'mwe dazai y+makeraavi maremwaa+idei Biyel+z+ivul+m+re dirag+nya' maaraka y+makeraavi w+daas+van+kely+.”

25 Sara d+na yadaapi kum+re s+munyang+ mena yaw+ranganna yaka w+d+na “Maremwaa+ide gave p+badaa'nyara p+vakaai mararang+vainad+vi' mala bwa'n+pi+ja' maremwaa+ide daza' kayaaka y+ma'nades+ra. Nabaai a'mwe anga p+banyara anga k+r+vi+yara t+nn+yaba mararang+vainad+vi' mala bwa'n+pi+jaraavi+reba warade' m+!. 26 Sabaabi' Saataan+m+rera jaapainy+na yad+vi'!

pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijavidaa'ny'i
 Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka!
 Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani
 manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige.
²⁷ Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi
 yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara
 yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aihwarevi
 widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimirera
 sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi
 yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa!
 Sara yawibwapi'derera sarimirera. ²⁸ Kiri' Gotiyare
 Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija'
 yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai
 maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai
 widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na
 ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare
 gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi
 wilina yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi
 sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi. ³⁰ Pwai
 manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai
 nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigolyai
 piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevi
 yithithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji
 Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina
 yagaabiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.
³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimraayarina yagaala
 kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai
 wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina
 yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagi'la daza'
 marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade
 kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai
 biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagi'la daza'
 Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,'
 dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kinji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi.
 Nabaai 'Yisi' kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila
 kinji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi.
 Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana
 yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'ny'i
 sahwai tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi,
 a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya
 gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere
 simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'ny'i
 dadelyi. ³⁵ A'mwe nawinyai gamire simunyavi

yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kiri' sarev+daa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaaswa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazah+ivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahir+ivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

*"Diraginya' wijiwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.
(Maaki 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Perizya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivan'ke'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivan+kelyi,' yawiraadera.)" ³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaravi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyar' nayaa mi yadivi' gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarehi nyidwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myhibwaridaakw+wina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya p'ropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahir+ina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'd'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwara sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malmwagaryigasa'na sahwara yihizidapi'deihilyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwinya' kwaaka aayaw+daa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiriji kihithikaavoji kwinya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwinya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari yajai 44 dina ‘Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.’ Sai wina, anga savitinna wanganna ‘Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.’ 45 Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dididaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahbwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi.”

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji sanakaavines.
(Maaki 3:31-35; Luki 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwasawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mweraji bathaa'na. “Gamiji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!” deva bathaa'na yina ye'. 47 Bathaa'na yina yadapiji pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina “Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mweraji ‘Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!’ deva mwasaba bathaakava!” 48 Sara kuda' kiri' sahwarima'maa'na “Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaiharavaavaka?” 49 Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mweraji sanaka mwaaiha'. 50 Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwes. Sahwai niwaasi.”

13

A'mwei witezila piraihirakakevines.
(Maaki 4:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

1 Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. 2 Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yibwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. 3 Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya

dara wijiwaakina “Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witezila piraihrakya'nei wina. ⁴ Wina yaka piraihrakadaa'nyi witezila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witezila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kiri' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka bidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witezila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witezila yiri'dengi dathiwaaaina. ⁸ Kiri' witezila pini kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kadina'kei kadika wi'nana!”

(Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina “A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanige?” ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina “Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimavajalukurakayanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiri' sahwaravi yawita sa' mujaaywake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya nawi'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini'

'Tinna wangadaapi kiri' myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiri' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' yawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Azaayare yagaala pir' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadv' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi.

“Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!” deva

“Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!” deva

“Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!” deva

Sahwara sara myipji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaahina kyiwidika'

Azaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kir'i' sarimi yilaaya yipineihlyi. Sarimire tinnai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki' w'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihlyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi kadika w'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara w'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihlyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luki 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witezila piraih+rakamaryadevi aaya kaavilyavi du'namaarila!
¹⁹ Witezila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na w'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala w'laburinnike' yari yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witezila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' w'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹ Kir'i' sawai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaai'bi' diragi'maayai maalikageaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²² Witezila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' w'nyina yada limwana yada dahaa'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. ²³ Witezila nawinyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika w'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne yinadevaai'bi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana nawinyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawinya yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawinya yadelyi.”

*Witwawinyavi
pwa'nadenginesi.*

kurivaariya

kayaa'nanya

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' wijaavada dara widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawinya gannya wawinyavi piraih+rakakabaai'bi'nesi. ²⁵ Kir'i' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka kaanna

wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila yi'nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike daaka!' ²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihrakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?' ²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvlayi'bwarakina yaajiwona?' ²⁹ Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sari'mi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! ³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witi'zila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sari'mi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimiré tika munne dimarakyidengi," widide,' wida'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saami'ni' giri'yadevaai' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maari'na yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maari'na yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziyab'bisasi. A'mwe piri' yiziya daza' maari'na yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wiji'waakakengi. Yagaala aane piri' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wiji'waaka'. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yi'mwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev+daa'ny+
 Lika yulyar+kenaji yoimav+deiny+.

Kur+vaariya kayaa'nanyang+ine ke'ba'nanya din+ike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angev+ wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mid+divisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina “Ke'ba'nanya dazav+ine aaya kaavilya' wawinyav+ kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinej+waakya!” ³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wir+iviki'na “A'mwei witezila naw+'nya pirai+rakakei sai A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayainy+.” ³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witezila naw+'nya sa maremwaaidev+ine kaim+raayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan+mire kaim+raayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyang+ire pirai+rakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadely+. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayad+ivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapij+ dikev+ marirap+deva+ib+' Kwaaka davaki yir+ika aayar+iki yuna sasara yip+'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraav+ine Kaim+raayainy+ ninnya ejeliyaraav+ maryasaab+deiny+. Kwaaka davaki nim+ire maremwaaid+nyaba pwaraav+re simunya kayaaka yigaid+ivita yuyaraav+j+ yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yad+ivita kwaraav+j+ mary+'bwarapij+ ⁴² dika naangev+ marasip+'dere. Dika dazav+ kinna naanga dad+iv+ kunnya maanger+ika kid+ik+ivainya yip+'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuv+in+maangere maremwaaidev+ a'mwe yida'maraangera ny+ilya+ib+' baaka naanga bav+w+ina yip+'derera. A'mwe kad+'nakei kad+ika pada'galaw+'nana!

Kwaakev+ nigw+ibukusa' yulyakin+ikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaar+inesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigw+ibukuta pir+' wawinya pir+iv+ lika yulyakin+kaba+ib+sasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya sav+ lik+ina yaka 'Nigw+ibukusa' daaka!' daka ay+na lika yulyak+ina. Sai yilaaya naanga y+na, gamire gily+iv+isang+ina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaas+ina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigw+ibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaaw+ina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga naw+'nyanna naw+'nyanna mubada ay+na mubade saba+ib+sasi. ⁴⁶ Sai bir+na bir+na yada kwaalituryaanga wana naw+'nyaanga pir+' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gily+iv+ita yuya

marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawinya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaabisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawinyanna nawinyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyaw' mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawi'mwona." ⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.
(Maaki 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wijjwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diraginya dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diraginya dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevogaa' saharina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina "Pipropetiyarina anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyi,' didiviki. Kiri' gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji 'A'mwe naangelyi,' majadiviki." ⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diraginya ya kwalaalya mya' kumi sahwari malimwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luk+ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaalakei Jizaazar+ina y+husir+ kadika wi'ny+na ya'. ² Kadika wi'ny+na yaka gam+re wigaimwadiv+saraavi wida' "Dazai Bav+taaziya Yadei Jon+. Sai likirakin+kevidaa'ny+ ay+na dikaa vakelyi. Sarevi dirag+nya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw+nyang+ y+vanikesi."

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jon+mi galalimwanna yaka w+la seniyabaalyi yir+na yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaa+h+na. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilip+m+re a'mwev+nesi. Pilipi kuna mwaaid+ny+ Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Jon+ Erotiyari w+d+na "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'd+nya sa' Gotiyare kiw+nya' galazeki+vaimanig+nyaig+ny+." Widi w+ja yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna t+ka wida'daa'ny+ kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaa+h+na. ⁵ Wimwaa+h+na yaka "Jon+mi tamak+ma!" daka yaka kir+i' a'mwe yuyaraav+na lika y+na. A'mwe sahwara yawi'na "Jon+ Gotiyari wi'naw+i+waakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira." Sahwara sara yawi'na yad+i+i' sahwaraav+na lika y+na nav+ka mwaal+na yakelyi.

⁶ Pi+gaa' yiriker+i' Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarik+na yaw+remwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi y+i'bwa'nemwaa+na. T+ka munnevi y+i'bwa'nemwaa+leva Erotiyaazav+re taav+z+d+raaya' kum+ny+ tinnyaba kwarama yiw+laab+na. (Juyaraav+rebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!" din+kebulyi.) Kwarama yiw+laab+na kya' Erotiyai wabah+laaka y+na. ⁷ Sarevidaa'ny+ yagaala dirag+naanga wak+na "Gotiyar+na naanga nebulya'na gi+h+ma! 'Gi+m+ny+ gi+vu'najanna kany+daangana'g+z+i gi+m+ny+ w+jaav+na gideiny+. (Ny+g+v+na!)" ⁸ Sara wak+na kya' sid+raaya dazav+ ganaange' gam+ny+ simunya' w+jaav+na y+na kya' sid+raaya' w+d+na "Jon+ Bav+taaziya Yadere m+nyag+nya' tiw+nya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'g+z+i dava ni+m+ny+na diny+jaadeig+ny+." ⁹ W+d+na kya' maremwaaidei Jon+m+na kale wiadaa'ny+ yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara ni+m+re yagaala dirag+nya' kadika kanyu'n+waak+ra." Sara daka gam+re widaayadiv+saraavi w+d+na "Taaya' sara nyid+i+wake' sara j+la!" ¹⁰ Mi'na w+d+na kya' gam+rera kalavuzangevi walaaw+na yeva Jon+m+re m+nyag+nya' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiw+nya nyegalanya puki gam+re m+nyag+nya' di'gwalamakab+na, sid+raaya dazav+na

wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna.
 12 Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimrera kadika
 wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina.
 Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakeгаа' anga saba
 yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera
 mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina
 yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara
 kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi mijamakuna.
 14 Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka
 a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna
 wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka
 kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi
 yavada'gaina. 15 Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire
 mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi
 a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'.
 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya
 yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi
 dimarayaasa!" 16 Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina
 "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!"
 17 Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika
 wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave
 piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." 18 Widina
 kye' sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!"
 19 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi
 dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji
 jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi marangganna
 yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya
 gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa
 maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina.
 Wijaavina kya' sahvara a'mweraavi yanga mudina.
 20 Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva
 munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya
 pin nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika
 sivilyridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. 21 A'mwe
 gavera paaivi taawizaniyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe
 kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi
 dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina
 sinnaw sahwhahidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi

maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizi'ma'naawideinyi.”²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyawina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina.²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'niyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina.²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na.²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' “Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira,” dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka dina.²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina “Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!”

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina “Naangeigi' yune saigi' mwaaidizaigi' ‘Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!’ diraginna dinyidana!”²⁹ Sara widina kya' sawai widina “Dulaama!” Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina.³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibaweba gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina “Naangeigi' dinyivadaihasamaako!”³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Gimi' niminyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebulyiyaiginyira. Simunya pirawaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!”³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina.³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva yilaaya wina yeva widina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Gimi' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavinaka Ganezaaret' mwaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret' simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'.³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' widaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavinaka yuyaraavi makabina.³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavinakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari' asa'na widathiwabi'de'na yidaanganna wie'. Sara yidaanganna kwie' sawara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva widina
² "Gimire mididivisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavinika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. 'Tika wapaaya naana!' dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaaibi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitarara mika! Grikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai wiriviki'na "Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Yi nabaai dini' 'A'mwei ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala widade sai yinahu balana!'
⁵ Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinnyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi widina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesi. Sare'na yihizaaviwineinyi mi.'" ⁶ A'mwei sara widazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwaganneri! Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. ⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyina Piropetiya Azaayai yida'na wijaa'. Dara dini'
⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kiri' kumire simunya nininyi menyaba warikengi.
⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijjwaakadivisangina "Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyla!" widadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.' Sariminyina nayaa sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijjvwaramaa'na yina yaka widina "Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri girika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na grikita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?" ¹³ Sara widina kye' sai kel'ba'na wiriviki'na "Nimaamaangei

Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwari tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazavya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi winaadeinera." ¹⁶ Widina kya' widina "Sari'mi kwaihiyi wana simumaayaihi kuna jivanigava! ¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevidaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.) ¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevidaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahinza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawina, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwana, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawina yeva sara yadivisangi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihinna yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'."

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saathoniji simaginna kaanna wina. ²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya pir'i menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!" ²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala pir'i ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)" ²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!" ²⁶ Kiri'

sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!”²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.”²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaabi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaal-yaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire siviliryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaahina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina “Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!”³³ Widina kya' sawara widina “Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?”³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?” Widina kya' widina “Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika.”³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari “Su! Su!”

widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahvara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. ³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. ³⁹ Soigilyangi mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyangi maryasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

*“Wijiwaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!”
widesa'nesi.*

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina “Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi.” ² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na “Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera.’ ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tinga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.’ Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. ‘Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yari yima'nadesi,' majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaasahi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaajib' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi.” Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na

mala nayaa jiwannyila!”⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwarada dinya “Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa!”⁸ Sara dinya kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina “Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. ‘Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,’ majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' ‘Girikulya maayainera,’ be'na dimaniga!”⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure?¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa?¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanne myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziyana!”¹² Sagaa' sahwarasimunya nayaa yawiramaana “‘Girikula pamidakyavine yiziyana yipi'de'na,’ dinika mi'. Aawa. ‘Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!’ daka dinikesi.”

*Pitai “Jizaazai Kiraaзитiyalyira,” jalikurakake'nesi.
(Maak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)*

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipaai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aihwalaka?”¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina “Pwara dara dina ‘Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.’ Pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.’ Nabaai pwara dina ‘Sai Ne Jeremaayai dingaka? Sai ne ppropetiya pwai dingaka?”¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi ‘Aihwala?’ nyidivanigava.”¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai “Gimi Kiraaзитiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahlakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira.”¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai “Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sahwai givwaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi.”¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' ‘Silyaiginyi.’ Yi giminyi nyidawaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimore kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihideinyi. Sahwara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'.¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwinna Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewine

dīraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaav+deinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyav+Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyav+Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yin+kelyi." ²⁰ Widi'na yaka sagaa' gamireraav+diraginna widi'na "A'mwe pwaraav+ 'Gam+ sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nud+idika!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widae'nesi.

(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luk+ 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'ny+ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mid+div+saraav+gaai yibwar+daakuna "Jeruzaalem+na w+w+neiny+ a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar+ne tamira'd+iv+ta naangeraji Ki+w+jaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaav+p+deinyi. Nabaai nyiramak+p+deinyi. Dividaa'ny+ yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." ²² Sara widi'na kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaar+na makuna yaka maanga widi'na "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyar+ gim+ny+na sinna tika wida'd+evwi magy+ma'nanner!" ²³ Widi'na kya' kiri' gaminyaw+inna sai giny+wanny+na yaka Pitar+ widi'na "Saataan+gi, nim+ny+ dus+magi bulaawa! Nimire tusav+ kaanya nanyirih+idika! Gotiyare simunya' myaw+ramaarivan+gi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav+re' yaw+ramaa'man+g+ny+ig+ny+." ²⁴ Widi'na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mid+div+saraav+ widi'na "Gazaizai nim+ny+na 'Mid+in+ma!' dazai gamirebuly+ gamire yayasi kwaakew+ walamarako+ a'mwera kayaa'na nyap+ji y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ri nyiramak+p+devaai+ sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazar+na wik+ra!' do+ nyim+id+naabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar+na nanyiramak+p+idika!' dazai ny+marasi'najai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi y+w+na yadevuly+. Kiri' a'mwe pwai nim+ny+na yaw+roj+yai balya'nei dīrag+inna nyil+m+wagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevuly+." ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gily+v+ta yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi y+w+na yadevuly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ gily+v+ta sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai Gan+maangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwann+gwalaabathely+. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadiv+ta yune sabwine'na w+riv+ik+rade'nanyi.

²⁸ Nebulya'na yih+th+van+ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaid+v+ A'mweraav+ne

Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

17

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaaw'ni'kevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. ² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari pijibi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. ³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne', piri' Ne Mozizarine', piri' Ne Yilaajarine'." ⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!" ⁶ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwarali'ka naanga yenayina. ⁷ Li'ka naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Li'ka mipinera!" ⁸ Widina kya' tinna maradihaihiranganna yeva aane pwai kwari mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sari'mi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Ki'wija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitav'naka? Yilaajai mena kabozidividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." ¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi' bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera

myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina m'ididiv'i dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wip'i'delyi." ¹³ Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya
yavada'galakerines.*

(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk'i 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gim'i kale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi' wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi' wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gim'ididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi' a'mwe dahaasahi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisahi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji' kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginnya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari' yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi' yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi' yimaka dazari' yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari' yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaai' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaai'bzaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji' 'Keibanna diwona!' yi' nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane pir'i' kir'i' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kir'i' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji', Gotiyari' diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji' yimaka dazaraavi' duthaasideihilyi."

Jizaazai ayawidaasi “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widake'nesi.

(Maaki 9:30-32; Luki 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozii a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipi'deinyi. Nimii mi'na balina kya'muji yirika daryaa dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yimavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina “Sari mire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?” ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina “Yo.” Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina “Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaiharavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?” ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaai' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) ²⁷ Kirii ‘Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika!’ dena githima! Sare'na wawogizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya! dasinaawa! Sara wasina'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozii diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwinaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi.” Sara widina ya'.

18

“Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?” yawirya'nesi.

(Maaki 9:33-37; Luki 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva “Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi,” deva widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyinaavi wawilamanikei aaihwilaka?” ² Widina kye' kaimale pwarii jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

3 dara widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikera bi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira.

4 Sarevdaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaadevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wavilavadelyi. 5 Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luki 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitara niminyina diraginna limwabizarajiya pware a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirai kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! 7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravivi Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravivi kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiribi' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikirade'nanyi. 8 Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja!

Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraa kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraa kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi.

Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! 9 Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare

tinnyari j'wa'mwanna ya'g'izi li'varanna. Tinna gave pwaina kin'innakeig' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d'imwaaideig'inyi'ne'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kin'innakeig'inyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarab'i'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip'izip'iya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widake'nesi.
(Luk' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa j'wannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazaraj'ya pimili' wana yaas'wa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejelijara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejelijara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wij'waakadivisare. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sip'izip'iya waani aadiretiyara kin'innakei mwaalajai sip'izip'iya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sip'izip'yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sip'izip'iya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sip'izip'iya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sip'izip'yara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaai' Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.

(Luk' 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p'bwii gyazaryawinna wina ya'g'izi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. ¹⁶ Kir'i gimire yagaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'g'izi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kir'i sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimire kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimag'nyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi

yivanigevaabi' sahwarĩ sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Nimireihi srya'mweraavina Kwaaka davaki dimaremwaalyideihilyi. Sahwaibisaraavina Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kusilaanyainaayawi diwona! wıdapijıyagaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' dapijıyagaa' Sigunyavi 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyi,' mena sara yawi'na yadelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayina yithithivanige. Kwaaka davaki gazazangina sarimijiyaraai avaaizimunya'na yakilyi Gotiyari yidaanganyikaja' yi sasare' Sigunyavi mwaalikei Nımaamaangei sahwararına yannelyi. ²⁰ Yo, nıminyına a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga pıba yı'bwala'nemwaaibızaıhi sarıminyı tınnıyaba mwaalide'na Nımwai sara yihıgaimwagathe'nanyı." Sara wıdına ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gamınyawınna bına yına yaka wıdına "Naangeigi, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yıya kanyojı gamıre kayaa'nanya marası'nya'neinyı kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yınıga wı'na ata purıdaa'nyı pwaraainanya'na dıngaka?" ²² Wıdına kya' Jızaazai dara wıdına "Ata purıdaa'nyı yune pwaraainanya'na gıthıwe'na mı'. Aawa. Yınıga wı'na kwala naanga naangenna gıthıwa." ²³ Sara wıdına yaka savına ke'ba'nanya' dara wıdına "Sarevıdaa'nyı Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mweraavıre kayaa'nanyanna marası'nya'nebwi dare'bisabulyi. Pıgaa' a'mwe pwai Kingıyai maremwaaidei yawi'na 'Nınnıya nyıdaayadıvıtaraavıre nıgwıtvıvıkıta yavada'galamaarımala' ²⁴ Sara yawi'na kya' nıgwıa gaai yamaasagaa' dınaaya naanga naange' (10 mılyonı kınaaya) kınınnakerı makabına. ²⁵ Makabına kye' kırı' dınaaya yınıga tıvıkırya'ne' sai nıgwıa maayalyı. Sarevıdaa'nyı kingıyai dıragınna wıdına 'A'mwe dazalyı gamıre a'mwesı kaimıraayajı gannıya gılyıvıta yuyajı marayaasıpıka! Sara mı'na yaasına yapıjı nıgwıa daza nıminyıne'na dınaaya tıvıkırya'ne maapıka!' ²⁶ Sara wıdına yakevıdaa'nyı wıdaayade dazai kingıyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kınna dına yaka wıdına 'We', nıminyına kale kagyozı nıminyına yemwaala dınya! Nabaai dınaaya yuya' gırvıkırıdeinyıra.' ²⁷ Kadıka sara wı'naka wıdaayade dazare naangei sahwarına kale wına kya' wıdına 'Wıkıra. Gımıre dınaaya' manyıjaayı dınyıdeıgınyı. Wı'nanyıra. Mı'na gımarası'nyıwana.' Sara wıdına yaka dınaaya sa' yınahu marası'nyına. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawınna wıdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamıjıya wıdaayade pwarı walyanganna. Sahwai sınnawınyarına dınaaya maalıke'

(100 kinaaya) kininnakelyi. Yithaanyi, sinnawinyai avaiwawinya dazari walyanganna yaka galalimwanna yina yaka gamire tilinnyavi galagiraadidwanna yada widina 'Niminyine' gimire dinaaya yuya yunebanna dirivikika!' ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyai kwadaa gilina yaka diraginna yidaanganna 'Niminyina kale kagyozi niminyina yemwaala dinya! Nimire dinaaya girivikideiginyi.' ³⁰ Kiri' sai 'Aala!' dina. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavi marimwaaihina yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' niminyina tivikiradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi gamire avaiwawinyara sasare sabwi wanganewa kale naanga wiadaa'nyi kumire naangeri yagaala yuya daza wijiwakaawina. ³² Sara wijiwakaawina kye' a'mwe naangei widaayade dazari jaka widina yaka dara widina 'Yaasiwa'wawinya kayaa'nanyaigi! Aayagaa' niminyi kinna kanyidwaa sare'na gimire dinaaya yuya yaasiwa'na gimarasi'nyiweiginyi. ³³ Nimi kale ghaimwamwebaai' gimire avaiwawinyari kale kugaimwadika! Sara yiji kwaji sabwi nawi'nya' kwaradi!' ³⁴ Widina yaka gamire naangei sinna tika wida'aa'nyi a'mwe daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi siryamwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwines.
(Maaki 10:1-12; Luki 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwannyina yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothani pimagina anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. ² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nimire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi

yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka! ⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarev+daa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapi+dika!" ⁷ Widi+na kya' sahwara widi+na "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikari+yikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" ⁸ Widi+na kye' sai widi+na "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihininyina kiwaakira. Sarev+daa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kir+i sinnaw+ kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'. ⁹ Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaay+ yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadev+daa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi saharina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widi+na "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawinyasi." ¹¹ Widi+na kye' sai widi+na "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yaw+ramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinanyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyawiya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yaw+divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yaw+ramaraannei sai yaw+ramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaraavina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kir+i gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widi+na. ¹⁴ Maanga widi+na kye' Jizaazai widi+na "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi.

Sigunyaviya maremwaaidev'nera maalika sasareraav'ina Gotiyai yanga w'jaavade'nanyi." 15 Sara wid'ina kya' gaminyaw'inna b'ina kye' asa' m'inyag'inyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka d'idaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w'ina ya'.

Mig'inyai gilyiv'ita kwalaalya kin'innaker'nesi.
(Maak' 10:17-31; Luk' 18:18-30)

16 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyaw'inna bi'ma'na yaka wid'ina "W'j'waakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar'ima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" 17 Wid'ina kya' ja'nawid'ina "Tewaanya'na niminy'ina be'na nyidaangaman'ig'ina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly'ira. Kiri' gim'i 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'd'iza' kiw'inya dinikengi nayaa dim'id'ina!" 18 Sai wid'ina "Kiw'inya garengaka?" Jizaazai wid'ina "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramak'innera! Pware a'mwevi' ata malimwad'innera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraav'ina kwaasi yagaala majalikurak'innera! 19 Gim'ire gim'amaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminy'ina g'ivu'nadevaai' pwaraav'ina avaa'ina naw'i'nya g'ivu'nana!" 20 Sara wid'ina kya' mig'inya sai wid'ina "Kiw'inya yuya daza mena mid'id'inyang'ira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigain'ivan'ikevaka?" 21 Wid'ina kya' Jizaazai wid'ina "Gim'i 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'n'ima!' dizaigi gim'ire gilyiv'ita yuya yasaawa'g'izi a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarev'idaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim'i gilyiv'ita kwalaalya kin'innakeigi jima'nadeig'inyi. Nabaai niminyi d'inyim'id'inaama!" 22 Wid'ina kya' mig'inyai yagaala daza' kadika sara w'iny'ina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna w'ina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyiv'ita kwalaalya kin'innakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gim'ire mid'id'iv'isaraavi wid'ina "Nebulya'na yihith'ivan'ige. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mwe nigwih'irav'inakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. 24 Ayahi yihith'ivan'ige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaab'hannya gipwaid'iv'ita sarik'ire daibu'nyavi wil'ima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi waw'inya maayasi. Nigwih'irav'inakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wil'ima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi waw'inyasi." 25 Wid'ina kya' mid'id'iv'isara kadika sara w'iny'ina yeva lika yiwain'igulaaw'ina y'ina yeva wid'ina " 'Nigwih'irav'inakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaannelaka?" 26 Wid'ina kye' Jizaazai t'inna baihana'na wiaka wid'ina "A'mwera wi'na mi'ka! Kum'i sara Gotiyaryaw'inna mabi yip'nerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi y'inga wi'na yannelyi." 27 Wid'ina kya' sagaa'

Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevdaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" ²⁸ Widine kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai draginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita naw'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita naw'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimore wawinya yada yisahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwariganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayangiyagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevdaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

G'raip'wiwawinyavi yadivisaraavines'i.

¹ Sare' da'daresti. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaabisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire g'raip'wiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire g'raip'wiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwarigana'ne kinaaya' pwarigana'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanyizirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavitinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihilyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevdaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi sivriryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava

nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'
 7 Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei
 pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina
 'Sarimi kwaihiyi nimore wawinyavina diwila!' 8 Sara
 widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa'
 mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire
 maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi
 jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya
 dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaravidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia
 sahwaravi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi
 widaayaraayabanna ji'mwannadesira.' 9 Sara widina kya'
 maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi'
 yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva
 pwai kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' maarina. Sagaa'
 yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira.
 10 Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika
 sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai
 kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' ma'mwaasa'na nemi piniji
 maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai
 kinaaya pir'i' pwai kinaaya pir'i' maarina. 11 Sara maarina
 yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga
 widina 12 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi'
 wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wawila'dererera. Gim'i
 nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nemi maranne' wijawaana!
 Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina
 yune nyila walakyagaa'na yi'mwannivanigoinera. Sara
 yadaawori nyila naange' nebahinivanikeinera.' 13 Maanga
 sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijiya
 pwar'i ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na
 magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya pir'i'na "Tewaanyasira,"
 myawirijihywola? 14 Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia'
 maarina ya'gizi kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika
 daresti. Gizaavanigevaabi' a'mwe aaya dividaa'nya
 dazari avaala wijaawa. 15 Sare' yune nimesi. Ninya
 nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka?
 Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi
 jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?
 wida'. 16 Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresti. A'mwe
 dividaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'dererera. Nabaai
 a'mwe sinnawinyara yune dividaa'nyina yima'nipi'dererera.
 (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dividaa'nyaraavina
 avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya
 gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dividaa'nyi
 wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa'

widake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem+na kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna jibwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina
 18 “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem+neina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaim+raayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiw+jaraavinaji nyimari+mwaaihatelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’
 19 Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimari+mwangip'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri marany+ramar+mupid'einyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.”

*Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!”
 dahila yagilya'nesi.*

(Maaki 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka “Piri'na githaanganijwana?” widina.
 21 Widina kya' widina “Givu'nivanike' berivaka?” Widina kya' widina “Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimore kaim+raaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesti.”
 22 Widina kya' ja'nawidina “Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai' maalikageaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyoji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraahi daaka?” Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina “Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira.”
 23 Widina kyagi widina “Nebulyasi. Nimore kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihilyi. Kiri' Nimore aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nimore kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimore' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'nerarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi.”

24 Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina.
 25 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jiwaramaa'na yaka widina “Sarimi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diraginya wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diraginya yadivisare.

A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diraginya yadivisare.' ²⁶ Kiril' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeib'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸ Sabaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalbaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaai' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:46-52; Luki 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiril' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³ Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigo." ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem'ina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'ina wina yeva Jeruzaalem' kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya piri'si gamire diwinyai kwalyi

wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala pir'i' yih+thazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuner'i kinaarina wigain+van+ke'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." ⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivan+kelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivan+kelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'ny' kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'.

Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. ⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pin'i Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin'i dividaa'ny' midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna

"Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!

Naangere yayavinei bivan+keri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyar'ine' munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi Jeruzaalem'ina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina yina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?" ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera kaanya wodivi' dina "Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazreti mwaalyai Galilidaa'nyalyi."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yuyara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi a'mwera nigwi'yadaihamaata yadaapiya yibinya yuya marapuratawakina. Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi

kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa' wakivanigasaihilyi," sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimiraayamlika jaka wiladadaapi "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina yilaaya yaana!" kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaravi sinna tika naanga davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina "Dazamlika yagaala diwaata daza' du'n+waana!" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Yo, wi'n+wana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.

Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi

Aamunya nivanigasamlikaavire maangevi

Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.

Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamlike.

Sara dinike'na divaniga!" ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaraviviyagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina wa'mwaraawina.

Jizaazai kada' yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina. ¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya piri' tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane piri' kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wanganna. Yita savi dara widina "Yuyagaa' tika munne aane piri' kiri' myi'nyi jithe'ginyi." Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva widina "Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?" ²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sarimi diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya piriwaai maaya yipineihiyi yita pihiyavi ywebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahirina yanne' mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina 'Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavina dithikwosika! Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yipinebaabi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. ²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

“Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazarì yìwaaravesa'nesì.

(Maakì 11:27-33; Lukì 20:1-8)

23 Gotiyare Angevì wìlaawìna yaka kusawì a'mweraavì wìjìwaakìna yadaa'nyì Gotiyarìna mubìthika yìra'dìvìta naangerajì a'mweraavìne a'mwe naangerajì gamìnyawìna bìna yeva wìdìna “Dazanna yìvanìgìnya be diragìnya' maaragìna yìvanìgìnyaigìnaka? Nabaai diragìnya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?” 24 Sara wìdìna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawìdìna “Nìmì kwainyìjì pìrì'na yìhiwaaravìde'nanyì. Nìmìre yìwaarata sa' nyìrìvìkìpìja' nìmì kwainyìjì be diragìnya' maarena daza yìvanìge'na yìhìthìdeinyì. 25 Jonìmìre bavìtaazìyabwì gawì yìma'nakavaka? Sabwì Sìgunyavìdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavìrennanya' daaka?” Sara wìdìna kya' sahwara yagaala dìnyìna “Nemì ‘Sabwì Sìgunyavìyasìra,’ wìdaaza' sai dara wìdìna ‘Nabaai nìmìnyìne sahrì'na diragìnna be'na malìmwagìwa'daa'?” 26 Kìrì' yawì'daanyavìdaa'nyì ‘Sabwì a'mweraavìresi,’ wìdaaza' sarevì yuyara dara yawì'na ‘Jonì sai pìropetìyalyìra.’ Yawì'na yadìvìsa'na ‘Naneramakìpìdìka!’ yawì'daa lìka yaanneinera.” 27 Mì'na dìnyìna yeva sarevìdaa'nyì sahwara Jizaazarì ja'nawìdìna “Nemì myawìrìvanìgona.” Ja'nawìdìna kye' dara wìdìna “Nìmì kwainyìjì ‘Be diragìnya' maarena daza yìvanìgevìna,’ myìhìthìwìneinyìra.

28 Nabaai sarìmì gara yawì'manìga'? A'mwe pwai kaimìraaya pwaraai kìnìnnakei. Gamìre sìraangeryawìna wìna yaka wìdìna ‘Kaimìraayaigì, dahaasagaa' gìraipìwìwawìnyavì jaawa!’ 29 Kìrì' sai ja'nawìdìna ‘Aala! Myìwìnal!’ Sara wìdìna yaka dìvidaa'nyì sìmunya ayahi yawìraka kaanna wìna, wawìnya yìna. 30 Nabaai ganìmaangei kaimìraaya pwaryawìna wìna yaka avaaina sasara wìdaawìna kya' sai ja'nawìdìna ‘Yo, nìmwai naangeigì nìmì yìdeinyì.’ Sara wìdaka sai mwìyìna. 31 Kaimìraaya pwaraala saraarìdaa'nyì ganìmaangere sìmunyabwì mìdìnakei aaihwìlaka?” Sara yìwaara'na kya' sahwara wìdìna “Aaya mudìkei.” Wìdìna kye' Jizaazai dara wìdìna “Sarìmìnyì nebulya'na yìhìthìvanìge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakìzìya maa'dìvìsarajì yaasìwa'na maradaakudìvìsajì sa sarìmìnyì wawìla'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaaidevì sìnnawì waamanìgasangi. 32 Sare' dare'nesì. Sarìmìnyawìnna Jonì tewaanya yìdasabwì yìhibwarìdaakwì'nei bìna kya' sarìmì a'mwe naangeihi gamìre yagaalya' diragìnna lìmwagetaihi mì'. Kìrì' taakìzìya maa'dìvìsarajì yaasìwa'na maradaakudìvìsajì

gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi maremwaleta kayaa'nanyaraavines.
(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya pir'i' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraip+wiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraip+wilyabara dupalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina.

³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi giraip+wilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pware wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pware yinahu tamakina, nabaai pware silyaji livaranna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryaasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sawara dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryaasina. ³⁸ Maryaasina kya' kiri' sawhai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganimaangere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maraadeinera.' ³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sawara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraip+wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sawharina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi. Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi. Simijamaanga nawinyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawinyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi nawinyabwina wiziyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi.”

⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina “Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwaru a'badaa'nyu bwalaramajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaringinyina yoji yihusa' tiryu sa pwa'nyu makurasi'na yadelyi.” Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' “O, nemi kwainavina dathivanika!” ⁴⁶ Sara deva “Sahwari galalimwagaana!” deva kiru' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na “Jizaazai piropetiyalyi.” Sara yawi'na yesa'na “Sila naliwakipidika!” deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesu.

(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piru' dara widina
² “Sigunyaviya maremwaade' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawu a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijivwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwaru simunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyu ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka wida'weraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! “Yithaanyi, nimiru tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakivo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!” ⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'.

Kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakawaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duzivwaramakabila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarikwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari'ni gamire sivila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarera.'"
¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yivaaravesa'nesi.
 (Maaki 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaalibi' pwiyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yimavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai

navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozì wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaignyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigimika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avainanya wijiwaakadinyaignyira.' ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁸ Kirì! Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! ¹⁹ Taakziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" ²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira." ²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwainyina. Lika yiwainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaresses'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Lukì 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaa'na ²⁴ "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavi maayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemjiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinjaji myawirivanigata sarevadaa'nyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. 30 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'dererera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi maaaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarab+sara mwaaibi'dererera. 31 Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizar'i wijaake' dara dinikesi. 32 Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi.” 33 Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Periziyara dara wi'nesa' “Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. 35 Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei “Yiwetawakya dana!” daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na 36 “Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wavilavaka naanga wavilavike' kiwinya berivaka?” 37 Yiwaara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! 38 Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. 39 Nabaai yawidaasa' dazahir'i sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaab'i a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! 40 Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi
yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

Kiraazitiyarina

41 Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna 42 "Sarimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaab-yarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihware-laka?" Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina "Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira." 43 Widina kye' widina "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina 'Naangeigi!' Dara dinikesi.

44 Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

'Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwala!

Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi.

Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi.'

45 Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei 'Naangeigina,' sahwai 'Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,' gatha'darevaka?" 46 Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' "O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaan-ganyi yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina 2 "Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaai' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. 3 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera.

4 A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna' yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaai' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. 5 Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi," yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare.

Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina

kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangt maangebara saam+naangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi. ⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera naw+'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sah+ba mwaalima!' yaw+'divi' naw+'nya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyih+thipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyahi kw+ya'mweih+lyi. (Avaalyaih+lyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwar+ 'Nen+maangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirin+maangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nen+maangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaid+nyaigi!' nyih+thipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yih+thaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gam+nne'na makinajai gam+nne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gam+nne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Ki+wijaih+lyi Periziyaih+lyi saihi maanga pir+waalyiyahi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadih+sa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratih+'divisaih+lyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wiridivisaih+lyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We! Ki+wijaih+lyi Periziyaih+lyi saihi maanga pir+waalyiyahi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyiwaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sah+milika yune kunemilika wimwaahadivisaih+lyi. Sareihi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saam+nya kwaasi widadivisaih+lyi. Sarev+daa'nyi kayaa'nanya sah+bwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideih+lyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. ¹⁵ We! Ki+wijaih+lyi Periziyaih+lyi

saihi maanga pir̄iwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyavij̄i kwaakevakij̄i wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadivisaihilyi. Mi'na bīramaa'na yadivi' sahwai yih̄im̄id̄idaasī Dikevī naawia'nerī wimwaaihadivisaihilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

16 We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana! dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasī dadivisaihilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozī gamire yagaalya' diraḡinna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozī gamire yagaalya' diraḡinna yivaimwagazai nabaai gamī dazabaai' sana yina yadelyira. 17 Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadiv̄itabaai' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyij̄ila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yī Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavī wavila'nikesi. 18 Nabaai kwaasī dara dadivisaihilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraḡinya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sip̄izip̄iya sazanḡine kwaraanyabanna (taangejī marewija'nebanna) dozī diraḡinya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarī wijaaya'ne sip̄izip̄iya sazanḡina dozī yagaala diraḡinya sa' dazai nabaai gamī dazabaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myī yojī yagaainakei yima'nadelyi. 19 Tinna tibinyaihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sip̄izip̄iya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sip̄izip̄iya sazanḡi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. 20 Sarev̄idaa'nȳi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozī yagaala diraḡinya' dazai kwaraanyabannajī kwaraanyabanne sip̄izip̄iya saza yuyanḡinajī yagaala diraḡinya' dathelyira. 21 Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozī yagaala diraḡinya' dazai yī Gotiyare Angevinajī Gotiyare Angevī mwaalik̄er̄inajī yagaala diraḡinya' dathelyira. 22 Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozī yagaala diraḡinya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinajī namwaalyisarī yilamwaalika dazar̄inajī yagaala diraḡinya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) 23 We! Kiw̄ij̄aihilyī Per̄iziyaihilyī maanga pir̄iwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimī ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimaḡinya yilaaya'na Gotiyarī duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimī Kiw̄inyaviya yagaala naanga pimaḡinya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yī a'mweraavī maryaw̄bwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi

myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimaginiya' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! ²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihilyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri lwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaai' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaaibi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶ Periziyai gi tibinyai gi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji teawaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawi'nyimaginyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wila'yihihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸ Sabaai' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe teawaanyarera,' yawidivi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wila'yihwarikeihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga pirwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi ywaala yiwadivisaihilyira. ³⁰ Ywaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaihasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' maaarivanigasa'na avaina yadivisaihilyi. ³² Sareihi,

yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila! ³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina yihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe smunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaravi pwaraavi diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna diha'mijamakwideihilyi. ³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyitamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaaivesa'naji gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya!.)

³⁷ Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem! mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaaviti tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawiti marulakamaremwaaidevaai' sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We!
³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaa'nanyi. 'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira. Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.' Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

*Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.
 (Maaki 13:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)*

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyiti gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva

yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina “Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwarī yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewinī piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi.”

(Maaki 13:3-13; Lukī 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Wolivyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina “Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawranganaadeinaavaka? Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'nawa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.” ⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala kihithozī sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, “Nimi sahwainyi Kirazitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihlyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingyara pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita pivaa' kingiya pware yita pivaa' malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaai' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihina similika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiyamweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiyamweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya

piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwar+ Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Aj+mya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiya Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawinyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarev+daa'nyi ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi!. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yirilyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarev+daa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnaw+ Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakev+daa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi!. ²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali,' sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahalakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.'

Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwaraya yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayandangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimi sahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabi'dehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noj Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwaratinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaala'muji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiyainyi walaabi'deinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoj nimir ejiyaraavi maryasaabi'deinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraninna dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luki 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaabi' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi

bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihatelyi. Dazimagi sahwarakina naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainip'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila?' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemilikaav' widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika piji' dinejaayila?' ⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila?' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'na. ¹¹ Kaanya' tih'i'nike' dividaa'nyi sidiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahimilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' ¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaabi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'b' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwana. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminnyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!'

24 Sara widina kya' kir'i' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim'i a'mwe kir'i'm'ryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gim're githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witezila piraih'ramaa'divita witezila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. 25 Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gim're nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gim're nigwia dathavaaka.' 26 Sara widina kya' gam're a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witezila piraih'ramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. 27 Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' 28 Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarev'idaa'ny'i sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! 29 Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pin'i kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kir'i' pin'i maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. 30 Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasinyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

31 Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. 32 Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sip'zipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sip'zipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimaginyaai maridaakwidere. 33 Aangasimagi tewaanyara sip'zipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. 34 Maridaakuna ya'muji nimore aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavinikeihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. 35 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye!. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye!. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi

sarimire angengina makuna nye'. ³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarim baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaideri sarim maremwaaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarim banyanganesaihilyi.' ³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nem miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? ³⁹ Nalaav+nakeiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' ⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'ny'i kir'i' sahwar'i sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'ny'i diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataan+mijnaji gamire ejeliyaraav+naji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kir'i' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi. ⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'ny'i aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. ⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarim nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.' ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoinaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaid'ny'i kir'i' sahwar'i sara myadivi' yi niminyi sara nyetaihi mi'.' ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kir'i' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

*Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)*

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j'i'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina ² "Sarim yawi'maniga'

'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimarimwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

3 Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yibwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi. 4 Yibwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bathi'wina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'. 5 Kiri' sahvara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m'inyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi 7 gaminyawinna a'mwe piri' bina, sitala nawinyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinke' makabina. Makabina yaka yibinyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire m'inyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina. 8 Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasi'wana be'na yiwaka! 9 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira." 10 Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahvaraavi widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijavaanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi' maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'. 12 Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimore kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi. 13 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevidaa'nyi a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna kaanna wina yaka 15 widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyihbwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihlaka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gilina yeva wijaavina ye'. 16 Wijaavina yesagaa'daany' "Sahwar' kuminyina wibwaridaakwa'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maayagaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gaw' yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?" 18 Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi' anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githiwaka "Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi," githiwa' duzila!" 19 Jizaazai sara widakabaabi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

20 Sawisa' kajinna' yib'nyavi sivilyiridaa'ny' pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. 21 Wapaaya kuna nadivi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi." 22 Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'ny' pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimi' daaka!" 23 Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimiji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. 24 Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaabi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" 25 Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi' nimi' daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaib'sasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

26 Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira." 27 Nabaai

waainiyav+ kaapivananya' maar+na yaka Gotiyari
 “Su! Su!” wid+na yaka sahwarav+na wijaav+na yaka
 wid+na “Sar+mi yuyaihi aalya daza' d+nyila! 28 Sare'
 dare'nesi. Daza' n+imire tawe' wil+mwagar+kebwi
 ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav+re wagilya marasi'nya'ne'
 n+imire tawe' yad+mwawak+nadesi. Gotiyai n+imire tawe'
 bwalarade' t+inna wangoji wil+mwagar+kebwi nebulya'
 dakadesi. 29 Yih+th+vanige. G+raip+wilyabaari y+si-
 aalya ayahi n+deiny+ m+!. Arikawi. Di+vi N+maamaangei
 maremwaaladev+ sar+miji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade
 y+r+ka sagaa'na y+si-aalya mud+ke' ye'mwannan+desi.”

30 Daata p+ri+! mena d+na yeva mwasaw+na walyuna y+na
 yeva Mugunya Woliv+na kaanna w+na. (Yiledaata 118)

*Pitai Jizaazar+na “Sahwar+na mwanganyainy+,”
 widake'nesi.*

(Maaki 14:27-31; Luk+ 22:31-34; Jon+ 13:36-38)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazai wid+na “Dahaa' saw+ta davi sar+mi
 yuyaihi lika yap+ji d+nyagalya'mayideih+lyi. Sare' dara
 d+inke'nanyi

'N+mi sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaideri karama'muji
 Sip+zip+yavaakiyara likaanya y+w+nama'na y+pi'derera.'
 Sara d+n+kabaab+! likaanya y+w+nama'na jideih+lyi. 32 K+ri+!
 ay+na kyany+d+kaavoji Galilina y+hibwaramakwaan+deiny+
 sar+m+ny+ waan+deiny+.” 33 Sara wid+na kya' Pitai
 ja'nawid+na “Yi pwara yuyara lika yap+ji likaanya
 gyahalya'mapijara n+mi sainy+ yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji
 gyahalya'mav+deiny+ m+!. Arikawi.” 34 Wid+na kya'
 Jizaazai wid+na “Nebulya'na g+th+vanige. Dahaa' saw+ta
 dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara
 d+thatheig+ny+ 'Sahwar+ mwangany+van+geiny+.” 35 Wid+na
 kya' Pitai wid+na “Arikew+. G+m+ji ye'mwannabaimujainy+
 k+ri+! d+deiny+ m+! 'Sahwar+ wangaman+geiny+ m+ka!' Aawa
 nebulyasi.” Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaab+! m+id+d+v+ta
 yuya kwaraji avaaina sara d+na ye'.

Waw+nya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:32-42; Luk+ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimagi+nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum+ji
 ye'mwann+guna yaka m+id+d+v+saraav+ wid+na “Dava
 dalamwaaly+la! Mwaaidapi kengimag+na wawa'muji
 Gotiyari wid+ma!” 37 Wid+na yaka Pitari+ji Sevathiyare
 kaim+raayaraai kwaraari+ji ye'mwann+guna yaka kale
 naanga wiadaa'ny+ naanga y+bwak+na. 38 Naanga
 y+bwak+na yada kum+ny+ wid+na “N+imire kuryai
 naanga kuna y+bwak+manige. Sare'na n+mi bal+de'na
 y+wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap+na! N+m+ny+na

nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!”³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri! wina yaka gamire sinnyi! kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina “Nimwai, ‘Wi'nanyira,’ dizaigi taanginya daza! dinyimarasika! Kiri! nimore yawisabwi manyimididinnera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyra.”⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina “Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gaveгаа'na nimiji mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihi daaka!”⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! ‘Kayaa'na jila!’ Saataani yithaabya'nei nyithiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya! tewaanya yadaawori kiri! kilaakeji! diraginya maayajikira.”⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija! ayabaabi'na widina “Nimwai, taanginya daza! yiniga manyavilayi yanne! sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza! nyana! Sara yaja! yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!”⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare! dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa! Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija! ayagaa! widaka sabaabi'na widina.⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina “Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa! mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi.⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei b'wakelyi.”

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazaru wimaaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:43-50; Luku 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange! kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwainya'ne'na widina “Nimi a'mwe pwaru maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sawalyira. Sawari d'halalimwagyidelyira.”⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi! Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina “Nya'mwei! Wijywaakyaigi!” Widina yaka

gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. ⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina “A'mweigi, gimí ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!” Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalmwanna. ⁵¹ Sara galalmwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka “Jizaazari yavadaihasamaarima!” daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. ⁵² Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina “Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabzaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³ Gimí myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! ⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!”

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina “Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wílamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijjwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira.” Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalmwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kijijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. “Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina.

Mabiramaari kye' kir'i' di'vidaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ wi'dina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi' 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimw'ineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri' naarimi' nayaa wi'nolyar'nera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei daav'ina yaka gaminyi' wi'dina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' maja'naw'idiziwaana?" ⁶³ Kir'i' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad'ina yina. Maad'ina yina kya' Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi' wi'dina "Gotiya gaala kin'innaker'ine'na dirag'ina githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' d'inedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi' Kiraaazitiyaigi' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi' daaka?" ⁶⁴ Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "Yi di'waanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kir'i' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri', yuya dirag'inya kin'innakere aangasiri' mwaalojyar' danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayang' yilamwaloji' walaabathelyira." ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara wi'dina kya' Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wi'da'daa'nyi' gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kir'i' 'Gotiyare dirag'nyaba mwaalideinyi,' di'wake'na Gotiya naw'i'nyar'ina birala yiwakelyira," daka wi'dina "Dazai Gotiyar'ina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi' jalikurakya'neraavi' jaka beri'na wi'daatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyar'ina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi' gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara wi'dina kya' sahwara ja'naw'idina "Kayaa'nanya kin'innakelyira. Balana!" ⁶⁷ Wi'dina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki' maagwala wopwak'ina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tam'ina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji' gamire maangwidaanyawaari' jiri'bwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ wi'dina "Kiraaazitiyaigi' mwaaidizaigi' nabaai Gotiyai githada nedad'inyaigi' mwaaidizaigi' d'inedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' wi'dina.

"Jizaazar' mwangany'weinyira," Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaid'nyi a'mwe' widaayade pir'i' gaminyaw'ina wilaab'ina yaka wi'dina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gim' kwaigiji' ye'mwannemwaaid'nyaiginyi." ⁷⁰ Kir'i' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wi'dina "Aawana. Gimire di'waanya dazari' nimi' mwangany'weinyira." ⁷¹ Wi'dina yaka mwasaw'ina walyuna yaka tikuryavi' yihuliviliyavi' walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yad'inyi' a'mwe pir'i' tinna wanganaka

saba mwaaidapiyaraavi wiđina “A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaideyi.” ⁷² Wiđina kya' sai ayina wiđina “Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyaweinyira.” ⁷³ Wiđina kya' divi maalikageaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina “Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe saharajiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi.” ⁷⁴ Wiđina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina “Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyaweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi.” Sai mena kada' yime'nya'b'i kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' wiđake' ayina yawi'na “ ‘Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi “Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.” ’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailatimyawinna Jizaazari makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luki 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

¹ Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiyna yeva Ga'maaninya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijawaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' “Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!” Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijawina. ⁴ Sai wiđina “Nimi kayaa'na yweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimore yiwetawakyasi.” Kiri' sahwara wiđina “Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira.” ⁵ Sara wiđina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. ⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina “Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!” ⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji'

kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba liky+rakya'nera saji' mubina. ⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wara'. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yiz+reliyarajiya pwar+ mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luki 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi." ¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwari kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwai maja'nawijina. ¹³ Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwai yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarev+daa'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzana pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. ¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika w'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sari'minyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaihwarina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwara dina 'Kiraazitiyarina' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?" ¹⁸ Sara w+dake' dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'." ¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yidamaraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja' ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" ²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihana "Paailati'mina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!"

21 Yid+kavimwaaih+ina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji wid+ina “A'mwe dazaraar+daa'nyi aaihwari yiralav+j+wana?” Wid+ina kya' sahwara d+ina “Baravaazai.”

22 D+ina kye' Paailati wid+ina “Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazari sahwara 'Kiraazitiyar+nera,' dadivisari gara yij+wana?” Wid+ina kya' yuyara wid+ina “Yisav+ri d+imarayeramy+la!”

23 Kiri' Paailati wid+ina “Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!” Kiri' jaka naanga d+rag+inna danganna “Yisav+ri d+imarayeramy+la!”

24 Sagaa' Paailati yibwak+inna “Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaaavaj+waka!” Sarei aalya piri' maar+na yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka wid+ina “A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sar+nnnyabur+nyira. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!” 25 Wid+ina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'naw+d+ina “Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' nem+nyaw+inna nabaai nemire kaim+raaya kwaraaviji bathesira.” 26 Wid+ina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaas+ina y+na. Yiralawaas+ina y+na yaka Jizaazari w+la kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na y+na yaka “Yisav+ri niliya marayerab+ka!” daka aaw+lasaraavi w+maarina ya'.

*Aaw+lasara Jizaazari b+raiyagaala w+desa'nesi.
(Maak+ 15:16-20; Jon+ 19:2-3)*

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aaw+lasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angev+na makuna, sagaa' sahwayabanna yuyavaakiyara yibwa'naab+na. 28 Yibwa'naab+na y+na yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galy+raipu'na y+na yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka naw+nya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadiv+sa' sara baazi'makuna. 29 Baazi'makuna yeva w+la lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaib+sa' gitavagwavaaih+ina yeva gamire m+nyag+nyavi yilamwaaih+ina. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare y+sari' gamire aangas+magi w+mwang+na yeva “Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai y+ma'n+waka. Sarevi b+rala yaana!” yaw+na yadivi' sahwar+ kwadaai gil+na yeva b+raiyagaala widanganna “Juyaraav+re kingiyaigi! Tewaanya d+inwaala!”

30 B+raiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopam+j+rak+na yadivi' suya sari' maar+na yeva gamire m+nyag+nyavi maratanna yadivi' sara y+na. 31 Sara y+na y+na yeva b+rala mena y+na yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galy+raipuramaa'na y+na yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisav+ri niliya maratamar+mwia'nera gam+nyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazarì yìsavìri niliyya tamesa'nesì.

(Maakì 15:21-32; Lukì 23:26-43; Jonì 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwarì gaminne yaya' Saaimonì, yì sarì tìnna wanganna. Tìnna wanganna yeva sahwarìna diraginna dìna yeva Jizaazarìne yìta yovihìrarannìke' makwìya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yìta makuna yada ³³ pìba Golìhota wo'nìkebanna yì'mavaawìna. Yaya savìna aaya kaavìlya' daresi. Pìba Gilemìnyagìnyabanna. ³⁴ Yì'mavaawìna yeva waainiyya marazìnanya yìrìkesì yegìnyìwannìke' daange'ne' maarìna yeva "Sai nana!" deva wìjaavìna. Kìrì' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dìna. ³⁵ "Aala!" dìna kya' yìsavìri niliyya mena tameva "Gamìre baazì'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara maragìrìda'na. Saatuyara maragìrìda'na yeva baazì'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai pìrì' pwai pìrì' maarìna. ³⁶ Maarìna yeva sahìba walamwaaina yìna yeva sahwarì maremwaaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamìre mìnnyagìnyavì munyaba gamìnyìne yagaala kotiyya maryesa' yìlayìdawkìna yesasì. Dara yìdavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyì. Juyaraavìre Kingìyalyì." ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidìkusaba yìsavìri kuka yìpalamaa'disaraarì niliyya maratamarìmuna. Aangasìmagì pwarì kwanaamimagì pwarì maratamarìmuna yesaraalyì. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yìnadaa'divìsara sahwarì bìraiyyagaala danganna. Kumìre mìnnyagìnyarì wìnaangìwìnaangìta yadivì' ⁴⁰ bìraiyyagaala dara danganna "Gotìyare Ange' wo'dalakadì 'Dahasaaì dahaa' ayìna madìdesìra,' jaigì gìmì saigì divadaihasamaa'nana! Gìmì Gotìyare Gawaalìvaangeigì mwaaidìzaigì yìta yovihìrarannìka savì yagalya'mava'gìzì dalaama!" ⁴¹ Sasarebaaibì' Gotìyarìna mubìthìka yìra'divìta naangera Kìwìjarajì a'mwe naangerajì sarajì bìraiyyagaala wìdìna ⁴² "Gamì padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavì gaimwanna yaka gamì sai yìnìga gaimwannannei mìka! Gamì Yìzìrelìyaraavì kingìyai midaaaka! Yìta yovihìrarannìkevi yagalya'mavojì kwalaabozì sahwarì diraginna yawìralìmwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotìyarìna gannya sìmunyavì dìkavìmwaaìhìnyìna yakei midaaaka! Gotìyai sahwarìna wìvu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwai dìna 'Gotìyare Gawaalìvaangeinyìra.' " ⁴⁴ Bìraiyyagaala sara wìdetabaabì' kuka yìpalamaa'disaraarì Jizaazaryaba yìsavìri maratamarìmwesaraaì bìraiyyagaala wìdahìlyaraalyì.

Jizaazai mena balìna yake'nesì.

(Maakì 15:33-41; Lukì 23:44-49; Jonì 19:28-30)

45 Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. 46 Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! 47 Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika w'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika." 48 Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav'ya j'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyav' marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina. 49 Kiri' pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi." 50 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

51 Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryav' janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihina yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. 52 Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraav'ire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. 53 Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijawaainyina kye' sahwarav' tinna wanganna yesarera. 54 Wininya yakevi' aawilasaraavi maremwalyalyi aawilasaraaji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. 56 Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maar'yaal' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maar'yaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)*

57 Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. 58 Sai

Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna wida'na kya' Jozepiyari' gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari' maarina yaka kwaab'hannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi' gilaayari' kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwar' lilisamakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi' silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi' dazaba simaangevi' akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi' dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bilbwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bilbwa'nemwaaina yeva wida'na "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gim' nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi' simaanga dazavi' nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi' navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara wida'na kye' Paailati wida'na "Sarimi' a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi' wawapji' simaanga dazavi' dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi' nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara wida'na kya' sawara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi' dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi wida'mwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri' gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. S'gunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina

yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' s'igujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira. ⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bain'kerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawina 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivan'gila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaai' mena yid'ikaa'mwakerina! Gam' wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mid'idivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi' mena yid'ikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari t'inna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa." ⁸ Widina kya' sawai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mid'idivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwana yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraavines.

¹¹ A'mwe sawai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹² sahwara a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dzideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mid'idivisara lika yulya'na beva glaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika winajari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaai' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba winyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23;

Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilina kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah'banna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. ¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya piriwaai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimidi'visara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nmwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavi'taaziya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevines.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'. ² Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Azaayai dara din' Jizaazarina,

“Yithaa, nimirere widaasadinyai giminyina waamani'.

‘Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,’ githiwa.

³ Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yiman',

‘Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!’ ”

⁴ Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina “Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinadelyira,” widina Joni. ⁵ Sara widina yadaa'nyi “Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!” deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijalikurakina “Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira.” Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

⁶ Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' widina “Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimirere diraginya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diraginya' naange' nabaai wavila'na yadesi nimireri. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiynike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. ⁸ Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira,” widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazar+ bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. ¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi

sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake' "Sigunya' tiv' damujaangka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaam'ryaib'sai daimwaab'ka!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaab'na yaka gam're muny'ki kusaw' bulamwaaina. ¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyav'idaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala wid'na "Saigi, nim're Nyibwaal'ivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukad'nyaiginyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi," wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazar' widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

¹² Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'. ¹³ Jiri'galaas'na kya' sahwai kaanna wi'na kya' yir'ika a'mweraare sivilat'raai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwana ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Dividaa'nyi Jonim' wila yirak'na kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaaw'na yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyar'na sarim're simunjabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dith'nyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijywaak'na ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonim're gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamab'na ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁷ Wangamab'na yaka wida' "Dinyim'd'naabyila! Kanyim'd'naabakilyi kih'ziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaai'bi' Gotiyar'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaih'ri yih'mwaaih'deraaih'lyira." ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila mid'inna yagi. ¹⁹ Mid'inna kyagi Jizaazai pizig'wa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinke bi'nyina yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka wid'na kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinmaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya

nigwawawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakina. ²² Wijawaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. “Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi,” didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijawaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna “Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa.” ²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yagaala madinna! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!” ²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dne' “Ai, da' berivaka? Wijawaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!” ²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikagaa' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevidaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina. ³¹ Mi'na widina kye' nabal+nakeyabanna bina yaka maradhaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabal+nakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi “Tewaanya jima'nana!” sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina

ye!. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya!. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiriri nayithu'nipidika!" widaaka widaasina ya!.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka!.

(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. ³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide! "Yuyara giminyina bimararivanigava a'mweraava." ³⁸ Tivi'na kude! gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." ³⁹ Widaaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya!. Sagaa! a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeravivi widaasa!.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na!.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida! "Nimire kilaakeji! 'Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawidiza! gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gimi." ⁴¹ Widaaka kya! Jizaazai kale kwia! ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawimanige. Gimire kilaakeji! yihula dana!" ⁴² Widaaka kya! yime'nya'bi' samate sa! ya'ma'na yaka gimire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya!. ⁴³ Kilaakejiki yiwina kya! Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴ widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainana! Dahaa! kilaake! tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike! Gotiyarine! dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate! menanyira,' gyawipi'dera." Mi'na widaaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya!. ⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa! a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa! wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa!. Gami sara kya! "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaabithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye!.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha!
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi' dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi' damwaali'!" ² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi' yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Wijiwakadaa'nyi' pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yaginya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. ⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi' a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yaginya bainikei yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri' tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yaginya bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na ⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na d'ivanika! 'Gotiyari' wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari' yagaibirazika d'wakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi' yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sarimire simunyangi' sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! ⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yaginya bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi' kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na ¹⁰ sarimi' yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki' a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine' Kaimiraayai yaginya bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹ A'mweri' widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Ginnya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi ginnya angevina dimakwalyona!' " ¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi' sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeva

atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya yeva "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yibwa'nyina yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wijawaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara.

¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kijijara Periziyara "Gami salyi kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wiyadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina.

¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai w'inakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaanner!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!"

¹⁹ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina ya' "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka!

²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira."

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina "Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji Yivita ayiki miwirima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita

gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. ²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'm+wiroyiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Lukî 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witezila gimujina ye!. Sa'na kiwinya dinike! “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witezila maapika!” dinikesira. ²⁴ Gimujina kye! Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” ²⁵ Sara widina kye! Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyid+waava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi ²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwarigirikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' ‘Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,’ kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaal.” ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya! “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. ²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei ‘A'mwera sara sara yip'lderera,’ widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Lukî 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginiyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wlamwaaina. ² Wlamwaaina

kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'.³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaajib'de'na dhaimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi d'ramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadina mwaalina ye'.⁵ Maadina mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadina mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maam'darya' yima'nyina.⁶ Maam'darya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yibwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaar' mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina.⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'dinyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijywaakideinyi."¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'.¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganewa gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira," widina.¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeravivi yagaala diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. ¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'. ¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir' Jizaazai widake' Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai), ¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei, ¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yzikeriyotiyai divedaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwa'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wide' Periziyara.

(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyi ye'. ²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara w'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

²² Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai dina "Yimakeraavi maremwala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi." ²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!" widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sawara diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya madaayi yanesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare

gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe d'raginyari wila pwiya'na divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasinadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kirî! Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasin'ny' yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasin'ny' yadelyira!" widina ya'. ³⁰ Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," d'nesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Lukî 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bilma'na. Mi'na bilma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina " 'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawila!" ³² Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga'." ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?" ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'." ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sawara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

4

Witizila piraihrakakesira.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Lukî 8:4-8)

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yibwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' ³ "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihrakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihraka' sila pinî tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. ⁵ Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'd'ny' a'ba kwaaka maali'keji'

wa'di'nyiyaba sila pin'i piraihirakake witezila yarai yiri'na ya'. ⁶ Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi' a'ba sila pin'i piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. ⁸ Sila pin'i kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya'. Yinyina yake pin'i sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yinyina ya'. Sila pin'i sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya'. Sila pin'i sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yinyina ya',” sara widina ya' Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' “Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwinesi.

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yawaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinejiwaakya!” ¹¹ Sara yawaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikirakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. ¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kir'i simunya
myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kir'i simunya
myawiramaarivaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji
Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijwaaka'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai widina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pin'i gara jawiryideihilaka? ¹⁴ A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakadelyira. ¹⁵ Sila pin'i tu'mangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. ¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi' kwaaka maalikeyiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji ¹⁷ kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. D'vi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga

widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaipijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihrakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira.”

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.
(Luki 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa' sai widina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yibinya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yibinyavi yilakade'nesira. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kadinakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!” ²⁴ Jizaazai widina “Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara yithithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nimal' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana! dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri jajai nimire yagaalya wasi'najar' Gotiyai yagaala pin' mujiwaaki yadelyira.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala piri' widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresti. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihrakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Piraihrakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'ny' sila piraihrakadengidaa'ny' bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi puri'ya yinyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka! dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikesi

marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.
(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaaibisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinaw+ maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maaitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.” ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wijiwaakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!” ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' “O, we', nemi balaajiwona!” ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dhaihisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina “Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?” ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka “Mi'nanyira,” aalyavi widina “Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!” Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina “Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yawaasa!” ⁴¹ Gamirera sara

wanganewa lika naanga yeva d'ine! "Y'ihusasi aalyasi sawaai gam're yagaalya' w'i'n'iwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya!
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijyabanna y'i'mavaawina kye' ² sahwai sipiyavidaa'ny'i walamwaaina yad'i'ny'i yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wiji'ma'naabina ya'. ³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekyia sivilyiraari wila pwekipwekyia kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiyinike silyalilivatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyajilivadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saamin'yabadaa'ny'i daavakei Jizaazari tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai S'gunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri jizwaana? Gotiyar'ine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'ny'i diwila!" widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaadi' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaadike' yimaka widei widina "Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' "Kwaaka davidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!" ¹¹ Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji ¹² yimakera diraginna widina "Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!" ¹³ Yimakera sara widina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, diwila!" Widina kya' yimakera a'mweridaa'ny'i bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wila kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

14 Saba yaawaryaraavi yî'divaidivisara dara wanganesa! "O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wîna yîna yeva angebajî wawînyangijî saraavî wide! yagaala sa!. Widesa'na a'mwera dînyîna "Sara yîma'nîwake! nemi walyanganaana!" dîneva walyaabîna. 15 Jizaazaryawîna walyaabîna yeva dara wanganesa! "A'mwei kwaabîhannya marira'nakei sîduta nayaa yawî'manîkei kîgaa! yîmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalîka!" Deva lîka naanga ye!. 16 Lîka kye! a'mwera yuya wangesara mudîkeraavî yîmaka wilakerî sara yîma'nakevînajî yaawaryaraavînajî wîjîwaakîna. 17 Sara wîjîwaakîna kye! sabanyara sarî naanga wîdîna "Nemireba davî namwaaidîka! Dîwona!" 18 Wîdîna yesavî sai sipîyavî yîladaa'dî'nyî yîmaka wilakei naange! widaanganna " 'Gîmîjî mwaaimuneinyî wîma! ' gîthîwa." 19 Sara wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wîdîna "Aawa. Sare kîrî! gînnya angevîna wawa'gîzî gînnya jîlkaimîraayangî Gotîyai sara nayaa gyîwakenna gîmînyîna Gotîyare kale yîwake'na sara duzîwaakya!" 20 Wîdîna yake'na sai kaanna wîna yaka Angaba Atîraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamînyîna sara yakenna sara kujîwaaka! a'mwe yuyara atîka maru'na'na yîna ye!.

Jaarazare garaavaangesî a'mwe pîrî! Jizaazare yîvîsavî ata yîme'nakesî sawarînesî.

(Matîyui 9:18-26; Lukî 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sipîyavî wîlamwaaidîsî ayîhîrîna sipîya! ayîna makuna yakegaa! gamînyawîna kwala bwa'naanya naange! yî'bwa'nawaaîna yadapî sai aalîbumaangevî mwaalîna. 22 Mwaalîna yadî'nyî Lotuangevî maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nîkei bwanganna yaka gamîre sîvîlyaraaryaba kwadaai gîlîna yaka 23 yagaala dîragîna wîdîna "Nînnya taaya nabalînake! balade'na. ' "Tewaanya! yîma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'mujî "Nîmîre asîraai dathîwagaawîma!" ' da'gî dulaama!" 24 A'mwei sara wîdîna kya! gamîjî wawagî. Kaanya wodaakîlyî kwala naange! wawesara gamînyawî galyîtata ye!. 25 Galyîtata kye! a'mwe nalaavînake! mwaalake! baizaaka ma'nade! yuyagaa! kwarama atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pîrîwaalya wavîla'nîke! mwaalakesîra nalaavînake!. 26 Nalaaya maalîka wa'dî'nyî nalaavînakevî dotarava yaamîjî yîya kye! daanga naanga wîvînake!. Gamîre yuyajîya mena wîjaavîna yake!. Tewaanya aane pîrî! kîrî! mî wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe nîgwîmaaya! sînnawî nalaaya maalîke! kînînnake!, sagaa! nalaaya naange! kînînnake!. 27 Sare! Jizaazarîne'na wî'naka kwala naangevî dusîdaa'nyî lîka yulyaraabîna yaka gamîre kwaabîyîvîsavî yîme'nyîna. 28 Sare! dare'nesî.

“Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. ²⁹ Yime'nyabi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!” ³⁰ Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nyabi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' “Niminyi diraginya' nyalyiwake' daaka!” Dakeгаа' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?” ³¹ Sara widina kya' “Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niwa?’ ” wide' gamirera. ³² Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. ³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' “Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka,” daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina “Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gim' maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwo'de'ginyi,” widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina “Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira.” ³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina “Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!” ³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa.” ³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' “A'mwemlika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!” ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina “Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativatawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' “Talitha kumi!” aangyagaala dina “Taaya'gi dithikaaka! githiwa.” ⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nyabi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarame atiraai siviyridaasi pwaraalya wavilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya'

yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya' "Sari'mi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Ni'mi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pir'i' kir'i' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazaret'i mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de'.
(Mat'yui 13:53-58; Luk'i 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna ky'i'mava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'n'iwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaal'i midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga danwaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika," dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davana. ⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kir'i' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'." ⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kir'i' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, pirina pirina ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagyiwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.
(Mat'yui 10:5-15; Luk'i 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe pwaraahi pimagina diwila! A'mwe yuyahi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi girinakeravi duthaasideihilyi. ⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayahi yadisarikananyahi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwaari' masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." ¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila!

Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripi'nera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. ¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraahi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa' 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraahire sivila warojiya purakirasina yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipi'derera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiw'nadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" ¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalnakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei bala!

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk+ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." ¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye' pwara dne' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Jon+ sawalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Jon+ widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'ny+ Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jon+mi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Jon+ kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'ny+ "Jon+mi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Jon+ a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jon+mi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jon+imire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

²¹ Pìgaa' Erotiyaaazav+negaa' y+ma'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka “N+iwaa' n+m+iny+ ny+maarakékaa' j+ma'n+iwaka!” daka gam+re w+daayad+iv+saraav+ w+id+na “Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaid+iv+saraji+ aaw+ilasaraav+ maremwaaid+iv+ta naangeraji+ Galili mwaalya naangeraji+ saraav+na tika munne jov+ray+ila dahaa' sagaaka!” W+id+na kya' Erotiyaaaza' dara wanganake' “Dahaa' Jon+m+re balyagaa' daaka!”
²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaaazav+re garaavaanga' bulaaw+na yaka kwarame y+na. Taaya' kwarame sara kya' Erotiyaly+ a'mwerari y+laaya y+na. Y+laaya y+na kye' Erotiyai taayav+ w+id+na “ ‘Sare ny+jaama!' kany+da'g+zi+ g+zaav+deiny+ra. ²³ Nebulya' g+thi+wa 'N+m+re g+ly+iv+ta naange wari'. G+ly+iv+ta sa King+yainy+reba yune tinnyabanna g+zaapaly+deiny+', ” w+id+na. ²⁴ Sara w+idake' walyuna yaka ganaangev+ w+id+na “N+m+ ber+na w+id+i+j+wana?”

“Jon+ Bav+itaaziya Yadere m+inyag+nya' d+iny+m+aryaama!' sara duthana!” ²⁵ Sara w+id+na kya' y+me'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaaw+na yaka Erotiyari+ w+id+na “Dara yaw+!man+ge. Jon+ Bav+itaaziya Yadere m+inyag+nya' maara'g+zi+ paletiyav+ waka'g+zi+ yarai ny+jaama!” ²⁶ W+idakev+ Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ “Nebulya' g+thi+wa,” w+idake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara w+!nesa'na “ ‘Aala,' nud+iw+id+ika!” daka ²⁷ y+me'nya'bi' dameri+ w+idaasa' “Jon+ Bav+itaaziya Yadere m+inyag+nya' dalamaral+ingipuramaraawa!” W+idaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangev+ Jon+m+re t+il+ny+na' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ m+inyag+nya' paletiyav+ wak+na yaka makulaabaka taayav+na bulaw+i+jaava'. Kabulaw+i+jaava' taaya' ganaangev+na w+i+jaav+na. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jon+m+rera dara w+!nesa' “We!, Jon+ mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna w+na yeva k+laakeji' maar+na yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangev+ wak+na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraav+ wapaaya w+i+jaava'.

(Mat+yui 14:13-21; Luk+ 9:10-17; Jon+ 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai w+idasaawakera yagalaaweve ay+na beva gam+ny+ kum+ yuya sara yesa'na nabaai w+i+j+waakesa'na w+id+na. ³¹ W+id+na yesara mwaaaidapi kwalaalyara bulaw+i'nyaagaid+iv+i' wodaapi pwara bulaw+i'ny+na yadaapi Jizaazaly+ gam+reraji+ wapaaya nya'négaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'négaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraav+ w+id+na “Gaveina a'mwera maayaw+inna kwawaaji+ p+gaa' kwazaaka d+i+mwaaly+ila!” Sara w+id+na kya' sahware gavera sip+yav+ w+ilamwaaaidapi p+iw+ a'mwera maayaw+inna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'ny+ a'mwe kwalaalyara

tinna wanganewa “Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaravi wawilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake! “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaaawarya sipizipiya yidivaidei maaya yaaswa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijwaakina yina ya'. ³⁵ Wijwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina “Sawisaburi menanyira. ³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’” ³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Widina kya’ “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!” widina gamirera. ³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!” widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona,” buthe' gaminyi. ³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaravi widina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'. ⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³ pinu warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyang' maramihyeku'na ye'. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamilikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yime'nyab' gannyaraavi widina “Yarala, sipiyavi wlamwaalapiji angeba Betzaaitha aalibunyavi pimagi mannikebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi ‘Sarinnya angengi

d̥iwila! D̥ivi n̥im̥i w̥ilaab̥idera.”⁴⁶ Sara w̥idakera w̥ina kye! kwala bwa'naanyavi “Tewaanya d̥iwila!” w̥idaka “Gotiyari w̥id̥ima!” daka mugunyangi y̥ilaaw̥ina ya!.⁴⁷ Y̥ilaaw̥ina kya! saw̥isa! kaj̥inna! gam̥irera sip̥iyavi mwaaidapi aal̥ibunyavi tinnyaba sip̥iya! w̥ila'd̥i'ny̥i gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina.⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake! “O, y̥ihuta naange! t̥ivaata'mwake'na n̥im̥irera aalyavi y̥is̥ikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sip̥iya! kavena damakuvan̥ika!” Daka y̥ir̥ikunyangaa! aal̥ibunyavi a'ba ga'n̥iguna yaka sip̥iya! wa'd̥isiyaba “N̥im̥ireraavi wav̥ilav̥ima!” yaw̥i'na.⁴⁹ Yaw̥i'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'n̥iguna yakeri gam̥irera wanganeva “Ai, g̥ilaayai daaka!” deva “Ewi,” jaka w̥id̥ina.⁵⁰ Sare! dare'nanyi. Yuyara gam̥iny̥ina t̥inna wanganna yad̥ivi! lika naanga y̥ina. “Ewi,” jaka w̥id̥ina kye! y̥ime'nya'bi! w̥id̥ina “D̥iraginna d̥imwaaly̥ila! N̥im̥iny̥ira. L̥ika mip̥inera!”⁵¹ Sara w̥id̥ina yakei sip̥iyavi y̥ilamwaaina kya! y̥ihusa! mi. Y̥ihusa! mi kya! gam̥irera kum̥i sara t̥inna banganakul̥ina ye!. At̥ika naanga maru'na'na ye!.⁵² Sare! dare'nesi. Gam̥ire d̥irag̥inya'na myaw̥iri ye!. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'ny̥i wapaaya kwalaalya y̥ima'ny̥ina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myaw̥iri ye!. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret̥i Jizaazai nalaav̥inakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala!

(Mat̥iyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aal̥ibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaret̥ina y̥i'mavaaweve sip̥iya! w̥ila marirak̥ina ye!.⁵⁴ Marirak̥ina yeva sip̥iyav̥idaasara waidavadaapi y̥ime'nya'bi! a'mwe a'mwera gam̥iny̥i t̥inna wanganeva⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabal̥inakeraavi maramarina. Sai mwaaid̥isiyabanna y̥i'b̥innakeraavi makab̥ina “O sahibanna damwaal̥ika!” deva sahibanna makab̥ina.⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga k̥iba anga maal̥ika p̥iba gazabazaba w̥ily̥ir̥i'maa'na kya! kum̥i wapemubya yad̥iv̥isabanna nabal̥inakeraavi makab̥ina ye!. Makab̥ina yeva yagaala naanga w̥id̥ina “Nabal̥inakera g̥im̥ire kwaab̥ihannyavi maangebaari y̥ime'ny̥ina y̥ip̥ika!” deva w̥id̥ina kye! nabal̥inakera gam̥ire kwaab̥ihannyavi y̥ime'ny̥ina yeva yuya saw̥ara tewaanya mwaalina ye! nabal̥inakera.

7

Juya s̥innaw̥inyaraav̥irebuly̥i.

(Mat̥iyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Per̥iz̥iyaraji yagaaik̥iw̥ijara Jeruzaalem̥idaasara pwaraji sara gam̥inyaw̥inna y̥ibwaramakab̥ina yeva² dara bwanganesa! “Gam̥ire pwarata gir̥ikita'nanyara asangi

aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!" ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'. ⁴ Sara wape-mubasyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadivi' "Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaaiw'ijaraji sara yikabina yeva yawaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?" ⁶ Tivi'na yawaara'na kye' wida' "Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasyabwi yadivisaihirina nayaa dinikabaabisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunjabwi menyaba warit'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaaswa'na wijiwakadaapiri

'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaaiw'inya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'."

⁹ Nabaai widina "Naw'inyina Gotiyare yagaaiw'inya wasi'na yadivi' sarimnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihiyira. Be'na yivanigava! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!'

¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovan'ya' warikengira." ' (Kovan'ya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaa'neva dinike'.")

¹² Sara kudozi 'Kovan'ya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!' ¹³ Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaa' gesira,' yawi'divitabaabisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihiyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matiyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!

15 Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwarì kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yima'nadengira. 16 A'mwei kadì'nakei nayaa wi'nana!"

17 Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. 18 Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava! 19 Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika." 20 Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. 21 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, 22 a'mwevi ata limwana, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. 23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.

(Matiyui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siringa mannikaba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. 25 Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. 26 A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siringa mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" 27 Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. 28 Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka

kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera.”²⁹ “Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka.”³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake' “Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena davwalyuwaka!”

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'.³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jvwaramakabina yeva naanga widina “Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!”³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalmwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisi dathakina yaka³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi “Epaata!” Yagaala sa' “Kadika divaaso!” kadika tewaanya wi'nyana dinikesi.³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'.³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Nimi yiwe'na aane pwaru' kwari yagaala mudipinera!” wida' yagaala naanga. Diragina sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'.³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva “Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nyaneraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaihadei,” dne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava'.

(Matiyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jvwaramaaraka widina² “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaa dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'.³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwila!' widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!”⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane

pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajîwa!"
 5 Sai yîdaangana! "Gîrikula gara gara warîka?" Sara
 kyîdaangana! "Ati ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraaina." 6 Sara
 wîdîna kye! kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna "Yuyangihi,
 kwaakevî dalamwaalyîla!" Wîdîna yaka gîrikula ata
 purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyangî maaraka Gotiyarî "Su! Su!"
 wîdaka gunyîna gunyîna yaka a'mwengîne wapaaya
 wîjaaya'nera gamîreraavî wîjaavîna kya! sara kwala
 bwa'naanyavîna wîjaavîna. 7 Mi'na wîjaavîna yesara
 jawînya pîrî'na pîrî'na wa'dîsîya wîmaarina kye! Gotiyarî
 "Su! Gîmîre yaya! makîmwa," wîdaka gamîreraavî wîdîna
 "Jawînya dajî a'mweyuraavîna yanga dumaarîla!" 8 A'mwe
 yuya maranyîna kye! munya yînyîna kya! wapaa pînî
 nîganakîna yeta bwakuna wapaaya pînî gîlya ati ata
 purîdaa'nyî pukaalyangî maramîhe! gamîrera. 9 Tîka
 wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare.
 Mwaalesaraavî sai wîdîna "A'mweîhi, wapaa mi'na
 nîvanîgasaihi, sarînnya angebanna dîwîla!" 10 Sara
 wîdîna yaka yîme'nyâ'lb! wîdaasîna, gamîrerarî sipîyavî
 wîlamwaaina kya! Kwaaka Dalîmaanutaneraavî makuna
 ya!.

*Perîzîyara Jîzaazarî wîde! "A'mwera mwanganyadîvîsa'
 ja!"*

(Matîyui 16:1-4; Lukî 12:54-56)

11 Saba Perîzîya pwara gamînyawînna wîlaabîna yeva
 "Gamî sarî kayaa'nanya'na yaamîjî wîdaana!" yawîreva
 "Yîdakwasanganaana!" deva wîdîna "Gotîyare dîragînya'
 maara'gîzî wîjîwaainya dîragînya' ja! Wanganaade'na
 Gotîyareigî dîngaka?" 12 Sara wîdîna kye! gamîre
 sîmunyavî kale wîadaa'nyî sîmudîngwaimale yaka wîdîna
 "Dahaa! mwaaihasara 'Wîjîwaainya dîragînya' ja! baa'na
 nyîdîwaava! Nebwî yîhîthîvanîge. Wîjîwaainya dîragînya'
 mwanganyî jîdeihîlyîra dahaasaihi. Arîkawînyîra." 13 Sara
 wîdîna yakei kumî saraavî yarai yagalya'mavaka sipîyavî
 wîlamwaaina kya! aalîbunyavî pimagînna makuna ya!.

*Perîzîyarajî Erotîyalyî saraavîre yagaala
 kayaa'nanya'nesîra.*

(Matîyui 16:5-12)

14 Gamîrera wapaayanna navîka yîna kye! kumîjî
 sipîyavî gîrikula gave pîrî'na wara! 15 Gîrikula
 gave pîrî'na wa'dî'nyîyagaa! gamî "Dînyu'nyîla!
 Mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Perîzîyaraavîre lîwînya
 pamidakya'nesî Erotîyare lîwînya pamidakya'nesî nayaa
 jawîrîla!" 16 Wîdîna kya! gamîrera dînyîna "Wapaaya

mamaariwo'na nediwaka.”¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “Nemi wapemaayainere,’ baa'na dimaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa!¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga!¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.”²⁰ Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kanawa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihawa'daa'?” Sara widina kya' widina “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi.”²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' “Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga!”

Anga Betizaaita tinnaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana!

²² Kum! Anga Betizaaitana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jvwaramakuna yeva naanga widina “A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!”²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jvwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna “Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?”²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina “A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaai' sahwaravi wanganaaswana.”²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' “Ginnya angevina dwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!”

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida!

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina g' mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina “Niminyina a'mwera aihwala nyidivanigava?”²⁸ Gamirera widina “Giminyina Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'.”²⁹ Sara widina kye' yawaara'na “Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?”

“Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira.”
 30 Pitai sara wida'na kya' sai “Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na
 niminyina aane pwar' kirivi mudipinera!” wida'na ya'.

*Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na
 wida'.*

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamireraavi gaai wijwaakina “A'mweraavine
 Kaimraayainyi daanga naanga nyivnadeinyira.
 Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina
 mubithika yira'divita naangeraji K'wjaraji sara
 niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri
 nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai
 dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”

32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wida'na kya' Pitai
 sahar' sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga wida'na
 “Naangeigi, sabwi myawidinna!” 33 Sara maanga wida'na
 kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari
 maanga wida'na “Saataan'gi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona!
 Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivan'gi. Aawa.
 A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi.”

34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka
 wijvwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' wida'na
 “A'mwe kir' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima'
 yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawimunera!' dathe'na
 pwara 'A'mweri yita yovih'rarannikeviri tamakaan!
 kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirabi
 yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira. 35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi
 a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimir gaalya'
 padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazar' wasi'ndeinyira,' dozi
 navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira.
 Kir' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimir
 gaalya' kayaaka yana! yawi'da nimir yagaala
 tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa
 padaihasamaa'delyira. 36 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe

pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyiv'saji yuyaji sangi maaroji
 manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi.
 Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Ar'kewinyira! 37 Sare'
 dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina
 kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi
 mubathelaka! Aawa. 38 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka

davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi'
 a'mwe' a'mwe pwar' ata limwana yade'bisarera.
 Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimir yagaalya'naji
 sangina 'Wagila nanewwa'nadika! Sahwar' wasi'nima'
 deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimraayai

Gan+maangere byaanna d+rag+nya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila w+vwaw'n+van+keraav+na gami sari wagila w+vwaw'nadely+ra. Saraavi wasi'nadely+ra.”

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' y+ma'na'.
(Matyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina “Nebwi y+h+th+wa. Dava mwaai-hasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai d+rag+inna damaremwaal+ka!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

² Yir+ka daryaai daryaai daryaai kwav+lava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jem+zalyi Joniji saraavi maar+na kya' mugunya naangevi y+laaw+na y+laaw+na yeva gavera daav+na kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' naw'+nyaji' gavinyaji' kyal+ng+na' kumi t+inna wanganna. ³ T+inna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaab+hannya yaaka naange' y+ma'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaid+v+sara yaaka sa' sara myal+ng+nyades+ra. ⁴ Yaaka naange' ky+ma'na' Ne sinnaw+nyaraai Y+laajalyi Moz+zalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai y+ma'naab+na, daav+na yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi d+ny+na. ⁵ Sara d+ny+na kye' gam+rera t+inna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaas+wa' widina “Nej+waakad+nyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyas+ra. Sim+nya dawaai dasangi yar+laana! Piri' gi+m+ny+ne', piri' Moz+zari+ne', piri' Y+laajar+ne' yar+laana!”

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai “Nimi gara dijiwa?” dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gam+reraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷ Sagaa' y+raaya' kum+ny+gi'dala yir+na kya' y+raayav+daas+ maanguraaya' “Dathai nyibwaal+vaangelyi. Y+laaya yadi kurya wikad+nyaly+ra. Dahwari nayaa du'ny+la!” ⁸ Yagaala sa' wi'neva y+me'ny+bi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, aane pwai kwar+ t+inna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji' damwaal+ka!”

⁹ Silyar+daa'ny+ gam+rerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina “Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mud+p+nera! Divi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyi bala'muri bain+keraayaw+daa'ny+ dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideih+ly+ra.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera d+ny+na “'Bala'muri bain+keraayaw+daa'ny+ ay+na dikaav+deiny+ra,' ned+wake'na be yagaalavaka?” ¹¹ Sara d+ny+na yeva gam+ny+ y+waara'na “Yagaai+k+w+jara ned+van+ga' 'Sinnawi Ne Y+laajai kaboz+ divi K+raaz+tiyai bathely+ra.' Sav+ne'na

baa'na nedivaniga'?" ¹² Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnaw' Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraav'ne Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wiv'nadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka? ¹³ Kiri' n'imi sainy' yih'thivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaabisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(*Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43*)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai'w'jaraji nemireraji maanga dathiman'gava!" ¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminy' tinna wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai y'waara'na "Maanga be'na d'imanigataih'laka?" ¹⁷ Y'waara'na kya' bwa'naanyav'idaa'nya pwai widina "Neji'waakad'inyaigi nyib'waalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari g'iniyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸ Yimakei galalimwana yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila' dena gimireraavi kud'wa sawara yina yina ky'waa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyad'iv'saihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yih'zi'waaka'muji sariminy'ne'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai n'iniyawinna dimakabyila!" ²⁰ Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka g'inyiwannyi g'inyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹ Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri y'waara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Y'waara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'. ²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!" ²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyim'd'imanikei sawai yuya' yannelyira." ²⁴ Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gim'd'imanige'wi maalika warike'na naanga

yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!" ²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake!
 "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!"
 Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryaiigi
 yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaihina! Gamire
 munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!"
²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri
 naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya'
 kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena
 baimwaka." ²⁷ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi
 yiribwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na
 yaka daavina ya'. ²⁸ Angevi mi'na wlamwaina
 kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera
 yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara
 yawaaji widasaanekajinyira?" ²⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sai
 widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri
 bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kirina mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na
 yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabithika!" daka sai kave wina.
³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!" daka
 widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai niminiyi
 yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera
 kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika
 daryaa' dariki ayina dikaa'videinyira." ³² Sara widina kya'
 yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika
 yina ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamina yimaveva angevi ayina
 kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Tusavi
 wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?" ³⁴ Widina kya'
 sawara yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi
 dinyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi
 dingaka?" ³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire
 atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jvwaramaa'na
 yaka widina "Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi
 yima'nima!' yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei
 yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai
 yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi
 yima'nima!' doziya sawai naangei yima'nadelyira
 Gotiyarina." ³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka
 tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na
 yaka widina ³⁷ "Pwai kwai nimini'na yawiroji kaimiraaya

daibisamili' maaraja' nimirinyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai nimirinyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luki 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeravimweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!' Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!' " ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimirere yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' nimirinyina kayaa'na widathe i mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nimirere yikamaangei mamwaalyikei nimirinyineli. ⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sarimirinyina 'Kiraaiziyarerimijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaa'vima!' doziya'na nimirinyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gamirinyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi amweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' nimirinyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnewi sawhai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihinna kyipike'na wabana yinikesira."

⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.

⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwa'mwana'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa'

gumilika gilaayangi tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

49 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaai'ibidere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noj' Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaai'ibidere. 50 Saalya' nawi'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noj' nawi'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawi'nya mima'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wawilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijwaakadevaai'ib' aya kini nayaa wijwaakina. 2 Sara wijwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yiwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" 3 Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina 4 "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira.' " 5 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyna yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. 6 Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na 7 a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji 8 gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri'si sawai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. 9 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

10 Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na. 11 Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noj' a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganoji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwakelyira,'

dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarĩ kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaadeva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaade nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaaikwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaikwinya sangi kaweniyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidinaadeiginyira." ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya

kininnakelyi. ²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidévanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." ²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?" ²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira." ²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabho." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji ³⁰ kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawinyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Lukî 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaalemînera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina ³³ "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemîneina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaalkiwijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimagniyyaraavi (Romî mwaalyaraavi)

nyimarimwaaihipi'derera. ³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihapi b'rala nyap'iri maagwala nyopwasinap'iri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramap'iri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaa dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar yidaanganagi.
(Mat'yui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Saggaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejiwaakadinyagii, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawimwoi." ³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?" widina ya'.

³⁷ "Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!" ³⁸ Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina "Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaazya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?" ³⁹ Sara widina kya' widina "Naarimi diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Niminyi bavitaazya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. ⁴⁰ Sare kiri' nimire aangasaviji nimire kwanaameviiji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira."

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. ⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'ny' Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawimwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaaha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. ⁴³ Sabwi mip'nera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaim'raayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa.

Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwam+nigwiainyira.”

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi “Nigwianyijaama! Tibinyainyi,” dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. ⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake! “Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai daaka!” Daka jaka widina “Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!” ⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina “Madinna! Kave dimwaala!” Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina “Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!” ⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina “Niminyawinna duzivwaramaarila!” Mi'na widina kya' sahwara tibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina “Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!” ⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina. ⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina “Giminyina beri' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?” Tibinyai widina “Naangeigi (Ravuni), ‘Nimi tinna wanganima!’ dena githiwa.” ⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!” Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalem i Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem i adaihsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina ² “Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?’ yihithaza' dara duzila! ‘Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.’ ” ⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina.

⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina “Baari! yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?”
⁶ Sara widina kye! saraai Jizaazai widade! kudahi “Wikira. Dimakwila!”
⁷ Sara widina kye! Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye! sahwai yivisiikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.
⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya! a'mwe kwalaalyara “Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!” dinya yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye! pwara “Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi,” deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.
⁹ Nayaa marakina kye! sai yilamwaaidinyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana!
¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwaalyaakabaabi! Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa! sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa! Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida!
 (Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.
¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka “Yisilya daaka?” daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa! dara wanganake! “O, kiwata gave daaka?” Sare! dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.
¹⁴ Daka yisari widina “Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa! aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi.” Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa!
 (Matiyui 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye! Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasina yaka
¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina “Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!”
¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina “Gotiyare bukuya! dinike! ‘Gotiyai dara widade'na daaka! “Nimire ange! tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajmya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala

nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dawa!"

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji sara w'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiyai pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka." ²² Widi'na kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila! ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaih'nana!' Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa!', kada'gizi gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa!', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakya Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalem'na ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeva ²⁸ widina "Sa be diraginya yawaaih'nyavaka? Yawaaih'nya'na sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaravi widina "Yagaala piri' yihwaaravima! Savi kaja'nanyidapi sara yawaa'he'ne diraginya' yihiziwaakideinyira. ³⁰ Joni aalya bavitaazyabwina Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijila!"

³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala dinyina " 'Sigunyavidaasaira,'

kudawaaji 'Joní nímínyina wíjwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihílaka!' nanedathíka! ³² Sare' kírí' 'A'mweraavídaasasi,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabíka! Sahwaraavína líka yadaa mwaaího." Sare' dare'nesí. A'mwe yuyara yawí'na "Nebulyasi. Joní Gotiyarí wí'nanejíwaakadelyí." ³³ Sara dínýina yeva Jizaazarí ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawírivanígo." Jizaazai wídína "Nabaai manyíjivanígasa'na nímí yawaaíhe'ne díragínya'na mihízíwaakíwínesí."

12

Waainíwíla wawínyaví yadívisaraavínesíra.
(Matíyui 21:33-46; Lukí 20:9-19)

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na wídína "A'mwe pwai wawínyaví gíraipízíla maarya'na burínna ya'. Sai kuríta yavíkaryaka gíraipíwíla burídaka kaví'nínnyaví gíraipízíla mwa'mwagíkya'ne' líkaka anga maalíkí' wawínyaba banganarya'ni' madína. Mí'na madína yaka pwaraaví wída' 'Nímíre wawínya' maremwaalapi gíraipízíla píní yíhízaavíde.' Sahwara wawínya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka píbanna kaanna wína. ² Kaanna wína kya' gíraipízíla mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawínyawínná wídaayaderí wawínyavíne síla pínínna wídaasína. ³ A'mwe wídaasína yakei kaanna wína kya' wawínya' maremwaaidívisara wídaayade sarí galalímwanna yeva mala wírameva ayína wawínya' gyakwaryawínná simaayarí wídaasína. ⁴ Sara wídaasína kye' gyakwai wídaayade pwarí wídaasína kya' gamíre mínyagínyaví kayaaka yeva bírala yína. ⁵ Sara kye' wídaayade pwarí wídaasína kya' sarí mena tamakeva wídaayade pwaraaví wídaasakeraaví pwaraaví mala tamína yeva pwaraaví mena tamakína ye'. ⁶ Sara kye' wawínya gyakware pwai gawaalívaangei yílaaya wímaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganímaangei daka 'Nyíbwaaalívaangerína tewaanna yawípí'derera,' daka wídaasína. ⁷ Wídaasína kya' wídavadaa'nyí wawínya' maremwaaidívisara tínna wanganéva díne' 'Sai gawaalí' dívi ganímaangere yuya maaradelyíra. Yarala, tamakawaají gamíre wawínya' namaaradí'de'na maraadeínera.' ⁸ Sara dínýina yeva galalímwanna yeva tamakína yeva gíraipízíwawínyavídaa'nyí marasí'na ye'.

⁹ Gíraipíwawínyaví naangei berí' yadelaka? Sahwai wílaabozí a'mwe saraaví kayaaka wígalakojí a'mwe pwaraaví 'Sarímí nímíre wawínya' dímaremwaalyídeihílyíra,' wídathelyí. ¹⁰ Gotíyai díníke'

pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyĩ yadivisa' daaka?" widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike'

'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva "Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakina yake'

Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya!," dino.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi." ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakiziyagaalya'nesira.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widadhe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!" ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawimwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na nemire yagaaiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?" ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!" ¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwaru. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwaainakera dikaaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na ¹⁹ "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinke' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina

yadengira.’ ²⁰ Sa’na dɪnɪke’ a’mwɛ ata purɪdaasi pɛwaraalyadaraka mwaale’. Kamwaale’ sɪraangai a’mwɛvɪ maaraka kaimɪraavɪmaayai gamɪre sɪvigwa’jɪkerɪnei kunei bala’. ²¹ Kabala’ dɪviyai a’mwɛ savɪ maaraka kaimɪraavɪmaayai bala’. Kabala’ dɪviya pwai avaaina ya’. ²² Sana sana yuyara ata purɪdaasi pɛwaraalyadaraka a’mwɛ savɪ maareva kaimɪraavɪmaayadaraka bale’. Kabale’ aayagaa’ a’mwɛ sa’ bala’. ²³ Dɪkaasagaa’ sahɛwaraavɪ kyɪdɪkaavojɪ a’mwɛ gaware’ mwaaladevaka? Sare’ dare’nesɪ. Ata purɪdaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa’ maaresa’nanyi.” ²⁴ Sara yɪwaara’na kye’ Jizaazai wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪre sɪmunya kayaa’na yawɪ’manɪga’. Gotɪyare bukuyasɪ Gotɪyare dɪragɪnyasɪ myawɪrivanɪgasavɪ kayaa’na yawɪ’manɪgasa’na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare’ dare’nesɪ. Baryara dɪkaapɪ’dehaa’ a’mwɛra a’mwɛngɪ mamarina, a’mwɛ a’mwɛraavɪ mamaa’nyɪ yɪpɪ’dengɪ. Aawa. Sɪgunyavɪ balaangengɪ mamaaryadɪvɪsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibɪsarera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara dɪkaapɪ’de’na Ne Mozɪzai yɪdayaake’ yɪsɪ’ dɪka nyaake’ yagaalyavɪ mwanganyɪjeva! Yɪsɪkɪdaasi Gotɪyai Mozɪzarɪ wɪjaa’ ‘Dahaa’ Evɪraamɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ. Dahaa’ Aazakɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ. Dahaa’ Jaikopɪmɪre Gotɪyainyɪ.’ ²⁷ Mozɪzai sara yɪdayaake’ a’mwɛra baleva Gotɪyareba mwaaihasa’na Gotɪyai wɪdɪna ‘Kumɪre Gotɪyainyɪ.’ A’mwɛra yawɪ’na ‘O, a’mwɛ bainɪkera.’ Kɪrɪ’ Gotɪyai yawɪ’na ‘Nɪmɪnyɪne’na gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarɪmɪre yagaala kwaasɪ yagaalyasɪra,” wɪdɪna ya’.

Yagaaikɪwɪnya naange’nesɪra.

(Matɪyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaaikɪwɪja pwai baka dɪnyɪna yesa’ wɪ’naka dara wanganake’ “Sahwai nayaa duthɪvanɪka!” Daka yɪwaara’na “Yagaaikɪwɪnya kwalaalya warɪ’. Yagaaikɪwɪnya aaya sɪnnawɪnya’ berɪvaka?” ²⁹ Jizaazai ja’nawɪdɪna “Yagaaikɪwɪnya sɪnnawɪnya’ dara dɪnɪke’ ‘Yɪzɪrelɪyaihi du’nyɪ! Naangei nemɪre Gotɪyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyɪra. ³⁰ Naangei gɪmɪre Gotɪyarɪna naanga gɪvu’nana! Gɪmɪre sɪmunya yuyavɪjɪ gɪmɪre kurya naangeinajɪ gɪmɪre yawɪta yuyangɪjɪ, gɪmɪre dɪragɪnya yuyangɪjɪ Gotɪyarɪna naanga gɪvu’nana!’ ³¹ Yagaaikɪwɪnya aya kɪrɪ’ dara dɪnɪke’ ‘Gɪmɪ saigɪ gɪmɪnyɪna kale gyɪvanɪke’ a’mwɛ gɪmɪre angeba mwaalɪkerɪna sara kale gyana!’ Yagaaikɪwɪnya dawaai naangewaalyɪra. Yagaaikɪwɪnya aane pɪrɪ’ kɪrɪ’ yuya sawaari’ wavɪla’manɪka pɪrɪ’ mɪ’.” ³² Sara wɪdɪna kya’ Yagaaikɪwɪjai wɪdɪna “Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, tewaanya dɪwaana. Nayaa dɪwaa ‘Gamɪ gave pwainanyalyɪ. Gotɪya

aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!' ³³ Gaminyina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diraginya yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerna kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naange-waalyira. Gotiyarane sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gamai sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lka myivanige. Yagaala pini yivaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aihwalaka?" Jizaazai wida'.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava? ³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa' 'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida' 'Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi. Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi.' "

³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya w'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wijiwaakina "Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumai sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' naw'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanywaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumai sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinanderera," widina ya'.

Yaany+waake' Gotiyar+ nigwia wijaava'.

(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyiv+ita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaany+waake' gilyiv+'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gam+reraavi jiwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yih+thiwa. Yaany+waaka gilyiv+'maaya da' Gotiyar+na naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wak+waasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna war+ike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wak+wakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigain+wake' gannya yuya dak+waka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijka! Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.'"

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nej+waakad+nyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!" ² Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwan-gany+jivanig+ina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Ar+ikewi. Yuya wo'dalay+w+inasipi'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pih+ri mannad+si wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitaly+ Jem+zaly+ Jonji+ Ed+ruyaly+ sara yiwaara'na ⁴ "Di+nedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gath+haa' y+ma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai y+ma'naabazi!' be wiji+waainya' wanganawaaji yaw+raadevaka?" ⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sar+mi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nay+h+thath+ka! ⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara nim+ny+ne yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraaz+tiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kum+nyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi mid+ibi'derera. ⁷ Nabaai malyang+naji malyang+ne yihukyagaalyang+naji wi'napiji yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Aawa. Sa y+ma'nanne'na kir+! Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagi+nyara anga naanga pimagi+nya pwaraji mala

bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi d'vidaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihmwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujywaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. ¹¹ Wila yhirapiji kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera kihmakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. ¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. ¹³ Nimiire yayavina yihyawidivi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira.”

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina “Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi.” Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! “Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaaloyiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kinilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana! ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaaavanigave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji tibariyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa'

kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila d'ivi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipidengira. Aawa. "Nimire dahilakwera nabaibthika!" dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya'. ²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', sarimi mu'nipinera! ²² D'ivi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala w'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. ²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! D'ivi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widade'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luki 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kiril' sagaa' daanga naanga wivnade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyav diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. ²⁶ Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaaboz' wangabi'delyira. ²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' widaaabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijiwaakya'nesira.

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luki 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawidivi' 'Pihya' li'mwa!. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.' ²⁹ Sara yawidivitabaai' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi!.' ³⁰ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. ³¹ Sigunyas' Kwaakevasi savakaai d'ivi sagaa' kiwawoji kiril' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi!. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myaw#ryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

³² “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yaw#radehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myaw#rivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myaw#rivan'i'. Nimwai gavei yaw#mani'. ³³ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Sagaa' gath#haa' yima'nade' dingaka?’ myaw#rivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! ³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya waw#nyangi widaayadiv#saraavi maramwaaihina kumire waw#nya'na, pwai gannya waw#nya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya waw#nya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina ‘Nayaa divaihana!’ widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima! ³⁵ ‘Sarevidaa'nyi nimirahi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!’ Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yaw#na ‘Gami gath#ngaa' bathei dinga!’ myaw#rivanigo. ‘Saw#sav# bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myaw#rivanigo,’ dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! ³⁶ ‘Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nay#hwangamudi!!’ ³⁷ Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika! dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi wdivanige ‘Nayaa divaihanaryila!’ ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ “Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira,” Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sip#zipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaai#wijaraji dinyina “Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwarif?” dinyina ye'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

A'mwe' Jizaazar# wabat#rinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wili'na wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabat#rinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'. ⁴ Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina

“Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka! 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwi'maayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!” Dinyina yeva “A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!” maanga widina. 6 Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina “A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwi'maayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kir'i' nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira. 8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yawa'. Dahaa' nimiré kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' divedaasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira. 9 Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinike' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira.”

*Juthaazai da' “Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!”
(Matiyui 26:14-16; Lukî 22:3-6)*

10 Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida “Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!” daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. 11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva “Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!” widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na “Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?” Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne'.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Lukî 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

12 Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadvissagaa' gamirera widina “Nemi kwawaaji gimî Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?” 13 Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' “Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzima'naawila! Wiji'ma'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyla! 14 Saba angesiyari duzila! ‘Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivan!’ “Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadevanyira.” 15 Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yihibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyla!” 16 Tivi'na widaasina

kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' "Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!" Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. 17 Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. 18 Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dhaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimjiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widadheli." 19 Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina "Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?" pwai widina "Nimi daaka?" yuyara sana sana widina. 20 Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina "Atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyaihiyaya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira. 21 Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisa'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widadhele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korid 11:23-25)

22 Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaaryla! Da' nimire kilaakejikira." 23 Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. 24 Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilimwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavina bwalaravadesi. 25 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi." 26 Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata pirina deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

"Niminyina Pitai 'Maaveli,' widadheliya'."

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihlyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwindaapi'derera. 28 Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera." 29 Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!" 30 Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita

dahaasagaa' nĩmĩnyĩna 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyĩra,' duthatheigĩnyĩra. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gĩzi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyĩra.”³¹ Sara widĩna kya' yagaala dĩragĩnna baziwĩna “Gĩmĩnyĩna 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyĩ,' majĩ yĩwĩja' nehĩramakĩpĩ'deinaalyĩra. Arikawĩ.” Gamĩ sara widake' yuyara sara widĩna ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tĩbarĩyagaala wĩda'.
(Matĩyui 26:36-46; Lukĩ 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nĩkebanna wĩna kye' sai gamĩreraavĩ widĩna “Nĩmĩ tĩbarĩyagaala wĩdadaa'mujĩ dava dalamwaalyĩla!”³³ Pitalyĩ Jemĩzalyĩ Jonĩjĩ saraavĩ pĩbanna makuna yaka lĩka kya' gamĩre kale dusĩna gĩnyĩwanna'na kya'³⁴ kumĩnyĩ widĩna “Nĩmĩre kale dusĩna nyĩgĩnyĩwanna'mwake' balĩdeinyĩ dĩngaka? Dava mwaalapĩjĩ dĩvaihanaryĩ!”³⁵ Sara widĩna yaka sangirĩ'na wawaka kwaakevĩna wala'na yaka tĩbarĩyagaala wĩdĩna “Daanga nyĩvĩnadehaa'na gĩthĩwa. Nĩmĩnyĩna 'Daanga mavĩnanner!' dĩa' daanga nyĩvĩnya'ne' myĩma'nyĩ yana!”³⁶ Tataai, Nĩmwai, dĩragĩnaangeigĩ, yuya nayaa yĩnneigĩnyĩra. 'Daanga nuvĩnadĩka! Sabwi marasĩ'nĩma!' dĩa' dĩmarasĩ'na! Kĩrĩ' sĩmunya nĩmĩreburĩdaasĩ minnera! Aawa. Gĩnnyaburĩdaasĩ ja!”³⁷ Ayĩna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Daka Pitari' widĩna “Saaimonĩ, se daki? Maalĩkegaa' mabaihanarijĩwaa?”³⁸ Sarĩmĩ tĩbarĩyagaala dĩthavaihanarila! 'Saataanĩ kayaa'na naneyadĩka!' majaihi 'Nemĩ nayaa baihanaraana!' kuryaraavĩ yawĩ'manĩga'. Sarĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ maa'na naanga yĩhimanĩke'na se wa'mwaa'.”³⁹ Sara wĩdaka ayĩna wawaka tĩbarĩyagaala wĩdake' ayawĩdaasĩ wĩdĩna.⁴⁰ Mi'na wĩdĩna yaka ayĩna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩre tĩnnya se'na yĩdaakwe'. Sara kada' kumĩ dĩna “Nemĩ berĩ' wĩdaaziwona?” deva navĩka mwaalĩna ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wĩdĩna “Kwazaaka se wa'manĩgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyĩra. Yĩthaanyi, dahaa' kyĩma'nĩwa' A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavĩ malya'neraavĩ mena wibwarĩdaakuwaka!”⁴² Dĩthaayĩla! Nemĩ wĩrata'naana! Yĩthaanyi, nĩmĩnyĩna yĩkamaangeraavĩ wibwarĩdaakwakei yĩnĩ'.”

Jizaazarĩ wĩla pwĩye'.
(Matĩyui 26:47-56; Lukĩ 22:47-53; Jonĩ 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' wĩdadaa'nyĩ yĩme'nya'bĩ' Juthaazai a'mwe atĩraai sĩvĩlyĩrĩdaasĩ pwaraalyarajĩya pwai bĩna.

Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyi'gwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. ⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wij'waakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!" ⁴⁵ Sara wij'waakakei baka yime'nya'b' gaminyawinna wij'maatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. ⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. ⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yir'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'. ⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyi'gwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deib'sari wila yiraana!' deva davaniga!" ⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihiyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" ⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya pirina yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' ⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyi'maayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarına yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yibwa'nigavina. ⁵⁴ Yibwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. ⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarına Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' d'ipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kir'i' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina. ⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pi'jaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kir'i' kumire yagaala avainanya' majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina ⁵⁸ "Gam'i dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka

yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki anga piril a'mwera mamaji yipide' maddeinyira, sara wino." 59 Sare kiril kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaananya' mika.

60 Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yawaara'na "Yagaala piril mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?" 61 Sara yawaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piril kiril marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawaara'na "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?" 62 Sara yawaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi marenwaalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira." 63 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na winiwo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! 64 Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na winiwaava. Beril dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" 65 Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wini'ngizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."

(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka 67 Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazreti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." 68 Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. 69 Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." 70 Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitaril ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaginyira." 71 Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira." 72 Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi'

kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji nimini'na dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.' " Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nyabi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwjaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Ga'maaniyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina. ² Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." ³ Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijywaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijywaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakawaasange!" ⁵ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaai' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. ⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yiwaava." ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana! "

yarai duzila!” Sara wijiwaakina kye! sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye! Paailati ja'nawidina “Nyidiwaasa'na ‘A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,’ dadiwisarina gara yijiwa?” ¹³ Widi'na kya! ayina jaka danganna “Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!”

¹⁴ “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?” Sa'na widina kya! kwala bwa'naanya! jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!” ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye! Paailati “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yipika!” daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina “Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!”

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye!

(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange!) wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jiwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jiwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jiwaramaa'na kye! yuyara yikabeve “Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!” deva kingiyivita wayaake! egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaahi'na. ¹⁸ Maramwaahi'na yeva biralya'na widina “Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa! dimwaaideigine!” ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva “Naangelyira,” kwaasiya! deva kwadaai gile!. ²⁰ Biralya! sara yina yeva yivita wayaake! mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya! marajikireva “Yisavi niliya wiramaana!” deva jiwaramakuna ye!.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame!

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina “A'mwe sare yisa! dimakilaawa!” Mi'na naanga widina kye! Saaimoni yisa! makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wjivwaramakuna. Golihota “Gileminyaginyabanna,” dinikesi. ²³ Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadika!” deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva “Da! dinana!” widina kye! “Aala!” widina. ²⁴ “Aala!” widina kya! aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva “Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamire

baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwananyi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwarĩ kwanaamimagi pwarĩ niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," dinikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sahwaigi gimĩ saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" ³¹ Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaai'bi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wĩjaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' "Pwaraavina diragĩna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwa padaihasamaa'nannele!" ³² Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozĩ wanganawaaji gaminyi' nayaalimwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala!

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Lukĩ 23:44-49; Jonĩ 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajarĩ jaka widiwaka." ³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya jĩ'minya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." ³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazarĩ niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romĩ mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai

Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira.”⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazar ikyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidhaa' Jozepiyai “Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!” daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailatimyanina baka Jizaazare kilaakejiki'na widina “Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!”⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na “Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?” daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?”⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai “Yo. Mena baimwa',” widina kya' Jozepiyari widina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!”⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminyi yaake' mubyawalyaadiki yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavininnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'.⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luki 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki' puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina. ² Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwananyi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina. ³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavinimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?”⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare'

dare'nesi. Sila sai wapem+innakei warakelyi. ⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevi wîlaaw+na yeva kum+nyî aangas+magî mig+nyai kwaab+hannya yaaka nawî'nya' yîra'nakerî tîna wanganna. Tîna wanganna yeva lîka yîna yeva atîka maru'na'na. ⁶ Atîka maru'na'na yadaapi mig+nyai widîna “Lîka mipînera! Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaalyarî yîsavîri nilîya wîramwa'daasarîna bî'manîgava. Sara yawî'mwa. Kyîdîkaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyîka. Yîthaanyî! Wakîwa'daasaba danganyîla! ⁷ Sare kîrî' wawopîri gamîrerajî Pitalyî saraavî duthaawîla! ‘Sînnawî Kwaaka Galîli kwaana'mujî sarîmî nyîmîdînaabyidera! Mi'na yîhîthevaabî' saba dînyanganyideinyîra,’ sahwai sara nyîdîwa’.” ⁸ Sara widîna kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweve lîkaanya wîna. Sare' dare'nesi. Bî'bîta yadîvî' lîka yeva sîmunya nayaa myawîri. Lîkaanya wîna yeva aane pwarî kwarî aane pîrîvî kîrîvî mujî ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lîka naanga wiake'na sahînî kunna marinaawîna yesangî.

Maarîyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalya' Jizaazarî wangana'.
(Jonî 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yîrîkunyagaa' Jizaazai dîkaavaka sînnawî Maarîyaa' Maahîthaala mwaalyavîdaasî yîmaka ati ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî marasî'nakevî gamînyîna wîjîwaaîna'.

¹⁰ Wîjîwaaînaakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamîjîyara yîkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavî buthîna “Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaidî'nyî wangamwerînera.” ¹¹ Sara kadîka wî'neva “Kwaasî yagaala nedîwaka,” dînyîna yeva sa'na malîmwagî ye'.

Gamîreraai Jizaazarî wanganagî.
(Lukî 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yîna yesagaa'daasî a'mweraai wawînyanneba kaanya kyamaryagî sahwai mudîkeibîsai wîlaabaka pîgasaai wîjîwaaîna'. ¹³ “Jizaazalyî,” sara yawîragîla ayîna wawagîla gamîre pwaraavî widîna kyagî sahwaraare yagaalya'na “Kwaasîya',” dînyîna yeva sa'na malîmwagî ye'.

Jizaazai gamîreraavî wîjîwaaîna'.
(Matîyui 28:16-20; Lukî 24:36-49; Jonî 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dîvidaa'nyî angevî gamîrera atîraai yaka sîvîlyîrîdaasî pwaina sarera wapaaya tîka nadaapi sahwai wîlaabaka gamî mena dîkaavakerî pwara tîna wanganeva gamîre pwaraavî wîdesa' malîmwagyesa'najî sîmunya myawîryesa'najî maanga widîna. ¹⁵ Maanga mi'na

widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihiyira. ¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminiyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalnakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalnake tewaanya mwaaiibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. ²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweva yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawinya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazar'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'.

A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaraavire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiyopilaazaigi, draginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena

Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi

divyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika!

"Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayar' "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi priziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara priziyara yita pivakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya'

Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai

yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.

⁷ Sayoi kaimraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaid'niya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. ⁹ Priziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai

"Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' priziyai

yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare

Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi

tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi

Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'n+wake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'noj+ yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yip'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wlamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noj+ Gotiyarina wij+waakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yip'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawij+waakadei piropetiya' Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wij+wakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayang+ tewaanya yip'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaari'deinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimore a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidas+waabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimore yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimore yagaalya' manyu'ny+waanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri gi+thiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na d+thatheiginyira."

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wlamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya

angevî lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. ²⁵ Wilamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nîmîre wagîla maare sa' nyîmarasi'mwa'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata purîdaa'nyi puki Yîlizavetiya' kaimîraavîmunake' mwaaidî'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevîriyelîmî wîdasaaba' “Kwaaka Galîli Anga Naazaretîna dalaawa! ²⁷ Nîmîre yagaalya' sidîraayavî duthana! Sidîraaya Ne Devitî yîta savaakîdaa'nyai Jozepîyarîna dakînikesi. Sidîraaya sa' Maariyaasi.” ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawî wîlaabîna yaka wîda' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gîmîjî mwaalî'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyîwake'gînyî.” ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara wîdake'na Maariyaa' sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'da dîna “Sa' be yagaala nyîdîwake'nyaka?” ³⁰ Dîna yaka ejeliyai wîda' “Maariyaa', lîka minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyîvanî'. ³¹ Yîthaa, kaimîraavîmunake'gî mwaala'gîzî kaimîraayai mîla'gî gamîre yaya' ‘Jizaazala,’ dîthathelyî. ³² Sai naangei yîma'nadelyî. A'mwera gamînyîna dîna ‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewînyare Gawaalîvaangelyîreva.’ Naangei Gotiyai kingiyarî wîmwaaihadelyî. Kîgaa' Ne sînnawînyai Devitî gamîre gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabî' mwaaladelyî. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopîjîyaraavî maremwaaaladelyî. Sai a'mweraavî maremwaaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesî.”

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyarî yîdaangana' “Kwala manyîmaarya'nyî mwaihevî gara yîma'nade'na dîwaana?”

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawîdîna “Kuryai Tewaanyai gîmînyawî walaabathelyî. Nabaai Gotiyare dîragînyai gîvwakalîmwagarade'gînyî. Gotiyai sara kyojî kaimîraaya tewaanyarîna ‘Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyî,’ dîpî'delyî. ³⁶ Yîthaa, gîmînyî jînyîwanaanga Yîlizavetiya' ne' mwaaida ‘Kaimîraaya mamaaryadesî,’ deta kirî' dahaa' kaimîraavîmunake' mwaaidî'nyî lawe ati wavîla'mwakesî. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pînî aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamîre yagaala gazasa' sara yîma'nadesî.”

³⁸ Maariyaa' wîda' “Gotiyare wîdaayadînyai'nyî. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyîdîwaanyabaabî' nyîma'nade'nyî.” Mî'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wîna ya'.

Maariyaa' Yîlizavetiya'vî angyîrî'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yîrika sangî Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wîna. Kwaaka Juthîya sabanne mugunyangîna kaanna wîna. ⁴⁰ Kaanna

wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevî wîlina yaka Yilizavetiya'vî wîda' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamîre munyavî bwaranyai yarai yîta'na. Bwaranyai yarai yîta'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiya'vî simunyavî yunebanna wîlamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga wîdîna "Gotiyai gamîre bwaranyari maarya'ne'gînyî dahîlakake'na a'mwe yuya pîningîna Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyî. Nabaai bwaranyai gîmîre munyavî minîkerî Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyî. ⁴³ Nîmîre Naangerî ganaange'gî nîmînyî angÿrî'maata nyîwaa. Nîmî a'mwe naange'nyî daaka! Maalîke'nyî. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Yîthaa, 'Aama,' kanyîdîwaa nîmîre munyîkî bwaranyai yîlaaya yada yarai nyîta'mwake'nyî. ⁴⁵ Gîmî dahîna 'Naangei nyîdîwake' nebulya' yîma'nadesî,' dahîna yîlaaya yadî tewaanaanga yînîke'gînyîra." Wîda' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yîledaata dake'nesî.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wîda'

"Nîmîre simunyavî Naangerî yîledaata dîvanîge.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nîmîre padaihasamaarya'nerî sahwari Nîmîre kuryai yîlaaya yîwa'.

⁴⁸ Gotiyare wîdaayadînya' nyî maalîke'nyî nyawî'mwake'na

Nîmî sa'nyî yîlaaya naanga yîvanîge.

Sare' dare'nesî. Dîragînyai nawî'nyabwina nyîwa'.

Mîjayîma'nîgwîyara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yînîkesîra,' maredîmwîpî'de'nanyî.

⁴⁹ Dîragînya Naangei naangenna nyîwakenne' dîwîpî'desî.

Gotiyarîna yaya' tewaanya' makîlaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyarîna 'Naangelyîra,' dadaanyainaavî'najî

Dîvi mîjayîma'nîgwîyara mîjayîma'nîgwîpî'deraavî'najî dîwîpî'deraavî'najî

Yuyainaavîna Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyî.

⁵¹ Gamîre atasî dîragînna yîna yada

Pîhadîkeraavîre simunyavî 'Tewaanyainyî,' yawî'dîvîsaraavî,

Sara yîpî'dera dîngakajî

Gazawîzawî marasî'namarina yadelyî.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaîdîvîsaraavî kwaakeba maru-lawakadelyî.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavî munyaba makîladelyî.

⁵³ A'mwe gîlyîvî' maaya kuneraavî yanga wîjaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajîyaraavî mujaayî yojî

Kuneraavî wîdaasîna yadere gîlyîvî'nakeraavî.

⁵⁴ Nemîre Ne sinnawînyaraavî wîjaake' yawî'da

Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.
 55 Eviraam+minaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada
 Gotiyai sahwaravi nayaa wijaakabaabi'
 Yuyagaa' Eviraam+mirevaak+daa'nyainaavi tewaanna ne-
 gaimwadelyi."
 56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyaba lawe dikaa di'
 mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa'
 yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina. 58 Kaimiraayai maarina
 kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai,
 sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyavina kale naanga wiwakei
 daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'. 59 Sawita
 ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare
 kilaaka pimaginiyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi'
 "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" 60 deva sa'
 ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." 61 Kumi
 wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."
 62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi
 makabya'neravi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina
 kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava'
 atika maru'na'na. 64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa'
 Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada
 yileyagaala widina. 65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga
 avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya
 mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'. 66 Diwina yeva
 yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva
 dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare'
 dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi
 gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Jonim+ ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai
 Tewaanyai yune'na wilaamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai
 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
 Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
 Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
 Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
 Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
 Nemaamwake'na yilaaya yaano!

69 Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari
 wimwaaihadelyi.

Ayawî nevadaihasamaaraderî Diraginyarî
wimwaaihadelyî.

70 Aayawîdaasi Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîsaraavî
wîjaakabaaibi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyîna yîdayaasa'

71 Naange'nanya' yîhîthîwa'

'Yîkamaangeraavi yîhîvadaihasamaarîde

Sarîmînyîna sîmîlîka wimwaaiderera.

Sahwaraavîre diragînya marasî'nîderera.'

72 Nemîre Ne sînnawînyaraavîna wîda'

'Nîmîre lîmwagaka tewaanya' yawî'dî

Sarîmînyî kale yîhîgaimwamanîge Gotiyainyî.

73-74 Ne Evîraamîmî diragînya' wîdena

Yune naanga nebulya' wîde

"Yîkamaangeraavi yîhîvadaihasamarîde

Lîka myadîvîsaihi dînyîdaayideihîlyî.

75 Yuyagaa' mwaaibîzagaa' tewaanyaihi

Nîmînyîna yîda'maraangebwi yawî'dîvîsaihi

Nîmînyaba tewaanna dîmwaalyideihîlyî." ' ' "

76 Sekaraayai daka gawaalî' Jonîmî wîda'

"Nyîbwaalî', gîmînyîna pwara dîpî'de'

'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewî mwaalîka

Sahwarî wî'nawîjîwaakadelyî pîropetiyai.'

Gîthîwe sare' da'dare'nesî.

Dîvidaa'nyî Naangei bathevîna

Sînnawî waanyîna ya'gîzî

Tusa' javada'galakya jîthesîra.

77 Sarevîna gamîreraavi duthathe'nanyî,

'Naangei sarîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi yîhîmarasî'nojî

Yîhîvadaihasamaarojîyai gannya tewaanyabwi yîhyadelyî.'

78 Nemîre Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyî;

Nawî'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyî.

Sîgunyaviya yîrîkerî nemînyîna yasaabathe.

79 Baakei walaabozi jîhînyawî mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lîka yadaanyabwi marasî'nojî

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyî."

Sekaraayai sara wîda'.

80 Kaimîraaya sai gîrina yada gamîre kîlaakejîsî kuryalyî
naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dîvidaa'nyî
a'mwe Yîzîreliyaraayawî ku'maayaba gamîre wawînya'
yakegaa'nanyî.

2

Maarîyaa' Jizaazarî maarake'nesî.

(Matîyui 1:18-25)

1 Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida! "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!" 2 Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. 3 "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

4 Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. 5 Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina. 6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. 7 Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwannana yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

*Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraav
widesa'nesi.*

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. 9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' 10 mamaayai wida! "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. 11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kirazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. 12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaadelyi.' "

13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
 Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazar tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavnera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. ¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazar yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi pirywaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaid'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar wangaganilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaab'isasi. Bwaranya sinnaw'nyai Naanger'nelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaam'ryawaai dhamwaaahi? Gulikwaam'rya tihinyawaai dhamwaaahi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalem' a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ "Sinnawi Naangere

widahilakyai Kiraazitiyarĩ tinna wangana'gizĩ divi divaideiginyĩ. Sinnawĩ divaide' mĩka!" ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyĩ ganimaangelyĩ ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.

²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayarĩ asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarĩna yilaaya yada widina

²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadiniyainyĩ nĩmire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadiniyainyĩ nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaderi dangamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wĩmwaihwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wĩmwaihwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijywaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarĩna widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyĩ ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

³⁴ Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Wídaka ganaanga Maarĩaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyĩ yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijywaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwarĩ maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

³⁶ Gotiyari wĩnawijywaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'.

Sa' Panyiwelĩmire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri

maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyĩ piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe

daraai daraalyaraavire atizivilĩraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavĩlanike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi

yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari wídada

mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna wídadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe

sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wɔdaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi wɔdina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemɔ mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi wɔdina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyɔ pirwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaai' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemɔ kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisirɔ "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaaɔ dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa wɔdake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' wɔdina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyɔ giminyina bi'manigoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kirɔ sawaai myawiramaaryagi wɔdake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave

maremwaala'. ⁵² Simumunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejis simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapji mwaala'.

3

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matyui 3:1-12; Maak 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Taaivriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maan'ya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yitur'yanaji Tirakonaaitaz'naji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazan'yaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi ² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyari'na Mubith'ka Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidak'lyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'
'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galak'na jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyiilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
wangabi'derero.'"
Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideih'lyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara

jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pirawaai kininnakei a'mwe pwaribaa'zi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaa'ina sana yina yana!" ¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹³ Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nipinera!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinnna 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwaridahlakoji maryasaabathei Kirazitiyai dingaka Joni?" ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapi' Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sanyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wila'yihimwaihadyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wila'yihimwaihadyi. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavolya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na

kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witizila gamire witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire mnyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi.”¹⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyar+ yid+kav+mwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya piniji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwala maalikeri maanga widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.

²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari baviataziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maak 1:9-11)

²¹ Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi baviataziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai kwariji baviataziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam+ryaibisai sahwayawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyav+idaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina “Gimi nimore Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi.”

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivlatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na “Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira.”

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metzalaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kinaanimirelyi.
³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

*Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na
 yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.*

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar yuneba wlamwaaaidinyi Aalya Jothanyav yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarev a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwar yibwaridaakuna yadaany ² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadinyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaanyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'ny mijiika wina. ³ Mijiika wina yadaany sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gim 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!'" ⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara din' Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade!

mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi!)' ” ⁵ Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakia maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna. ⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina “Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginiya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwar wijaavima!' diwija!, yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷ Nabaai gim walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimarijajigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.” ⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya! 'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.’ ”

⁹ Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gim 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini' 'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaib+'derera.’

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire siviyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagap+'derera.’

Sara dinike'nesi.” ¹² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi.”

¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yinamarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazarina “Aala!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazreti nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara

mwaalaka naanga y+ma'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai+na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi w+laaw+na. W+laaw+na yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' t+inna danganya'nei daav+na. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya p+ropetiya Aazaayai w+jaake' di+rike' w+jaav+na. W+jaav+na kya' bukuya' marat+laay+na yaka yagaalya' dara y+da'n+ikevi wanganna

¹⁸ “Naangere Kuryai n+m+inyi ny+mwaal+ka.

Sarev+daa'nyi g+ily+v+maayaraav+na yagaala tewaanya' w+ij+waakya'neinyi

Welivananya' d+ing+na nyadevi n+m+inyi ny+dah+lakakeinyi. Kalavuz+yaraavi dara w+ij+waakya'neinyi ny+m+aryasaabakeinyi

‘Kalavuz+waw+nyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya d+iwila!’

‘A'mwe t+ib+nyaihi t+inna ay+na dangany+la!’

Taanga y+hyadeihi taanga sa' maras+'nya'neinyi

Nayaa tewaanyaihi y+h+mwaaihya'neinyi ny+dasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na w+ij+waakya'neinyi.”

Sara t+inna wanganna, w+id+na yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ay+na w+jaav+na yaka w+ij+waakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara t+innya' yune gave sahwar+na y+ibwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwarav+gaai w+id+na “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare p+karya daza' yuna nebwin+na y+ma'n+waka. Sarevi sar+mi kad+ka mena w+in+waaasagaa' nebwin+na y+ma'n+waka.” ²² Sara w+id+na kya' sahwar+ne yayavi munyaba makid+vi' yagaala naw+'nya gam+re maangik+daa'nyi w+idakev+na at+ka maru'na'na yeva d+iny+na “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozep+yare kaim+raayai midaaka!” ²³ D+iny+na kye' sahwarav+ w+id+na “Naanga nebulyasi. Sar+mi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' d+iny+jideinyi

‘Dotaigi g+im+re k+laakej+ki nayaa javada'gainadeig+ny+.’ Anga Kaapan+yami yag+nyabaaib+'na, sa kad+ka mena w+inong+ nabaai g+im+re anga dava g+im+re k+laakej+'bisaba avaala sahibaai+'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara w+id+na yaka w+id+na “Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Gannya angeba p+ropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kad+ka mu'nyad+visarera.

²⁵ Y+th+anyi, naanga nebulyav+ny+ni. Y+h+th+van+ge. P+ropetiya Y+laajaregaa' Y+iz+rel+ saba yaany+waaka kwalaalya mwalyaasang+ra. Dazagaa' kwaram+e dawaai da' yaka lawe ata pur+daa'nyi pu'na wav+ila'daa'nyi ny+la naangegaa' yada bur+ka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba m+ij+ka naange' y+ma'ny+na yaakegaak+ra. ²⁶ Kir+!

Y+iz+rel+daa'nya yaany+waaka p+ri+yaw+inna Gotiyai Y+laajari

mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanywaaka pirivi miji'ke'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaai' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siritadaa'nya Nemaani' sahwaru' yavada'galawimwaaihi'na yaakelyi." ²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini' sahwaru' livaramaana!" deva sahwaru' kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari' kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwaru' kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sahwaru' kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya naw'nyia' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwaru' yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyu' Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi' bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi' bahineigi' daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawimwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya naw'nyiaangeigi' daaka!' yawimwa!" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yimakeigi' maange' bipalagizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!" Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina "Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwaru' kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera." ³⁷ Sarevadaa'nyu' Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi' anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimon+mire angevina wilaawina. Saaimon+mire ganyaal+maangevi b'i'b'i'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahir+vi wigaimwagana!" yaw+reva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahir+yaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka b'i'b'i'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' b'i'b'i'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' saw+tir+nyaburi a'mwe kwiyamwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyaj+yaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaal'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kirazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maak 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly+gasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya saharina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahilal+mwagaana!" yaw+reva yikuna. ⁴³ Kir'i sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi." ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maak 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kir'i a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya

aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jítavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!" ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimidiwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaari kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi siviginyiryawu walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaari yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwaridi'nyina ye'.

*Jizaazai samatanaka pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)*

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwaridi'raginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi." ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwana yaka sahwaridi'asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara

yaw+imwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara wid+ina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiw+ina. ¹⁴ Mena yiw+ina kya' "A'mwera niminyaw+inna yaasiwa'na nabip+dika!" daka diraginna wid+ina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nuj+waakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'der+ piriziyari duz+wainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Moz+zai dakabaabi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera gyaw+rangab+derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiw+waka!' " ¹⁵ Sara diraginna wid+ina kya' kiri' sanna yihus+inna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba y+namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarev+daa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyaw+inna yikab+ina. Gimire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikab+ina. ¹⁶ Yikab+ina yadaapi kiri' yuyaga' sai a'mwera mamwaaly+gasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata s+vila bain+ker+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 9:1-8; Maak+ 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wiji+waak+ina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiw+inya dinikeng+ina maremwaaid+isaraji sara mwaal+ina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simag+daasi Juthiya simag+daasi Jeruzaalemi simag+daasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginnya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaal+ina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaal+ina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar+ y+ibinyavi makab+ina. A'mwe dazare yag+inya yuya mena bain+kei. Sare sar+ina "Angev+ marikwavamakulaaw+ina yawaaji gaminyaw+ aya kiba gid+iku'nawakaana!" deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijah+balak+ina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaaw+ia'ne tutaanya aane pir+ minyadi'nyi bir+ibrya y+maareva. Sarev+daa'nyi angev+ munyabanna bamaraga'n+gilaaw+ina y+ina yeva angev+ munyabanna daburaab+ina. Mena daburaab+ina yeva y+ibinyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna y+ina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kew+n+ kave y+ibwa'mwagaas+ina yeva Jizaazari kus+mag+ walak+ina. ²⁰ Walak+ina kye' kumire gaminy+ne'na limwanga saburi yaw+ranganaka wid+ina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena g+marasi'mwana." ²¹ Wid+ina kya' Kiw+jaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya diny+ina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaab+raizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sang+ y+nahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai m+ka. Sa' Gotiyai waw+inya' yune gave sahwares+ira." ²² Diny+ina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yaw+daapiyang+ mena yaw+ranganna yaka kuminy+

dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pirawaai berawaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yinga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” ’ dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwaingulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

*Jizaazai Livaayarjaka jiwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” ²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazarj midingyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwjaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!” ³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere. ³² Nimi a'mwera ‘Nemi yida'maraangeinera,’ didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jiwaramaarya'neinyi biveinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jakiwaramaarya'neinyi biveinyira.”

*Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesj.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maak 2:18-22)*

33 Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaabi' Periziyainavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kir'i' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!" 34 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaidori sarimi tika munne yinga kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa. 35 Kir'i' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera." 36 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'ny'i pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi mwi'rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'. 37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradngi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramunwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi' kayaaka yinyina. 38 Kir'i' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradngikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi." 39 Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naanger'nesi.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maak# 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'ny'i gamire middivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi lilivivanna yeva tika nyina. 2 Tika nyina kye' kir'i' Periziya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva lilivivanna yivaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!" 3 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiviviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalvi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. 4 Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina

yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaas'wa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi.”⁵ Widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' naw'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi, dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maak 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikeyi mwaalina.
⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na.
⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina “Gimi daava'gizi tinniyaba dithaaka!” Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.
⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?”
¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.
¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sawara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina.
¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sawarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)” widina.
¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sar' Jizaazai “Pitaiginyi,” yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji

Pilipiiji Baatolomyulyi¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri¹ Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi¹dei.)¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Di'vidaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarines.
(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji salaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina.¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasinade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimaker taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeravi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna marangana yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi gilyivi'maayahi. Gotiyai maremwaaidivi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasahi

Di'vidaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi.²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' y yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwina kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari

wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraav+ piropeti yaraav+ avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kir+!

'We! Gily+vi'nakeihi simunyang+ tewaanya yihya'ne Sarim+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwanny+la! Sareihi Gotiyar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga wijaav+na yihyadeih+lyi.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi Dividaa'ny+ mijika yihyade'na sarim+ mala jiwanny+la! Sareihi Gotiyar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga wijaav+na yihyadeih+lyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givan+gasaihi mala jiwanny+la! Dividaa'ny+ kinna dad+vi' kidaraalya naanga bwalay+h+ravaawadengi, Sareihi Gotiyar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga wijaav+na yihyadeih+lyi.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sarim+ny+ne yaya munyaba makib+za'na y+ nabaai mala jiwanny+la! Sare' dare'nes+. Sinnaw+ kwiyakwarava kuv+daarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraav+ne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraav+na.'

Yikamaangeraav+na tewaanna wivu'nyabwines+.

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kir+! nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivan+gasaihi+r+ yih+th+van+ge. Sarim+re yikamaangeraav+na kale yihyana! A'mwera sarim+ny+na simil+ka widaaworiyaraav+ tewaanyabwina jideih+lyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sarim+ny+ paasiyagaala yih+th+pijaraav+ gaimwangebwina duzideih+lyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yih+th+pijaraav+ gaimwange'na Gotiyar+ duzideih+lyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gim+re maangw+daanya pimagi kag+ramoji+ y+ gim+re maangw+daanya pimagi tanya'na giny+wanny+na jitheig+ny+. A'mwe pwai gim+re yiv+sa' kag+mwagi'noj+ gim+re baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madak+nera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gily+vi+ta pin+na kagithaanganoji+ sari+ wijaav+na jithely+. A'mwe pwai gim+re gily+vi+sa kag+maaraji+ 'Ay+na d+ny+jaama!' dirag+na mudangad+na! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarim+ yaw+div+isabwina 'A'mwera sara ny+p+ka!' dapi sasare sah+baaib+! kum+ny+ sara jideih+lyi.

³² Nabaai sarim+ny+na kale wiadevaai+! sarim+ a'mweraav+na kale yihyaja! Gotiyar+ sarim+ny+ yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni+ d+maaryideih+laka! Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji+ sahwarav+na kale wiade saraav+na kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwarav+

wavila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sari'mi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sari'mi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sari'mi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'beveryare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyavyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasawines.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sari'mi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majdapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. ³⁸ Sari'mi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalaminhya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pin'i bwalaraawina yade sabaai' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yingga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala pir'i wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwar'i tusari' yingga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyarebur'i pwar'i yibwaridaakwannei mika!)" ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliyaya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari

wawilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijjwaakyaibi' avaaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'dinyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'dinyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'dinyiyaigi' nayaa be'na myawryaiginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yinga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githi'haa'mwagideinyira.' Gimini tinna nayaa myennyai gi' gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sangines.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi' mena yawiranganapijiyara sawara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawinya yinwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi' mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi' maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawinaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaaines.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipjaihilyi. ⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai nininyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai

dìvidaa'nyì ange' sahìvaaki a'badaa'nyì yìlamadesi. Nabaai dìvidaa'nyì aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavì tìvìtawakìna yadaasi kìrì' mwalaraawi yìna yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevìna mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹ Kìrì' pwai nìmìre yagaalya' kadìka nyu'nada mamìdìnyì yajai, yì sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevakì yaasiwa' madathìhìdaakuna yadevaai bìsalyì. Aayagaa' kwaakevì kusawì yune sila naangevaaki gìrìkwidei mì'. Dìvi aalya sa' anga savì tìvìtawakìna yadaa'nyì yìme'nya'bi' walaraawìna yada yìnahu kayaaka yìma'nyìna.”

7

*Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburìnesì.
(Matìyui 8:5-13; Jonì 4:43-54)*

¹ A'mwera kadìka wì'nyà'ne gamìre yagaalya mena wìdaka sabadaa'nyì anga Kaapanìyamì sabanna yì'mavaawìna. ² Saba a'mwe atìlyaraavìre sìvìla atìraalya aawìlasaraavì maremwaaide akwai mwaalìna. Sare sai gamìre yaasiwa'wawìnyai sarìna tewaanya wìvu'nadei. Yì wìdaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kìnìnnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyì ³ aawìlasaraavì maremwaaidei “Jìzaazai bamwaalìka!” kadìka wì'nyìna yaka Juyaraavìre a'mwe naanga pwaraavì dara wìdaasìna “Gìmì ba'gìzì nìmìre nyìdaayaderì tewaanya javada'gaideigì daaka?” ⁴ Wìdaasìna kya' sahwarà Jìzaazaryawìnna yì'mavaawìna yìna yeva sahwarì wìdìna yeva yagaala dìragìnna wìdìna “Sai a'mwe tewaanyarìnera. Gìmì yìnìga wì'na dìhaimwaderìnera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesì. Sai nemì Juyainavìna tewaanya wìvu'naderìnera. Sai yune gamì sai nemìre lotuange' madakerìnera.” ⁶ Sara wìdìna kye' sahwarajì Jìzaazai ye'mwannìguna yaka angeyaba aya kìbanna mena yì'mavaawìna kya' aawìlasaraavì maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavì maryaasìna yìna kya' Jìzaazarì yagaalya' dara wìja'nera makabìna “Naangeigì, nìmìnyawìnna bya'neigìnyì taanga nagìzaavìwìdìka! Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì a'mwe tewaanyainyì daaka! Nìmìre angevì bwìdìza'na nìmì yìnìga wì'na nawì'nyagìbìsainyì daaka! Tewaanyaigìnyìnera. ⁷ Sarevìdaa'nyì nìmì kwainyì yawì'mwa 'Nìmì a'mwe nawì'nyainyì daaka! Nabaai gìmìnyawìnna yìnìga wì'na wìdeinyì daaka! Aawa. Gìmì yune yagaalya'na kada'gìzì nyìdaayadei ayìna tewaanya yìma'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì kwainyì a'mwe naangera nyìmaremwaaidìvì' wawìnya nyìjaavadìvìsainyì. Sareinyì mwaaidì nabaai nìmìre aawìlasara kìnìnnakeinyì

kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimore yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)”⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwarĩ mabiramaaryainyi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ D'vi maalikegaa' mwananyi anga naanga pibanna Nenĩ wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.
¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwarĩ makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina.
¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!”
¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!”
¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.
¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.”
¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaiwinya bathwina.

Joní gamíre pwaraarí Jizaazaryawínneararí wídasaabake'nesí.
(Matíyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire middivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijjwaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala pirí' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” ²⁰ Wídasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena y'ima'na yina yagila widina “Joní Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” ²¹ Wídina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yivaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'nivaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawinya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwinna yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

²⁴ Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya pirí' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasahi dingaka? ²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasahi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya naw'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita naw'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaividivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. ²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige.

Sai piropeti yayi yaka kiri' yi piropeti yaraavireburi wawilavikelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

'Yithaa, nimir yagaalya' makwiy'a'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

Sara dinikesi. ²⁸ Sariminyi yithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira."

²⁹ Sara widina kya' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahwaru dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi."

Jonimi sahwaru bavitaaziya maaresare. ³⁰ Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yithima! Sahwaru gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilike angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaaswakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinnyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

³⁴ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sahwaruavi kwiyamwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihyi. ³⁵ Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periziyā pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziyā dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziyā dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya naw'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziyā gaminyi wiji'vwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai p'ropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi." ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Neji'waakadinyagisi dinyidana!" ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwaridinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) w'warikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) w'warikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai "Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi'," widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga w'vu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?" ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwari widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigisi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari'niwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigisi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari

bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimit marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi." ⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira." ⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaravi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?" ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witezila pirahirakya'na dinikebwines.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maak 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maarinyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaade Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina ⁵ "Pirahirakade pwai witezila pirahirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witezila pirahirakamarivanikelyi. Sai pirahirakiwodaasi nabaai witezila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji

paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witezila pinii silaangevi kwaaka maalikewi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevadaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witezila pinii wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaina. ⁸ Nabaai witezila pinii kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yinyina. Darebisa yinyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yinyina." Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina "A'mwe kadinakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya marenwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yhibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevadaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresti. Witezila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witezila pinii tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witezila pinii silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigidaa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witezila pinii wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevadaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yinabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na.

Sara yadiviv' taanginya wiadaa'nyiv diraginna kuna yadiviv' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyiv mwaalina.

Di'baake' yib'inyaviv yilimwaaihya'nesiv.

(Maakiv 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'lda maa'gulyaviv amwidaa'nyiv yulyakadei miv'. Nabaai se warya'ne yib'inyaviv dalaangeviv marulyakadei miv'. Aawa. Laamivananyavivne yib'inyaviv a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesiv. 'A'mwera angeviv bulap'riyara di'baaka dazaviv tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesiv. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesiv. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengiv. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengiv. Sare sangiv nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabiv'dengiv. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyiv sarimiv mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapiv nimire yagaalyaviv kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihivlyiv. Sare' dare'nesiv. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagaroviyariv sare sariv nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pivbulyv yanga kuna wijaavadelyiv. Kiriv' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasiv yawiv'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawiv'manike'na, yiv sa Gotiyai marasiv'nadengiv." Jizaazai sara widakesiv.

Jizaazariv ganaangesiv Jizaazariv gahwaalaanga kwaraavivjinesiv.

(Matiyuiv 12:46-50; Maakiv 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawivnna ganaangesiv gahwaalaangerajiv yikabivna. Kiriv' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yib'wava'nyivna yadaapivjyavivna gaminyaba aya kibanna gidikuv' mulaabiv. ²⁰ Mulaabiv kye' sahwariv a'mwe pwara widivna "Giminyiv gwaangesiv gimire jihwaalaangerajiv tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawiv bathaakava." ²¹ Widivna kye' kiriv' sahwai sahwaraaviv ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wiv'nadiviv' midivbizara, yiv dazara niminyiv niwaavajiv niminyiv nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesiv.

(Matiyuiv 8:23-27; Maakiv 4:35-41)

²² Yirika pivrikiv sipiyav pivriv gamire midivdivisarajiv yiladikwosiv'namwaainav yaka kuminyiv widivna "Nemiv aalibunyaviv pimagiv, kengimagivnna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widivna yaka kaanna wivna. ²³ Sipiyav' kaanya wodaa'nyivyagaa' sai se warivna. Se warivna yadiv'nyiv aalibunyaviv yihu'maanarya' yima'nyivna kya' sipiyaviv bwaladiv'naawivna yadiv'nyiv kewivniv walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyivna kya' ²⁴ bulaawivna yeva

gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwarika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudawa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!"

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwarika wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piril' kirivi mwaaidei m'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!" ²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminya kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarika asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' siviliyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwarika maredaa'divisalyi. Kiril' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarika yidaanganna "Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilaamwainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaranyaasinna!" ³² Sara diraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarikwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya ndaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi'

“Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yid'voidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina. ³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyai nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivilyiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganewa lika naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijywaakina. ³⁷ Wijywaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!” Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna “Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!” Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ “Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira.” Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijywaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijywaakina.

*Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawarinesesi.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wijima'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sivigi'nyiri bula'na yaka diraginna yidaanganna “Nimire angevina divama!

42 Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraabisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. 44 A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulyimaginna wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. 45 Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa."

Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" 46 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."

47 Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevida'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera." 48 Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevida'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaaswa'na mamakunnera!"

50 Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi." 51 Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyori'j maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.

52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna

jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumiyawidivi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widina. ⁵⁴ Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujwaakikadika!"

9

Jizaazai gamire sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamire sivilridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijvwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwياجi wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pirivaaina namaapidika! ⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna dwideihilyi. ⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." ⁶ Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavininnyavidaa'nyai

ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.”⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiril' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara w'inivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.¹¹ Makuna kya' kiril' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawina yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'gaina.¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi dimaryaasa! ‘Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,’ githiwo'nanyi.”¹³ Sara widina kye' kiril' widina “Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!” Kiril' sahwara widina “Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?”¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabil' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarimi duzila! ‘Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!’”¹⁵ Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwal!” widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijiwaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara muna mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa

kuna bwakwodinyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)*

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aaihwainyaka?" 19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Jonti Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnaw kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.'" 20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahalakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira." 21 Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!" 22 Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipidelyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi."

23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiewirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminyi nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilmwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! 26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya

tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yithithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakeгаа', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemzariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem yune'na ya'na sanna dnyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwari'daa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange'

gaminyina buratanyina. ³⁸ Buratanyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav+daa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galariv+tawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangev+daa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididiv+saraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kir'i' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi maraw+nangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yaw+nangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kir'i' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididiv+saraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathav+ne'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwar+daakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kir'i' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazav+ne aaya kaavilya' sahwaraav+na kuku'nya wila'na. Sarev+daa'nyi sahwara sahiriv+na nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazav+na yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala pir'i' "Nemijiya naangei aihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira," ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yaw+ranganna. Yaw+ranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika

pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai wida'na "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiki ninyine yayavina maarajai sai ninyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai ninyi nyimaarajai yi ninyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyahirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai ginyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakya dakwolyi." ⁵⁰ Wida'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwaridina "Sahwarina kimaakya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnaw yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawidivi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila wida'na "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaaboz a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ Wida'na kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga wida'na. ⁵⁶ Maanga wida'na yaka sahwara anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavinesi.

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi wida'na "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Wida'na kya' Jizaazai wida'na "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayai gamire minyagini' yiladihaihta ya'neba kunelyira." 59 Widina yaka a'mwe pwarit widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kirit' sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dngaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" 60 Widina kya' kirit' sahwarit widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainkera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kirit' gimikaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" 61 Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kirit' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." 62 Sarevi Jizaazai sarit widina "Pwai nimore wawinya yadei kwai kirit' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraviti sinnawit widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinajit anga maalika yuyabanyaavinajit dividaa'nyi yune gamit saina wiya'nebananya sahwaraviti maryaasina. 2 Sarevi sai sahwaraviti widina "Pirit' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyaviti mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Pirit' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimit wawinyaviti Naangeri kidaanapijit gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraaviti yarai widaasaderera. 3 Nabaai sarimit kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimit yihmaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraaviti tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebitsaihi diwideihilyira. 4 Sarimit nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasit kwaari'masivila piritwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyaviti a'mwera badaapiyaraaviti aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! 5 Nabaai sarimit anga piriviti wilapijit yit sinnawit aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davit wilamwaaidivisangihirit kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' 6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yit sarimit kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazarit wilawitaradesi. Kirit' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yit sabwi sariminyawinna

ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihzaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihzaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaaswa'na nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sah'banyara yih'maarapiji kunnya angengina kih'makwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihzaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰ Kir'i sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sah'banyara kunnya angengina mih'makwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dzideihilyi ¹¹ 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamlika naarimire sivilyangi nehimwi'ninwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kir'i simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazah'banyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi. (Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazin mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaal-yara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kir'i Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihzaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wavilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapan'yami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kir'i yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihzaavajai yi sai sariminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kir'i sariminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai sariminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na

wijaawakelyira.” Jizaazai sara wida’.

¹⁷ Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahvara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina “Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera.” ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaai' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.’ ¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivi'lya' yiniga biza'jivaib'neihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davi'layideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. ²⁰ Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryak'wakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!”

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina “Nimwai, gim saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. ‘Su! Su!’ Gim a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyak'waanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi.” ²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimari'mwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

²³ Yune gamire mididivisariana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahvara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya

kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwaru tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwaru kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijawaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijawaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gim'i gatha'dara dangamanigi?" ²⁷ Widina kya' sawai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sawarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gim'i saiginyna tewaanya givu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarina avaa'imwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gim'i yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sawai sasarebwine yidamaraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaa'imwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazari sawari' dara ja'nawidina "Juyai pwai Jeruzaalemi' yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi' tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sawari' biramaareva saware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadinyi' sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari' tinna wanganal'kimawakaabina yaka sari' wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari' yaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³² Sasare sahibaai' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi' widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi' bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari' kave wangany'kimawakaabina yaka sari' wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari' yaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai

tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaahiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiya'na. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaahina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavahaanya wodi'visara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika di'vidaa'nyariki gamire gi'yavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ” ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimira gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyipwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?” ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimira wawogizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyasi kinadaare angevines.

³⁸ Kaanya wodi'visagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piril gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiril gamire angevina “Dineyirilmarimwaaihya!” widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigilnyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahwara yagaala dadaa'nyiyangil kadika bulawil'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawil'bale'na yadinyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawil'daa'nyina. Sara yawil'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimira dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!” ⁴¹ Kiril Naangei sahirivil ja'nawidina “Maatha', Maatha', gimira simugwalaalya yawil'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivankesi. ⁴² Kiril gave piril'nanya' wimudaasivanil. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivil sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasil'niwina!”

11

*Gotiyari wijawwina Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widaekegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijawaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina d'nejwaakya!" ² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawrapjiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,

'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanayagaa'ne nyinya'ne d'nejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya d'nemarasika! Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare W'rivikita marasi'daanyabaaib+sasi. Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi! Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

⁵ Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazar' widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, b'retiya dawaai data pini d'nyijaama! ⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivan'kei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tih'n'iwakesira. Sarevi nabaai n'ire kaim'raayamlika kuvinimaangeinyiji yib'inyavi mena ye'mwannamwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiw'neinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi div'ramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Bir'birya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya

ganimaanga pwarĩ gawaalivaangei kidaanganaji 'Nimwai, jawinya pirĩ' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka! ¹² 'Yukwaraka pirĩ' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganaji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivĩ' sarimĩre kaimiraayamĩlikaavĩ tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahĩbwi Gotiyai wavĩla'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavĩdaa'nyĩ a'mwe gaminyĩ yĩdangadaapiyaraavĩna Kurya Tewaanyarĩ wijaavadere." Sara widĩna.

*Jizaazalyĩ Biyelizivulijĩ saraarĩnesi.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwarĩ wĩlamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bĩpainĩkelyĩ. Jizaazai yimaka sahwarĩ wĩdaasĩna kya' sare sarĩ yimakei mena wĩna kya' a'mwe maanga bĩpainĩka dazai yagaala widĩna kya' kwala bwa'naanya atĩka maru'na'na. ¹⁵ Atĩka maru'na'na kye' kirĩ' a'mwe pwara dinyĩna "Sahwai yimakeravĩ marasĩ'manĩke'na Biyelizivulimĩre diraginyasĩ marasĩ'manĩkelyĩ. Yimakeravĩ maremwaaidere diraginyasinyĩra." ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamijĩ yijiwalaana!" yawĩreva sarera widĩna " 'Gotiyai gamijĩ dahamwaalĩka?' yawĩta'neina dara gĩthaana! Sigunyavĩdaa'nya diraginya pirĩ' kya'gĩzĩ tĩnna wanganaana!" ¹⁷ Sara yawĩ'na yadaapi kirĩ' kumĩre simunyangĩ yawĩranganna yaka widĩna "Maremwaaide gave pĩbadaa'nya pwara pĩvakaai tangĩvalapijĩ mala bwa'nĩpĩja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yĩnyĩna yadesi. Nabaai gave kinĩdaka tangĩvainapĩri mala bwa'nĩpĩja' dazanĩdaka kayaaka yĩma'nyĩna yĩpĩ'denĩdakera. ¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanĩmĩre yĩsavaa' pĩvakaai tangĩvainapĩri mala bwa'nĩpĩja' gamĩre maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimĩ kanyĩdĩwaakĩra 'Biyelizivulimĩre diraginyasĩ wĩdaasĩvanĩkelyĩreva.' ¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimĩre diraginyasĩ yimakeravĩ wĩdaasĩwĩjĩ kwajĩ yĩ sarimĩrera diraginya aaihwaresĩ wĩdaasadivĩtavaka? Sarevĩ kumĩ sara sarimĩre kwaasĩ yagaala dazangĩ yĩhyawĩbwapĩ'dere. ²⁰ Kirĩ' Gotiyare a'jawĩnyai nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩgaimwadaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ yimakeravĩ wĩdaasĩwĩja' yĩ sarimĩnyawĩnna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bĩvani'. ²¹ A'mwe diragĩnaanga kwai mwaryagĩnyisĩ mwasaagalyajĩ yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragĩnna maredaa'na yadi'nyĩ gamĩre gĩlyivĩta yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengĩ. ²² Kirĩ' diragĩnaanga pwai sinnawĩnyare diragĩnya' wavĩla'dei bĩna yaka

dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. ²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeravi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminiyinei mwaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminiyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihii yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwaru mena yagalya'mavaka nawinya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyaini ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' ²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwarainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wiji'na'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawu a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiru' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piru' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawu giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiru' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira." ²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kiru' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.

(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maak 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bilbwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya piru' tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidwaa' kiru' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piru' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiru'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawu kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaabi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na

'O, Gotiyai Jizaazarì maryasaabakelyi.')³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyì kwiniya' maremwalyaakevì a'mwe dathahaasa daraavijì yidìkaa'na kyojì kwiniya sahirì' kumìre kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavìna jalìkurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevakì tiyawinnanyawì Solomonimìre sidusabwi kadìka wì'nya'ne' bina. Yì sahirì' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimì wavìla'dei dava mwaalìka dalaaka! Mwaalìka kirì' sarimì manyu'nyìvanìgasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wì'nyaake' sarimìre kayaa'nanyabwi jalìkurakaabathesi.³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Ninìva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraavijì yidìkaa'na kyojì dathahaasaraavìre kayaa'nanyabwina jalìkurakaabipì'dererera. Ninìva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijìwakadaa'nyangi kadìka wì'nadivì' simunya mudìke' yawìramaa'na. Sahwara sara yìna kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaamì wavìla'dei sai dava mwaalìka dalaaka! Mwaalìka kirì' mu'nyìvanìgasa'ne'na Ninìva mwaalyara nayaa wì'nyaasara kumìre kayaa'nanyabwi jalìkurakaabipì'dererera.

Kìlaakejikìne baake'na dìnikesi.
(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamìvananya' yewìta'da lìka yulyarya'neba wìlakada mì'. Nabaai maa'gula pìrivì amwihidaa'nyì wìlakada mì'. Aawa. Yì'binyavì munyaba yìlakadesì. Sarevì a'mwera kusawìnna bwidivì' 'Dì'baaka wanyìwanya dazavì tìnna wangabìka' dada saba yìlakadesì.³⁴ Gìmìre tìnnayi kìlaakejikìna laamìvananyalyì. Tìnnayi baake' maa'delyì. Tewaanyabwi baake'bìsabwi simunya nayaa yawì'dì yì gìmìre yuya kìlaakejì' baaka padezìkì. Kirì' kayaa'nanyabwi jìhìnya'bìsabwi simunya yawì'dì yì gìmìre kìlaaka yuyajì' yuna jìhìnya yìma'nadezìkì.³⁵ Sarevìdaa'nyì nayaa dìmaremwaainyìla! Baaka gìmìnyì wìlagwarìka daza' jìhìnya nyìma'nadìka! Nìmìnyìna nayaa jawìka!³⁶ Sarevìdaa'nyì gìmìre kìlaaka yuyajì' baaka kìnìnnakejì' yajazì' pimagìnya pìjì' jìhìnya pìjì' myajazì' yì sarevì laamìvananyavìre baake' gìlìvamwadadevaabì' gìmìre kìlaakejì' yunebanna baaka padezìkì."

Periziyarajì Kìwìjarajì kayaa'nanyabwi yìgasa'nesì.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maakì 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena jì'mwannaka yadì'nyì Periziyaa pwai gamìre angevì wapaaya tìka nya'na sahwari' jaka jìvwarìjìmaa'nyìna. Sarei sai angevìna wìlaawìna yaka

wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wagganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyahi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilaithwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayahi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de! 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!"

⁴² We! Periziyahi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jsaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyahi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na naw'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawidivisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi

dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawinyasi.' Yi, piropetiyyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakdivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesyai sai mena dara din'i 'Piropetiyyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamaywinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰ Sarevidaany'i a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'ny'i tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawinyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasahir'i minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyar'ne yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaravi kaanya' tih'i manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'ny'i walyuna yadaa'ny'i Kiw'jaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'ny'i gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi bir'na. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yaw'divi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'ny'i yagaala pir'i kinori biramaraana!" yaw'divi' sahwar'i nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yibwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyang'i dih'ibainadivi' yuneba mijah'balak'na. Yuneba mijah'balak'na yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai w'dina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidak'na yadevaab'i Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina

sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinke yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevida'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavaji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire mnyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.' ⁹ Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maan'yaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

*Gilyivikiravinakei navinavika yadevwine
ke'bananyavines.*

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji

pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na.”¹⁴ Widi'na kya' sai widi'na “Gatha'darevaka! Kiri'minyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!”¹⁵ Sara widi'na yaka kuminyi widi'na “Sari'mi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!”¹⁶ Widi'na yaka ke'ba'nanya pir'i widi'na “A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimi're tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!”¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimi're anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimi're witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.¹⁹ Sara ya'muji nabaai nimi're kuryari widi'na “Kuryaigi, kwarama kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi.”²⁰ Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widi'na 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gim'aawa!”²¹ Sasarebaaib' Gotiyarina naw'inya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

²² Gamire mididivisaraavi widi'na “Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sari'mire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?’ Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nimire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?’²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadvitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'nej' kunere. Kiri'

Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piri'si gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi sare maali'ka samili' mi yip'neihi mwaabiza' yi yuya pin'na simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yawaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabi' sawai gamire yawaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davaji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaaswakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yawaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarev' sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myip'nera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya yawip'nera! ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maali'kevaasiyaihi lika mip'nera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mip'nera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita naw'nyanna naw'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarev' nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita naw'nyanna naw'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na

dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! 36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaai'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyav' mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! 37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noj' munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yib'nyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widadathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. 38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yir'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. 39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwar' kwanganakadika!' 40 Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?" 42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaravinegaa' kima'noj' wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. 43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widadakabaai' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. 44 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. 45 Kir' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya

widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwaru yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiru' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareru naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiru' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwaru gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipjai yu sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipidelyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwinesu.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi Kwaakevaki'na biweinyi. Sarevi tevaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tevaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina “Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tanga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nyab' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.’ Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.’ Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya yawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi sahi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yidamaraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimawkodi'de'na. Sara kagimawkawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaahadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yari jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!”

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi yawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwanyina kyiwadi' balina yiwadaasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo “Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera.” ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³ Nimi yithithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi yawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna

kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitinyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamane' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!' ⁵ Nimi yithithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'b'ina jima'nyideihilyi."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesti. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini y'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyii wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwaramedawaai dasangi yita pihya savi yisila y'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyii yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayii'dezikaka!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwaramedahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwaramedayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya y'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyii yaji' dapasasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe pirii' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyii kwaramed (18) eitinya wavilalanikesi. Sarevidaa'nyii a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jvwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gamire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira." ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyii pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika

dazarikaavi divedihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiynikeravii yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neravii aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitinyangii dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dngaka!" ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawinya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maakii 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beribitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! ¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaiibisasira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiwinevaka! ²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dvidaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijjwaakina. ²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaradei dngaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina ²⁴ "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratih'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi'

jaka dara dīna jideihīlyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dīnebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihīlyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimī nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejīwaakaginyaiginyira.' ²⁷ Kirī' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi nīminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihīlyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaadevi mwaaidapiji kirī' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasīlaa yihimarasi'najaihi dīmwaalyideihīlyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagīdaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagīdaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tika munne nyemwaabi'dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemī mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira." ³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanayagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nīmire wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki." ³³ Sare' kirī' dahaasi mwanayagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwarī tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemī sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴ Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabader-aavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwarrantyi marulakamaremwaadevaabi' saaminya kwalaalya naangeaa' gimire kaimiraayangī mari'bwari'ma!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi

dipi'ja sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' nimini'ny' ayaw+daa'ny' dinyanganyideiny' mika! Ar+kewinyi."

14

A'mwe Perizya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Perizyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'ny' kumi' nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' mlamakin'kei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji Perizyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?" ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwaru kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sari'ni'ya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nyabi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!" ⁶ Sarev+daa'ny' ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazav'nera badaapi namwaalyita nawinyangina "Mwalaana!" dadi'vi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarev+daa'ny' ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wiji'waakina. Sai widina ⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najai' namwaalyita nawinyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyayi a'mwe pwar' gaminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwar' jaka nuji'vwarijimaa'nadika!" ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi' a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri' jaka yihiz'vwarijimaa'najai' dara githathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji' gami' wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi' dusimagidaasi' kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. ¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawinyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi' munne savina wo'giziyaigi' yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gami' sara yija' a'mwe gaminyi' jaka githazai sai bina yoji' githathelyi 'Nya'mweigi', namwaalyita naanga nawinya' dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji' a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari' yaakima'nyai'gi' mwaala'gizi' tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi'. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai' Gotiyai' dalaangewi' marulawakina yadelyi'. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina

mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimti tika munne naanga piriti' yidika yijaigi' giminyi' gwajamweraaviji' jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji' gimire' avaaaitawejikiyaraaviji' gimire' angebanya avaaaimwaalya gilyivikravinakeraaviji' Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi' jaka mudinneiginyi'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi' giminyi' jaka kagithapiji' kumire' angengi' gimire' tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi' Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi' mi'!

¹³ Aawa. Gimti tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi' yi' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji' a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji' sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji' a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji' duzimaa'nadeiginyi'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire' sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi' tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi'. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi' a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi' kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi' ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi'."

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji' tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyi'na yada yagaala dazavi' kadika w'inakei sahwari' widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi' maremwaaidevi' tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi'." ¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi' tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi' jaka mena widadkere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire' widaayaderi' widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi' jaka wijivwarakeraavi' widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sari'ni' kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa t'vi' mena yovigaipwakiwona.' ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pivivi' yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi' mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi' wawinya pijji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savini' yuna wideinyi' mika!' ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire' wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji' yaawide'nanyi'. We', munne savini' yuna wideinyi' mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi' yuna wideinyi' mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire' a'mwe

naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivi'la kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.'
 22 Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini s'humale pini yaas'wa' warina.'
 23 Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivi'maangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. 24 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nini' jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazar' midinya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemna kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai ginyi'ma'nyi'na yaka widina 26 "Gazaizai nini'nyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kiriviji sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai nini'nyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myi'ma'nyi yannelyira. 27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovih'rarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimideinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myi'ma'nyi yannelyira. 28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saama'naanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doz'iyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' 29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboz'ya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaai'raizika buthangamuna nyipidika! 30 Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' 31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi

mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahbaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawinyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawinya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasidaanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Mena biramaaraji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai

yadaa'nikei nĩmĩ bĩrena mena bĩramaa'mwana!' Sara wĩdathelyĩ. ⁷ Sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sasarebaaibĩ', Sĩgunyavĩ mwaaidĩvĩsara yĩlaaya yadĩvĩsarera. A'mwe naaidi naainĩyara ' "Nemĩ yĩda'maraangeina," dadaa sĩmunya mudĩkebwi yawĩramaarya'neina mamwaalyĩgoĩnera!' yawĩ'dĩvĩsara yĩ sahwaravĩna yĩlaaya myadĩvĩsasi. Kirĩ' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai sĩmunya mudĩkebwi yawĩramaarajarĩna yĩlaaya naanga yadĩvĩsasi.

Nĩgwi' yĩmaanĩnĩke'na dĩnĩke'nesĩ.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe pĩrĩ' nĩgwia atĩraalya kinĩnnake' dĩvi nĩgwia pu' yĩmaanyĩna. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamĩvananyai yewĩta'na yĩna yojĩ nĩgwi'na bwakĩranganna, bavuralangasĩwalyuna, kuna bĩrĩna yada yune bĩramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena bĩramaa'na yojĩ gamĩre gya'mwengĩjĩ gamĩre avaaĩmwaalyayuraavĩjĩ jaka wĩdĩna kyojĩ bĩ'bwa'nemwaaina kyapĩjĩ wĩdĩna 'Nĩmĩjĩ yĩlaaya dĩnye'mwannayĩla! Nĩmĩre nĩgwia nawĩ'nya pu' yĩwĩwaki' mena bĩramaarena ayĩna mena maa'mwana!' Sara wĩdathesi. ¹⁰ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sasarebaaibĩ' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai sĩmunya mudĩkebwi yawĩramaaraja'na Gotĩyare mamaayara yĩlaaya yĩpĩ'dere."

Mĩgĩnyai ganĩmaangerĩ yagalya'makwoke'na dĩnĩke'nesĩ.

¹¹ Nabaai wĩdĩna "A'mwe pwai mĩgĩnya pwaraai kinĩnnakei. ¹² Sarevĩ gahwaalaanga aaya wĩryaakei ganĩmaangerĩ wĩdĩna 'Nĩmwai, nĩmĩ gĩlyĩvĩta yuyangĩna dara yawĩ'mwa "Naarĩmĩ yuya darainaarĩ dĩnehĩzaapalya! Sara jaapala'gĩzi nĩmĩnyĩnevaa' dahaa' yune'na dĩnyĩjaapalya!" ' Wĩdĩna kya' kirĩnĩmaangei gamĩre gĩlyĩvĩta yuya sadaraarĩ wĩjaapalyĩna. ¹³ Wĩjaapalyĩna yaka aaya wĩryaakerĩna wĩjaavĩna kya' sahwai saba maalĩkegaa' mwaalĩna yaka gamĩre gĩlyĩvĩta yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saamĩnya menya pĩwĩ pwaraavĩrewĩnna mwalaawĩna. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamĩre gĩlyĩvĩsa yaasĩwa' mariwĩnama'na yĩna yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburĩdaasi yuna gĩlyĩvĩ'maayai mwaalĩna. ¹⁴ Sahwai gamĩre gĩlyĩvĩta yuya mena wasĩ'nakei mwaaidĩ'nyĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ anga dazaba mĩjĩka naanga pĩrĩ' yĩma'nyĩna. Sara yĩma'nyĩna kya' sai gĩlyĩvĩta aane pĩmĩlĩ' muwaryadĩsĩ. ¹⁵ Sareĩ anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwarĩ wawĩnya' wĩdaayĩna. A'mwe sai gamĩre yaawarĩkurĩsabanna wĩdaasĩna yĩna yakei yaawaryaraavĩ maremwaaĩda yĩ'dĩvaina.

(Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.)¹⁶ 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.¹⁷ Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.¹⁹ Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahlakideiginyra.'²⁰ Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.²¹ Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika!²² Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasi'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!²³ Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.²⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina baramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

²⁵ Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradzaji tativi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava!'²⁶ Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwar' jaka jivwariji'ma'nyina yina yaka sahwar'i

yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' ²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya sirangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yaw'na. Sara yaw'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawinya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimimemediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasandainaalyi. Sarevi nimir gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³² Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawinya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena ynahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina baramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya dawwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikrav'naka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikrav'naka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.'

² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'nawe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina

ja nîmîre gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimî maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mîka!' ³ Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamîre simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nîmîre naangei nîmîre maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nîmî kwaakeva' yînga maliki yiwîneinyî diraginya maayainyîra. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nîmînyî wagîla nyivwa'nadeinyîra. ⁴ Kirî' dahaa' nîmî yawî'manîge. Nîmî gara ya'mujî yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawîramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumîre angengi wîwîjahaa' nîmînyî nyîmaapîka!" dadi mena yawî'mwa.' ⁵ Sara yawî'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamîre naangerî dinaaya damaa'dîvisaraavi jaka wîdîna kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyî pwaidaa'nyî gamînyawîna bîna. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyî sinnawî wîlaabîna kya' maremwaaidei yîdaanganna 'Nîmîre naangerî dinaaya gara gare gwari'kaigînaka?' ⁶ Yîdaanganna kya' sai wîdîna '(100) Waanî aadîretî kwadîka naanga welivanatainakengîra.' Wîdîna kya' maremwaaidei wîdîna 'Gîmîre dinaaya daza'ne pîkarîyîkwîa' maara'gîzî sarevi walamwaaina ya'gîzî yune (50) pivîtiya'na yarai jîthaka! Nabaai nîmînyîna nayaa sara jawîka!' ⁷ Nabaai dîvidaa'nyî a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yîna kya' sahwai yîdaanganna 'Gîmîre dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna 'Gîlya naanga (100) waanî aadîretî wîtiyangîra.' Wîdîna kya' sai wîdîna 'Gîmîre dinaaya'na pîkarîyîkwîa da' maara'gîzî yune (80) eitiya'na jîthawakya!' Sana sana yîna. ⁸ Sana sana yîna kya' naangei sare' yawîranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kirî' dazai a'mwe sîduta yawî'nîkeibi' yade sabwine'na yî sahwari wîdîna 'Gîmî saigînyî gaimwannya'neigî sîdu'nakeigîne!' A'mwe naangei sara yîna. Sare'na dare'nanyî. Kumîregaasaraavîna a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakîyabwinera kumîre wawînya yabwina diraginya yadîvisare. Sara yadîvi' a'mwe baakevîyabwineraavi wawîla'dîvisare. ⁹ Nabaai nîmî sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwera nîgwîa maa'dîvi' dazajî kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadîvisare. Sare kirî' sarîmî daza maarapîjî dazajî nawî'nyanna kamarayapîjî sarînnya sîrya'mwe yîma'nîpî'de'nanyî. 'Dîvi nîgwîa lîmwagasagaa' mena kiwawojî yî anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotîyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihîlyî. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalîke'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yî sai gilyivita naanga

kiriv+naji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyiv+ita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyiv+ita naanga kiriv+ina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+ Kwaaka davakiya nigwaj+ kayaa'na marayadv+ita sanna mavada'gainemwaaly+ yip+ja' nebula naw+'nya maremwaala ya'neih+ri aaihwai yih+zaavadeih+laka! ¹² Nabaai sarim+ pware gilyiv+isangi nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yip+ja' yi nebula naw+'nya sar+nyannanya' Gotiyai diragin+na dake' yih+zaavade' daaka! ¹³ Angev+ widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare waw+nyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai m+ka. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwar+na sim+lika wimwaaina yoj+ pwar+na tewaanna wima'ny+na yadei dingaka! Pwar+ limwaga'na yada pwar+ bule'na wijaav+na yadei dingaka! Sarim+ Gotiyar+naji gilyiv+isangi+naji saburaar+na waw+nya widaay+p+neih+ m+ka!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'ny+ya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gam+ny+ b+raiyagaala wid+na. ¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai wid+na "Sarim+ yaw+'na 'A'mwera nenganapij+ nem+ny+na yaw+p+ka! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yaw+'na yadv+! yivan+gasaih+ly+ra. Sara yadv+ita sabwina sarim+re simun+yabur+ Gotiyai mena yih+yaw+rangaman+kely+. A'mwera yilaaya yadv+isanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari gir+kita'nanya kayaa'nanyabuly+ra.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiw+nyav+nes+ piropetiyaraav+re yagaalyasi yune Jonim+regaa'na wa'mwa'd+kengi. Kiri' yune Jonim+regaa'daasi yaka dahaak+igaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidev+ine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'n+vanaab+kesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi w+lamwaalya'na diragin+nya kuna yivan+gasare. ¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' waw+nya maalikesi. Kiri' kiw+nyav+ya maalika pimagin+yam+li+' sa' yiwawode' waw+nya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maak+ 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwev+ w+daasada a'mwe mud+ka pir+v+ maarajai ba'dalaval+mwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe pir+v+ sin+naw+ gannya wasi'najav+ kwala maarajai sai ba'dalaval+mwangebwi yina.

Gilyiv+ik+rav+nakely+ Lazaarazaly+ saraar+nes+.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyiv+ik+rav+nakei mwaalina yakely+. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaih+ja tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadely+. Sara

yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwarī walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yibinya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yibinyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya marandeinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangī kumire taalīsaji yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Dikeyi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozī "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalīsari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!' ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimī pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimī gaala mwaalaginēgaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimī daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'.' ²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nim atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Sara yawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika!' ²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika!' ³⁰ Widina kya' sai

wid#na 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Ev#raami, sa' y#n#ga wi'nanne' m#ka! Aawa. A'mwe bain#ka pwai bain#keraayaw# ay#na d#kaavoji kum#nyaw#nna kwawoji sahvara s#munya mud#kebwina yaw#ramaa'na y#p#derera.' ³¹ Wid#na kya' kir#l' wid#na 'Nabaai Moz#zare yagaalyang#ji w#jaata piropet#yaraav#reng#ji kad#ka mu'ny# y#p#ja' y# nabaai a'mwe pwai bain#keraayaw# ay#na d#kaavaja'na nabaai sa' kir#l'naji d#rag#nna limwab#l'dera m#ka!' ”

17

Kayaa'nanyabuly# dirag#nna limwangebuly# w#daayaderebuly# sabur#nes#.

(Mat#yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak# 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gam#re mid#d#v#saraav# wid#na “Dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanya sabura a'mweraav# kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na y#ma'naabathengi. Kir#l' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara w#jaavaja sar#na we', mala nayaa y#wannana! ² Nabaai kaim#raaya maal#kem#l#kaav#daa'nya p#m#l#k# kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadely#. Y# sahwai sara kayaa'na my# yoj#yagaa' sila naanga lil#n#ka pwai gam#re til#nnyavi maryegipw#yap#ji saalaalyavi kew#n# maral#varab#l'de' y# gam#ny#na teawaanyas#ra. P#m#l#k# kayaa'nanyabur# marulawakajar# Got#yai kayaa'na yade'na y# gam#ny#na kayaa'nanaanges#. ³ Sar#m# sahwaih#r#na mala nayaa j#wanny#la! G#m#ny# j#thaa'l#hwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sar# maanga duthatheig#ny#. Nabaai sai mud#kebw# kyaw#ramaaroj# gam#re kayaa'nanyabwi d#makwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai y#r#ka gave pigaa' p#r#k# sai kayaa'nanyabwi g#m#ny# ata pur#daa'ny# pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata pur#daa'ny# pigasaaina g#m#nyaw#nna ay#na bozi wid#na 'Kale ny#waka! Mud#kebw# yaw#ramaar#ma!' Sara kag#thozi gam#re kayaa'nanyabwi d#makwaasa!”

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozel#yara Naanger# wid#na “Pwaraav#re kayaa'nanyabwi maras#l'nya'nebur#na g#m#ny#na nem#re limwangebwi naanga jah#riwana! Nem# y#n#ga wi'na yaanneina daaka!” ⁶ Sara wid#na kye' Naangei wid#na “Sar#m#re limwangebwi aranyav#re sila maal#kem#l#b#sabwi g#rya'nebw# waraji kwaji y#ta m#jamaanga da' dara duzideih#ly# 'G#m#re pwipula likalaa'na'g#z# saalaalyavi ay#na d#thavaawa!' Y# sara kudap#ji sar#m#re yagaalyavi y#hu'noji kih#m#d#nad#ka!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sar#m#ny#daa'nya pwai yaas#wa#waw#nya pwai k#n#nnakei mwaalajai gam#re waw#nyai kwaaka budawak#wodei d#ngaka? Sip#zip#yaraji

maremwaaidei d'ingaka? Sare sai d'ividaa'nyi wawinyav'idaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwaridara w'idathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'b'i' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!' Sara w'idathei daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai w'idina yadelyi 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji d'ividaa'nyi gimiti tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.' ⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' w'idadei d'ingaka! Aawa. ¹⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyajaji anga Galilinjaji tinna yaareba wina. ¹² Wina yada anga piba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva ¹³ jaka diraginna w'idina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” ¹⁴ Jaka sara w'idina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yina yaka w'idina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihilyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. ¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'n'wakejik' tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. ¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare s'vigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” w'idina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriyaya mwaalyai. ¹⁷ W'idina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina “Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'n'waava.' Kiriri' a'mwe ata pur'idaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimag'idaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai d'ingaka!” ¹⁹ Nabaai sai w'idina “Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi diraginna yawiral'mwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi,”
dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Piggaa' Periziyara sahwarì yidaanganna “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! ‘Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!’ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawì mena yihimwaalika!” (Gami sahwarina “Mena yihimwaalika!” widina ya!.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina “Divi piggaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika pirì! tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kirì! sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi! ²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kirì! sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kirì! sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojyarì a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipì'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yì sara yipì'dere. ²⁷ Tika munnejì nìwainadaapi, waainiyajì nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padì'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaìna sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaìna, waainiyajì nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, ‘Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!’ yawì'divì' mubina, wawinyajì yina, angejì madina. ²⁹ Kirì! anga Sothomì Lotì yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila dìnakesi anga saburina wasì'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraavijì a'mwengijì yuna kayaaka baihirakina. ³⁰ Yì avaaìna sasare sahìbaaibi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwalojì, nabaai angevi kusawì gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahìbaaibi! a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojyai ayina nawodika! ³² Lotimire

a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kir'i!, nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakyi Gotiyai pwarit maarina yoji pwarit saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pirywaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakyi Gotiyai pwarit maarina yoji pwarit saba yagalya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwarawidina, "Naangeigi, nediswaanya dazasa' gawit yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanywaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina ² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe piril yaanywaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi Nimore yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwarit gimit kotiyavit nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira." ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawit sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavit gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawina. Sara yawina yaka kiril divi sai gannya simunyavit dara yawina 'Nimit Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiril a'mwe dathava datha' yaanywaaka datha' nimityi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimore kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji

sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasina!' ¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi jajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawina "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva

makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire middivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamlikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarij+maa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamlika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremlikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemli'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikravinaakerinesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimiti gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaad'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' " ²¹ Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kaweniyagaa'daa'ny' dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" ²³ Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinaakei. ²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikravinaakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'." ²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaahasamaadelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aihwalaka?" ²⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi,

sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.”²⁸ Widina kya' Pitai widina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimididaanya'nanyi.”²⁹ Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabihho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira.³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabirazi'keji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimir sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.”³⁴ Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwarit tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaarit a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?”³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazaretit mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.”³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimirinyina kale gyana!”³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawit yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina “Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiriti' jaka naanga kuna danganna

yada widiwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!”⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yad'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna⁴¹ “Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena.”⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.”⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazar'ina dinike'nesi.

1 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. 2 Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaal'na. Sai a'mwe taakiz'ya maa'div+saraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. 3 Sahwai “Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!” daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina. 4 Sara mwanganyi yakeгаа' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka “Sahwari tinna y'war'ima!” yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yin'gina. Sahwai yawi'na “Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!” yiladaa'na. 5 Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina “Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'giz' dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaal'dera.” 6 Sara widina kya' w'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakeгаа' gamire angev'neri kaanna makuna. 7 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira.” 8 Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji' pimaginiyavaa' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazar'zari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita pri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina

wirivikirideinyira.”⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwarĩ widina “Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyarĩ Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamĩmirei nebwinã yĩma'nĩwake'nanyi.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nĩkeraavĩ ayĩna bĩramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei bĩwakelyira.”

A'mwe atĩraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinã ke'ba'na dĩnĩke'nesi.

(Matĩyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwarã yagaala daza' kadĩka wĩ'nyĩna yeva yawĩ'na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ maremwaaalade' ku'maayaba yĩma'naabathe'na yĩwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarojĩ Jizaazai nemĩre kingiyã naangerĩ yarai wĩmwaaĩhade'nanyi.” Sara yawĩ'na yĩna yesa'najĩ nabaai anga Jeruzaalemĩna aya kĩba mena yĩ'mata ya'neba yĩdĩ'nyiyã'najĩ ke'ba'na yagaala pĩrĩsĩ widina.¹² Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saamĩnya menya pĩwĩnna kingiyai yĩma'nyã'nei yagalaawĩna ya'nei wĩna.¹³ Sinnawĩ sare sai gamĩre yaasĩwa'wawĩnya atĩraalyaraavĩ jaka jĩ'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatĩraala pwarĩ sivilatĩraala pwarĩ sana sana avaina yanga wijaavĩna. Sara yakegaa' widina ‘Sarĩmi nigwia daza makwawopĩjĩ nĩmĩnyĩneba bĩzĩnĩziyã pĩnĩ javĩkaryaaawila! Yune nĩmĩ ayĩna bĩwijahaa'naneihĩlyira.’ Sara widina yaka kaanna wĩna.¹⁴ Kaanna wĩna kya' kĩrĩ' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiyã avaaĩmwaaalyara sahwarĩna simĩlĩka wĩmwaaĩna. Simĩlĩka sara wĩmwaaĩna yadĩvĩ' gamĩnyĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ a'mwe marewĩjaraavĩ maryaasĩna kye' sahwarĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ mĩjamakuna. Sara yevera sahwarã dĩna ‘Nemĩ yawĩ'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemĩre kingiyai namwaaaladĩka!’¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mĩjamakuna kye' kĩrĩ' sarĩ kingiyã dahĩlakĩna yesai dĩvi ayĩna bĩna yĩna yakei. Sai widina ‘Nĩmĩre nyĩdaayadĩvĩta sinnawĩ nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavĩ jaka duzĩla! Nĩmĩ yawĩranganĩde'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dĩngaka?’¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwarã bĩna yeveraavĩdaa'nyĩ pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina ‘Naangeigĩ, gĩmĩre nigwia tĩwedi kinaaya (20) dazangĩdaa'nyĩ bĩzĩnĩziyã yavĩkaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadĩretĩ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.’¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina ‘Nyĩdaayadĩnya tewaanyaigĩ, wawĩnya tewaanaange'na yadĩnyaigĩnyĩra. Gĩlyĩvĩta maalĩkengĩne'na nayaa

yavada'gainadinyaignyira. Sarevīdaa'nyī dahaa' anga atiraalyangī dīmaremwaaideiginyī githahilakīweiginyīra.'¹⁸ Nabaai ayawīdaa'nyī pwai bīna yaka buthīna 'Naangeigī, gīmīre tīwedi kinaayajī (20) nīmī bīzīnīzīwawīnya yadī dahaa' nīgwīa kwaala waanī aadīretī kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'¹⁹ Sara wīdīna kya' kingīyai wīdīna 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangī dīmaremwaaideiginyī githahilakīweiginyīra.'²⁰ Nabaai wawīnya wīdaayade pwai bīna yīna yaka wīdīna 'Naangeigī, gīmīre nīgwīa tīwedi kinaaya (20) dawa warīka dangaakana! Kwaabiyivī'bubunya pīrivī yewaa'mwagena wake dawaakana!'²¹ Sare' dare'nesī. Gīmīnyī gwangadī a'mwe kīrī'mīryaignyī. Gīlyivīta a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivīsa, sa gīmī maarīna yadīnyaiginyī. Nabaai tīka wapaaya a'mwe pwara burīdivīsa, sa gīmī yabwarīna yadīnyaiginyī. Sare'na nīmī gīmīnyīna līka naanga yadīnyainyī.'²² Sara wīdīna kya' kingīyai wawīnya wīdaayade dazarī wīdīna 'Nyīdaayadīnya yuna kayaa'nanyaigī, yune gīnnyā yagaala dazahīrivīne'na kotīya' gīmarīdeiginyīra. Gīmī yawī'dīnyaiginyī. Nīmī a'mwe kīrī'mīryainyī. Nabaai gīlyivīsa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivīsa nīmī maa'dīnyainyī dīnga! Nabaai tīka munne a'mwe pwara burīdivīsa, sa nīmī yabwaryadīnyainyī dīngaka! Sasareinyī dīngaka!'²³ Nīnnyā nīgwīa "Bengīyavī wakīma!" maja'neigī be'na yadīnyaigīnaka? Sara yījī kwajī nabaai ayīna bena nīgwīa kwaalyajī yīlakīpīja kabamaa'mudīka!'²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kība gaida'daavadapīyaraavī dara wīdīna 'Dazahware tīwedi kinaaya (20) daza' wīdamaarapījī a'mwe tu aadīretī kinaayajīya (200) dazarī dumaarīla!'²⁵ Sara wīdīna kya' sahwara wīdīna 'Naangeigī, sai mena tu aadīretī kinaaya kīnīnnakelyīra.'²⁶ Sara wīdīna kye' sai wīdīna 'Yīhīthīvanīge. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kīnīnnaakei līmīwagaza' nabaai nīmī naanga pīnījī yanga wījaavīdeinyī. Kīrī' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malīmīwagaryajai, sai yune maalīkenna līmīwagaraja' sasare sa' marasī'nīdesī.²⁷ Sare kīrī' nīmīre yīkamaanga dazara, sahwara yawī'na "Sai nemīre kingīyai namwaaaladīka!" Sara yawī'dīvīsa'na sarīmī nīmīre tīnna daryabanna makabapījī baramakīla!'"

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingīya pwai wīlaawake'nesī.
(Matīyui 21:1-11; Maakī 11:1-11; Jonī 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jī'mwannaka sīnnawī anga Jeruzaaleminā kaanya waanyīna. ²⁹ Waanyīna yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya

kibanna y'i'ma'na, mugunyav'i Wolivi wo'n'ikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina³⁰ “Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihiyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihiyiyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.”³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai ‘Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!’ yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihiyiyi ‘Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.’ ”³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna “Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?”³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina “Naangeri kumudaasiwakira.”³⁵ Widina kyagi “Wikira,” widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadinyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yaw'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!
Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!
Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyagii, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.”⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi siyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina.⁴² Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimii kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyaw'dikebagi

- we! Kiri' dahaa' nini'nyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi waknya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Nini'nyina 'Aala!' dadi'vi' daza gim'i tinna mwanganyivanigi.)
 43 Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gim're yikamaangera gim'inyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saam'nya gyamaap'i'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragih'paledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaab'p'i'devaginyi. 44 Sara yapiji gim'inyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gim'iji ginnyaraji sanaaihi'ri kayaaka yihigalak'p'i'denaaihi'lyi. Sare'na gim'inne sila pwar' wanganak'p'i'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwar' a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'n'ipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gim'i simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak' 11:15-19; Jon' 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sah'ba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadiv'saraavi wilatamabwak'iraasina yada
 46 widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'n'ikesi. Nimi're ange' nini'nyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi y'waasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'n'iwakebera."

47 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubith'ka yira'div'ita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiw'jaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwar' tamakaana!" deva yesare. 48 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gam're yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaravine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar' yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak' 11:27-33)

1 Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubith'ka yira'div'ita naangeraji Kiw'jaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. 2 Sara yikabina yeva widina "Nemi'nyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" 3 Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nini' kwainyiji yagaala pirina

yihithaanganide'nanyira. Nimi nyi dinyijila! ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade! Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!' ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Jon Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei, p'ropetiyalyira,' diraginna yaw'idivisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginnya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayhizi yhideinyi."

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavines.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaidikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminnyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar' ayina yawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei naw'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na w'nipi'dei dingaka?' ¹⁴ Maryasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!' ¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarev'idaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai

sahwaraavi gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka? 'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannoyiai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwar' a'badaa'ny' walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka mliki'nyina yojiyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwjaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi' kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaninya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gim' saigi a'mwemlikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wjavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ "Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira." ²⁶ Sara nayaa

widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera." ²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maaroyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarane kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!" ²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kum' avaaladaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya sirangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi yawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijaha' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwara' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira."

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. ³⁵ Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaai'bina, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala maaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaai'biderera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavajana gamire kaimiraayara mwaai'biderera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyi'yanaji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Daha' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera." ³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara

gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyai gi mi teawaanya diwaana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane pir'i' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.' ⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari maru-lawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.'

'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire middivisaraavi widina ⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi.

Baazi'ma'nya saaminya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na teawaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yibwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wijavwina teawaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawinyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na teawaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawinyari yilamwaalya'na teawaanna wivu'naderera.

⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanywaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyar'ine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyar'ine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia s'humale waki wakya yina. ² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanywaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe

yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginiya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiril' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiril' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pinil' mivainyil' yiwakesira.”

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijawaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maakil 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavil' sila tewaanya paidapaide yil'dejil' mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawil'nya, silhumale sajil' aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sail' widina ⁶ “Dahaa' sarimil' tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwaril' a'badaa'nyil' yilamwawil' naradei mikal' Yuya budawasil'na yil'pija kewinil' bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maakil 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwaril' yidaanganna weil' “Nejiwaakadinyail' dazaba gathahaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevil' nemil' yawiranganaade ‘Sarevil' sail' yima'nadehaa' aya kil'gaa'ne wijawaainya' berivaka?’ ” ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kyeil' sail' widina “Sarimil' mala nayaa jil'wannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayil'hithil'pikal' Sarevil' dare'nesil'. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivil' nil'minyine yayal' yil'hithadivil' widina ‘Nil'mil' sainyil' sawainyira.’ Nabaai sawara yil'hithil'pil'de ‘Aya kil'gaa' mena yima'nil'wakegaa'ira.’ Sara yil'hithil'pil'jaraavil' namidil'ibithikal' ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivil' dadaapiya sangina sarimil' kadika du'nyideihilyil'. Sare sanna sarimil' lika nyil'waainil'pidikal' Aawa. Sare' dare'nesil'. Sasare dazaza sinlawil' mena yima'nojil' kiril' yirikal' aayari'negaa' yime'nyal'bil' yima'nade' mikal!”

¹⁰ Sagaa' sawwai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyarajil' a'mwe anga naanga pimaginiya pwarajil' mala bwa'nil'pil'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasil' kingiya pware sarajil' mala bwa'nil'pil'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevakil' wininyal' naangenna naangennanya laviril'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyil' anga pimaginna a'mweraavil' mijikal' naangejil' nabalyal' naangejil' yima'naderera. Silgunyawil' dala nabinabinyal' naangenna naangennanya wijawaainya yima'naabazangil' lika yiril'galamihyal'ne danganyideihilyil'. ¹² Kiril' yuya daza mima'naabyadozil' sariminyil' ata galayil'hil'mwagapijil' yuna kayaa'na yil'hipil'deihilyil'. Lotuangengil' kotiyal' yil'hil'maryadivil' kalavuzavil' yil'hil'mwangil'mwaahil'pil'deihilyil'. Nil'minne

yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. ¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavdeinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaav+wija dazavi marayih+riv+kipi'dera mika! ¹⁶ Sirin+maangeraji siridaasir+gwaaravaji avaalyaraji srya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi' sariminyina simlika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kir'i sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarimi diraginna daavapjiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dmaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalemna aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihpaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mika!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem mwaabizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika! Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaabizara sahba kusawi mulaawipina! ²² Dazah+gaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwinna yima'nadennanyira. ²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimiraayang i aamunya ya'daapjiyanna we! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi waradesira. ²⁴ Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divi' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaahipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalem paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaabi'derera. Sara yapjiyaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj Jeruzaalem Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaabi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire

aalimavajinaake' yi'munya'bi' wɪlapida gazamilisamili' wɪlamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangi'yaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira. ²⁷ Daza' kima'noj' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi. ²⁸ Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi. ³⁰ Yikwarake' yinarawaala kya'noj' tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide 'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sahbaaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noj' tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!' ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyas' Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiar' livavu'dihidevaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaadeihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarev'idaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina

dikakwalyodivⁱ! Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivⁱsarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwa'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kijaraji sahwara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara pirizya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. ⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. ⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" ⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" ¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?" ' ¹² Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyaw, wapeyi'binyaji

namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yhibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihiyi." 13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Korid 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yibinyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. 15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan!". Sara ya'mujyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne yawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannandeinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwinai yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi." 17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwinai yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina ndeinyi." 19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi." 20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaina sana yina, "Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilmwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. 21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yibinya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaiholala dalaakana! 22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!" 23 Sai sara daka yadinyi kumi sara yidaangany yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikageaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!" 25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera

yaw'i'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera." ' 26 Kir'i' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yithaayadei mwaalana! 27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawjaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalara. Kir'i' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihiyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihiyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigatahi mika. 29 Sarevi niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaai' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yithizaavideinyira. 30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yithizaavideihiyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihiyi."

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihiyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaai' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihiyira. 32 Sare kir'i' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyai gi'niya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." 33 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira." 34 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

35 Sai yuya sahwaravi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihiyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kir'i' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kir'i' mika!" 36 Widina kye' sai widina "Kir'i' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziyi kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi' avaala sara jila! A'mwei

kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya pir'i' mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyimwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaai' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)" ³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pir'waai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwar'i midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwarav'i widina "Naangeri' nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaaradika!" ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² "Nimwai, gim'i tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaai' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimorebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!" ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari' duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimirre yikamaangeraavi nyimarmwangide'na daaka!"
 49 Widinga kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari' masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gim' gara yawi'mwaana?"
 50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.
 51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidinga "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.
 52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaab' kwaari' masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!"
 53 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widade'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.
 55 Angwirika byarihwinakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividai'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.
 56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalai' ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."
 57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira."
 58 Widinga kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyainyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!"
 59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."
 60 Widinga kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaai'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina.
 61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei

ginyi'ma'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei wida'ka sa'na. Sagaa' dara wida'ka'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gim' dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' " ⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari w' nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!" ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ "Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nim' yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihilyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi." ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevadaa'ny' yuna gim' saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nim' sawainyira." ⁷¹ Widina kya' sawara dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na w'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'ny' yagaala daza' kadawa' nemi mena w'niwona."

23

(Matyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna. ² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nim' sainyi Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.' " ³ Widina

kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira." ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!" ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?" ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸ Maryasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari na yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwari!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata pir' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane pir' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwinyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga pir' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bilbwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bilbwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane pir' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi

yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane pir'i' kir'i' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarev+daa'ny'i wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dnejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'ny'i kalavuzavi wimwaaiahinikelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaasid'e'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'ny'i jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarev+daa'ny'i wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!" ²³ Widina kya' kir'i' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang'i midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaid'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwar'i Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'ny'i. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. ²⁷ Midinna yadaa'ny'i kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'ny'i kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, nininyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira." ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera

mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widi'pide 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaih+rakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaai' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaai' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wrame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yrame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasiika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahbwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya pir' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwinaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijwaana! ⁴¹ Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane pir' kiri' myadelyi." ⁴² Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." ⁴³ Dina kya' sai

widina “Nebulya'na githiwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nimirji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.’ ”

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lih'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina “Nimwai nimirre kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana.” Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwaru Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lisiswinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nyanegaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwaru mijamakuna. Yevemlika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya

angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawinyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawinya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. 2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. 3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" 4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navinavika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahla daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. 5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" 6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! 7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' " 8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva 9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. 10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. 11 Sara widaawina kye' kirih' sawara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. 12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei

angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayabab+saba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiril' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pinil' biljiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemil' yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimil' gaveigi yune yirika dahiningil' anga naanga Jeruzaalemil' yima'niwaka savi myawiryagil' daaka!" ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazaretil' mwaalyar'nera. Sahwai Gotiyari w'nawijiwakadei Gotiyare tinnyarijil' a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyarijil' wawinya diraginyajil' yada yagaala diraginyajil' dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareril' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangerajil' nemire maremwaidivisarajil' Ga'maan'yare asiril' marakesar'nera. Sareril' Ga'maan'yai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajaker'nera. Sareril' tamarimwawa'daasar'nera. ²¹ Sare kiril' kigaa' nemil' diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna waril'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwaldikevil' yil' dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyil'. ²² Sarevil' yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pinil' neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwan'yavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika ²³ gamire kilaakejil' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemil' ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaalil'." ' ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaina

sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala.”²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina “Kirimim simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'.²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimim myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wlamwaaladei daaka!”²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami “Sangiri' kibawa wima!” yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina “Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi.” Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wila'na yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimim tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehizawaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikaamwake' daaka!”³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwinahidikaamwake! Saaimonim mena yima'naabwakelyi.”³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimim yawirangamwolyaribera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!”³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yawaaineva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwar dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye'³⁸ sai widina “Sarimire simunyai

be'ne' yiw+nak+van+gava! Nabaai simunyangi yaw+ta kwalaalya be'na yaw+man+gava! ³⁹ Nim+re as+raaly+ sivily+raaly+ d+nyangany+la! Nim+ sainy+ sahwainy+ra. Asa ny+mwangad+vi+ d+nyangany+la! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nim+ny+ nyangamwaatabaabi+ kuryai m+w+ta yagi+nya kunely+.” ⁴⁰ Sara wid+na yaka kum+ny+ gam+re ata siv+la wji+waa+ny+na. ⁴¹ T+vi+na wji+waa+ny+na kya' y+laaya naanga yad+iv+sa'naji at+ka maru'na'd+iv+sa'naji sare' myaw+ral+m+wagi yadaapi sai wid+na “Dava sar+im+re t+ka wapaaya p+ni mwarij+ka?” ⁴² Wid+na kya' y+d+ka yak+ni+ka jaw+nya pimagi+nyavaa' w+maarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'ny+ tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kum+ny+ wid+na “K+gaa' sar+im+j+ kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena y+h+the. Sinnaw+ k+gaa' nim+ny+na yuya y+daveta sa Moz+zare K+w+nyav+j+ piropet+yaraav+re bukuyang+j+ Saam+yang+j+ yuya daza y+ yunebanna sara y+ma'nya'nev+ny+.” ⁴⁵ Wid+na yaka sagaa' Got+yare Bukuyavi yaw+ranganya'nera kum+re simunyangi y+w+rinya'ne simunya wak+na yaka ⁴⁶ wid+na “Bukuya' dara d+ni+ 'K+raaz+ti+yai daange' maaroj+yai yuna baladei y+r+ka dar+kaai dar+ki ay+na d+kaavadely+.” ⁴⁷ Sarer+ne'na nabaai gam+inne yayav+ yuya aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ wji+wakadaap+ri pwara simunya mud+kebw+ kyaw+r+maap+ri Got+yai kum+re gir+ikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Waw+nya daza' Jeruzaalem+daa'ny+ yamaap+'derera.’ ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraav+ jal+kurakyaih+ly+.” ⁴⁹ Y+thaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' y+h+zaaya'ner+ sar+im+nyaw+na y+h+yaab+de'nanyi. Kir+' anga naanga dathah+ba kuna mwaalap+j+ yune ke'mwew+ Sigunyav+daa'nya d+rag+nya' walaabazahaa'nanneih+ly+.”

Got+yai Jizaazar+ Sigunyav+na makilaawake'nes+.

(Maak+ 16:19-20; Apozel+yara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gam+reraav+ Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gam+re as+raai munyaba mak+laka Got+yare d+rag+nya yanga w+jaaya'nei kum+ny+ tewaanaange' winade' wid+na. ⁵¹ Kuna wid+na yada kum+ny+ yagalya'makuna kya' Got+yai Sigunyav+ner+ makilaaw+na. ⁵² Makilaaw+na yadaa'ny+ sahwara gam+ny+ y+laaya w+marina yeva Jeruzaalem+na ay+na wawesara y+laaya naanga y+na. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Got+yare Angev+ mwaaid+vi+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba makid+iv+sare.

Jonî

Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonî yidavakesi.

Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesî.

¹ Sinnawî kîgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawî Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewînyî. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewî gamînyawî Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawî kîgaakuna aayawîdaasi Gotiyalyî sahwai mwalîbainyîna yaakelyî. ³ Gotiyai sara kyawîra' sahwai yuyangi sara wakînikengi. Aane pirî' kirî' gamî saba yîma'naka' mî'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. ⁴ Sinnawî sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyî. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavîre Baakelyî. Yînika sai a'mweinaavîna kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavînikerîna. Kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne wîjaavîna kaneya' baaka savî nayaa mwaidanyaine. (Gotiyarîna nayaa yawî'danyaine.)

⁵ Saburîdaasi jîhînya kayaa'nanyaburî Gotiyare baake' wannyîna. Nabaai jîhînya sa' baakevî mwavîlayînikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawî'na "A'mwera baakevî mwaabîka!" yawîraka sinnawî a'mwerî wîdaasakelyî. Sai Jonî (Bavîtaazîya Yadei) wîdaasakelyî. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalîkurakya'nei bîna. "A'mweraavî a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerîna wîjalîkurakana!" daka wîdaasakei bîna. "Kadîka wî'napîjî Naangerî lîmwagapîka!" dakei bîna. ⁸ Jonî gamî sai Baakei mîka! Aawa. "Baaka nawî'nya sarîna jalîkurakana!" dakelyîra. ⁹ Dîvi Baakei Kwaaka davakîna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainavîna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyî. A'mwe yuyainavî kunya tewaanya yawîrya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davakî sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawî Gotiyai kyawîra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakîna. Sara wakîna yaka bamwaaina kya' kirî' Kwaaka davakî mwaalyara gamî sahwari myawîramaari yesalyî. ¹¹ Gannya Anga Yîzîrelîna bîna yaka bamwaaidîsî gamîjîyara mamaari. ¹² Sara yîna yeva mamaari kye' kirî' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasîra. Naangelyîra," deva maarîna ye'. Maarîna kye' sai yuya saraavîna gannya dîragînyabwi wîjaavîna ya'. Gannya dîragînya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimîraayara yîma'nya'nebulyî. Gamî sahwari najî gamîre yayavînajî lîmwaga'dîvîsaraavînebulyî. Yî sahwara mudîkera yîma'nyîna ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavîre

yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinikengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wlamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano' "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaan-nyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaaita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikevidaa'nyai nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinikelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwinya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaabina. Widasaabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joní a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maakí 1:7,8; Lukí 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya darsi. Jonimyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?" ²⁰ Yiwara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwina!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahlakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" ²¹ Sara yiwara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajigi daaka?" Sara yiwara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaiho sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!" ²² Sarevidaa'nyai gaminyi widina "Dinedana!

Bewaig+naka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana! dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi gi'minyina be yagaala di'manigi'nyavaka?' ²³ Widi'na kye' sai widi'na "Nim' sainyi dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangad'nyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!" ' "

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai ni'minyina sara dinikesi."

²⁴ Yi'waaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. ²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi yi'waara'na "Githah+lakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaigi mika! Sarev'idaa'ny' a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?" ²⁶ Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. ²⁷ Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nim' biweinyi, sahwai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nim' gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipur'deinyi mika. Sahwarina nim' a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balaker'nesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widi'na "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaajib' sai Kwaakevak' mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. ³⁰ Sahwarina yithad'nyalyi. Nim' biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nim' mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nim' maalikeinyira. ³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'"

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijal'kurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'ny' Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaam'ryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganer'nera. ³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar' bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'giz' dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga

wijaavadei daaka!” Gîmi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' ³⁴ Sara wîdîna nyake' tînna nayaa wangamweinyi yîhîzalıkurakivanîge. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangelyi.”

Jizaazarera sinnawînyaraavînesî.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Jonîji gamîreraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Jonî wanganaasaka gannyaraari wîdîna “Yîthaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipîzipîya Dîwînyala!” ³⁷ Wîdîna kya' Jonîmîreraai kadîka wî'nyîna yagîlyaraai saraai Jizaazari mîdînna. ³⁸ Sara mîdînna yîna yadaakîlyi gînyîma'naka saraai mîdînaabîna yagîlyaraari tînna wanganaka yîwaara'na “Berî'na bî'manîgîla?” Saraai wîdahi “Ravaai, anga garîvi mwaaihîna?” Yîvîrûyagaalya' “Ravaai,” yagaalya' “Nejîwaakadînyaigî,” wîdînikesî. ³⁹ “Ravaai, anga garîvi mwaaihîna?” wîdîna kyagi sai wîdîna “Kaanya bakîlyi danganyîla!” Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîji wîna yagîla gannya anga mwaaidevi tînna wanganna yagîla sagaa' gamînyaba mwaalîna yagi. Bîna yîna yagîlegaa' sawîtirînyagaaki (4 kîlokî).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonîmî kadîka wî'nagîla Jizaazalyi wawagîla pwai Edîrûyalyi. Edîrûyai sai, Saaimonî Pitare gya'mwelyi. ⁴¹ Edîrûyai sai sinnawî wîna yaka Saaimonî gya'mwerîna bîrikaanya yîna yaka wîdîna “Ai! Nemî Mezaayari mena bîramaa'mwona!” Yaya sa' “Mezaayai,” dîni' “Kîraazîtiyai.” ⁴² Wîdîna yaka Saaimonîmî gamînyawînna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tînna wanganaka wîdîna “Gîmî Jonîmîre gawaalî'gînyî Saaimonîgî. Gîmîre yaya' Sipaa'zai gîthîvanîgestî.” Juyaraavîre yagaala “Sipaa'zai,” Gîrikîyagaala “Pitai,” aangyagaala “Sîlaangei,” dînikesî.

Jizaazai Pilipîji Nataanyalîji saraarî wîdînikesî.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai “Pwarajî Galîlineinera,” daka Pilipîmî bîrîna yaka wîdîna “Dînyîmîdînaama!” ⁴⁴ Pilipî sai Anga Betîzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Edîrûyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba. ⁴⁵ Pilipî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka Nataanyalîmî bîramaa'na yaka wîda' “Kaanyaka! Ne Mozîzai kîwîbukuyavi pwarîna yîda'nîke' nabaai, Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwaakyara sarîna pîkarya yîda'nîkevîne sarî mena bîramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepîyare gawaalî' Naazaretî mwaalyalyi.” ⁴⁶ Wîdîna kya' Nataanyalî yîwaara'na “Naazaretîdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savîdaa'nyî tewaanyai dalyaabîwaka!” Pilipî wîda' “Sahwaigî bwangana! Nebulya'na gîthîwana. Bwangana!”

47 Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!" 48 Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'. 49 Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, giminyina diwa. Gimî Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!" 50 Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina " 'Yita pihyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa,' githwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira." 51 Gaminyi widina "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widina ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

1 Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai, 2 Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. 3 Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera." 4 Widina kya' sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" 5 Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

6 Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. 7 Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi widina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' 8 widina "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaiderna dumaryaawila!" Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. 9 Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widina "Kaajo!" 10 Widina

yaka wiđina “Neminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawinya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaiği mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawinya' navika yi'nadinyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kanwo divi nawinya' wijaavina neywaanyaiginyi,” wiđina ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwanna ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapanyamı sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maakı 11:15-19; Lukı 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina “Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihhasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'.” Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawinya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yibinyangi damwaaihava!”

¹⁵ Dina yaka “Sabwi mipinera!” daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala libwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevidaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yibinya yarai marapuratawasi'na. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi wiđina “Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!” ¹⁷ Wiđina kya' gamirera yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina ‘Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.’ Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', saharina.”

¹⁸ Sara yakevidaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na “Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!” ¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' wiđina “Gotiyare anga nawinya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi.” ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara wiđina “Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaai dariki

yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathiwaana!"

²¹ Widiina yesa'na kirî' sahwai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidikaa'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widake' nebulyasi," dina, limwana ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawinyaji diraginyaji yadaanyî a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwana. ²⁴ Sara limwana kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'winya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraarinesî.

¹ Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaadei mwaalakelyi.

² Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magithaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya davwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyî yajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwanganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaahi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaadeva wiladei mika! ⁶ A'mweyore kaimraayai miwina naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei.

7 Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana! githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera! 8 Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaai+sasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyai+ 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dadinyai+ mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

9 Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidiwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

10 Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejiwaakadinyai+ sabwi myawirivaniginyai+ daa? 11 Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi+ mamaaryivanigasaihilyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'. 12 Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yiwaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwija' gara dilimwagyideihilaka! 13 Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba'."

14 Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiyaaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaayari makilyaakabaabi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira. 15 Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. 17 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

18 Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pware Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. 19 Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejiwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na

dinîkesî. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerîna simîlika wimanîkei Baakeryawîna mabi yîvanî'. "Baakeryaba pwara nîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabîka!" daka mabyîvanî'. ²¹ Sara yada kirî' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawîna nayaa bîvanî'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujî pwara yawîta'na 'Gotîyarî yuya sa tewaanna jîvanîka!' " daka kaanna bîvanîkelyî.

Jizaazalyî Jonîjî saraarînesî.

²² Sangî dîvidaa'nyî Kwaaka Juthîya sawî Jizaazalyî gamîrerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumîjî mwaalaka bavîtaaziya' aalya yîna. ²³ Bavîtaaziya' yadaa'nyî nabaai aalya naange' wa'dî'nyîya'na Jonî Kwaaka Yînonî Anga Selimî pimagîna wawaka bavîtaaziya' yîna. Bavîtaaziya' yîna yada gamînyawîna a'mwera a'mwe samîlika badaapi kumînyî bavîtaaziya' yîna ya'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzâ mumwaaihyagaa' Jonîmî.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawî'na "Aalya yînya'nebwi yînîga wi'na daaka? Be bavîtaaziya'vaka nawî'nya'?" Dîna yaka Jonîmîreraavî yagaala naanga wîdîna kya' maanga dînyîna. ²⁶ Mi'na dînyîna kye' Jonîmyawîna gamîrera bîna yeva wîdîna "Wîjîwaakyaigî, kîgaa' Aalya Jothanî pimagî pihîrî mwaalagîna a'mwe pwalyî mwaalagîna sarîna nejalîkurakagînyalyî. Yîthaa, dahaa' sai bavîtaaziya' yîvanîke' gamînyawîna yuyara wîvanîga'."

²⁷ Jonî ma'maa'na "Sarîna simunya kwalaalya myawîpînera! Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Gotîyai a'mwerî mujaayî yaja' aane pirî' kirî' mamaari yannelyî. Gotîyai dîna 'A'mwe pwai naangelyî. Pwai maalîkelyî,' sana sana yîna yadelyî Gotîyai. ²⁸ Sarîmî sahwaihi nîmîre yagaala kadîka nyu'nesaihîlyî. Dara yîhîthe. Gotîyai dînika Kîraazîtiyainyî mîka! Aawa. Gotîyai nîmînyîdaasî nyîdaasakeinyî. Dîvi sahwai bathelyî, sara yîhîthe. Ke'ba'na yîhîthîma! ²⁹ Mîgînyai taaya' maa'mwakelyî. Mudîkangegaa' mîgînyaryawîna taaya' wîna. Wîna kyîwa' mîgînyai yîlaaya yîna yaka wîdîna. Wîdîna kyîwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamîre maanguraayavî kadîka wî'nyîna yaka yîlaaya naanna yîna. Taaya' gya'mweryawî mwaalîke'na yîlaaya yîna yîwa'. Sa'bîsa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawîna wîna yîvanîgasa'na yîlaaya yuna yîvanîge. ³⁰ Gamî naangei nyavîlavîkelyî. Nîmî naangeinyî myîma'nîwîneinyî. Nîmî maalîkeinyî yîma'nîdeinyî," wîdîna ya' Jonî.

³¹ Munyabadaasî dîragînyai walaabakei yuyainaavî nevilavîkelyî. Kwaakevakîdaasî pwaina Kwaakevakîyaina kwaakevakîyabwi wîdîna, kwaasî kwaasî yagaala wîdîna

yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi.
³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tîna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina. ³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tîna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwari kuna wiiwarikelyi.

4

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarinesî.

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. ³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' mannikebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimî Juyaigi, nimî a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na

nyîwara'mwaanya'na gîthîwa.” Sare' dare'nesî. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewakî aalya' nyîna yadîvî' Juyara gwarewakîna “Aala!” dadîvîsa'na wîdîna ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “Gotiyare sîhumale' nyîjaavana!' yawî'dîza' a'mwe sai gîthîwaka sa' 'Aalya' dînyîryaama!' gîmî wîdîzî kwajî sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabîne' kagîzaavadîka!”

¹¹ A'mwe' wîda' “A'mwe naangeigî, aalîkavî'nîna da' saamînaange' warîke' kebanî aalya' dî'nî'. Aalîgware' maayaigînyî. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabî'de' gawî dîmaa'jîwaa? ¹² Nemîre Ne Jaikopî aalîkavî'nîna da' nemînyîne' kalîkyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannerâ. Gamîjî gawaalîvaangerari gamîre jîlîkyaaawaryarari aalya da' nyîna yaa' aalîkavî'nîna tewaanya davî. Sarei nemîre Nei a'mwe naangelyî aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gîzaavîma!' dahîna gamînyî wavîla'mwaanyaigî daa?”

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna “A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadîvî' dîvî mîjîka ayîna wiade' kîrî' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wîjaavîde' nojî yuyagaa' mîjîka mwî yadelyî. Arîkewî. Aalya' wîjaavîde' gamîre munyîkî wîlarojî nabaai yimînya' yîma'nadelyî. Yimînyavîdaasî aalya nawî'nyâ' bilyîrî'na yada a'mwe savî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wîmwaaihadelî.”

¹⁵ A'mwe' wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, aalya sa' nyîjaama! 'Na'murî mîjîka ayîna manyojî davanna mabî ya'mujî aalya' myîrî yîde'nyî,' dena gîthîwa.”

¹⁶ Sai wîdîna “Gînnya a'mwerîna duzîma'naawa!” ¹⁷ Wîdîna kya' a'mwe' ja'nawîdîna “A'mwamaaya'nyî.” Jizaazai wîdîna “Naange' nyîdîwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyî.’ ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyî. Kîgaa' a'mwe atîlyaraavî maa'nagîna kîgaa' pîgaa' yuyaraavî byenîdakwawagî. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihîlyai gîmîreina mîka! Nebulya' sara nyîdîwaa.”

¹⁹ A'mwe' wîdîna “A'mwe naangeigî, gîmînyîna dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei daaka!’ ²⁰ Mugunya davî nîmîre Ne sînnawînyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotîyarî yîlaaya yîna. Sara yîna kyaa' kîrî' Juyaihi sahwaihi wîdîna ‘Aawa, Gotîyarî yîlaaya Jeruzaalemi yîpî'deva.’ Sara nedîvanîga!”

²¹ Jizaazai wîdîna “A'mwe'gî, gîthîde'na du'nana! Dîvî pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' mugunya davî a'mwera Nîmwarî yîlaaya mî yîpî'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yîlaaya mî yîpî'dehaakî. Aawa, yawîta sabwî. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi sîduta maalîka' yadîvî' Gotîyarî yîlaaya kwaasî kwaasî yadîvîsaihîlyî. Juyainaavîdaasî dakînîkei

biwaka, a'mweraavɪ padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawɪ'na yadaa yɪlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yɪma'nadehaa' gɪthɪwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yɪma'nɪwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nɪmwarɪ yɪlaaya nebwinɪ yɪpɪ'dera. Kumɪre kuryara yɪlaaya yɪpɪ'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yɪlaaya yɪpɪ'dera. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Sara yɪlaaya yɪpɪ'deraavɪna Gotiyai dɪna 'Sahwara yɪlaaya nyɪpɪka!' dadelyɪ. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyɪ. A'mwei mɪka. Sare'na a'mwera kumɪre kuryaraavɪjɪ nebulyaburɪjɪ yɪlaaya yɪpɪnerera. Yaasɪwa'na yɪlaaya mipɪna!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' wɪdɪna "Dara yawɪ'mwa. Dɪvi Mezaayai yaya pɪrɪ' Kɪraazɪtyai wo'nɪkei bathelyɪ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɪ nedathelyɪ."

²⁶ Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Dahaa' gɪthɪvanɪge dainyɪ nɪmɪ sah-wainyɪ."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawɪna yeva dara wan-ganesa' "Ai, a'mwevɪ wɪdɪvanɪkei daaka!" Deva atɪka maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumɪjɪya aane pwai kwai savɪ mujɪna "Baa'na bahɪneka?" sarɪ myɪwaarayɪna "A'mwe savɪ baa'na wɪdɪvanɪgɪna?" Sara mujɪ, navɪka mwaalɪna ye'.

²⁸ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwe' gannya aalɪgware' wakɪna yaka gannya angebanna ayɪna wɪlaawɪna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavɪ wɪdɪna ²⁹ "Ai, a'mweihɪ kaajɪla! A'mwe pwarɪ danganyɪla! Yuya yadɪnyanna nyɪdɪwakelyɪ. Gotiyai dahɪlakyaaakei Mezaayai dɪngaka?" ³⁰ Sara wɪdɪna kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwayawɪnna wɪna ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyɪ gamɪrera Jizaazari wɪdɪna "Nejɪwaakadɪnyaigɪ, wapaa dɪmaranana!" ³² Sara wɪdɪna kye' kiri' wɪda' "Aala, wapaa pɪnɪjɪyainyɪ sarɪmɪ mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na wɪdɪna wɪyakevɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪrera yɪwaara'nyɪna "Pwai wapaaaya dahamakabɪwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai wɪdɪna "Nɪmɪre wapaaya pɪrɪsɪ. Da'na yɪhɪthɪvanɪge. Nyɪdasaabakei sara nyɪdɪvanɪkebwɪ gamɪre sɪmunyabwi sara yɪvanɪge'na nɪmɪre wapaayasi. Gamɪre wawɪnya' mi'na yɪ'mwannya'ne' nɪmɪre wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarɪmɪ wawɪnya tɪnna wangadɪvɪ' dara dɪdɪvɪ' midaaka! 'Lawe dɪkaai dɪkaai kwavɪlavojɪ wapaaya mɪlaadera.' Yɪhɪthɪwa. Dahaa' sa' madɪpɪna! Yɪthaanyɪ! Wawɪnya keɪnɪngɪ nayaa danganyɪla! Kɪgaa' pwara burɪnna yeva wɪtɪzɪla yawaka yɪ'nɪkabaaiɪbɪ' a'mwera nɪmɪnyɪna yarai nyu'nɪpɪ'derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya mɪlojɪ mɪlojɪ kave yovɪrawakade' gamɪre tɪvɪkɪta mena maa'manɪ'. Yɪ wɪtɪzɪla yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovɪrawakɪvanɪ'. Sɪla pɪraihɪrakadelyɪ wapaaya yovɪrawakadelyɪ 'Wɪtɪzɪla mena warɪke'na yɪlaaya yaka!'

dahîla sara yovîrawakîvani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna yadelyî pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi' wîmwaiihîna yadelyî saraai sare'na yîlaaya yîkaderaalyî. 37 Sare' dare'nesî. Darevî nebulya' dîdîvî' 'A'mwe pwai burîna yadelyî. A'mwe pwai midelyî.' Yî sa' nebulyasi. 38 Wawînya pîrîvî sarîmî myesavîna 'Wapaaya dîmaaryîla!' yîhîthîwe. Wawînya savî pwara mîraagîkî'na kye' sarîmî kumîre wapaaya dîmaaryidengî. Sînnawî pwara a'mweraavi' Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakîna yadîvî' dahaa' sarîmî yagaala tewaanya' kudapîjî a'mwera nîmîrera yîma'nîpî'derera," wîdîna ya'.

39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevîre jalîkurakya' kadîka wî'nyîna "Yuya yadînyanna nyîdîwakelyî." Sara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva Jîzaazarî lîmwanna yadîvî' "Mezaayai Kîraazîtiyalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakyaaakelyî," dîna. 40 Sarevîdaa'nyî Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gamînyawînna wîna yeva dîragînna wîdîna "Nemînyawî se da'mwaka!" Wîdîna kye' savî yîrîka daryaaî mwaalîna. 41 Mwaalîna yada gamîre yagaala wîdîna yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwanna yeva dîna "Mezaayalyî. Gotiyai dahîlakakelyî!" 42 Dîna yeva a'mwevî wîdîna "Nabaai, dahaa' gamînyî lîmwamanîgo. Nedîwaanya'na mîka! Sare' dare'nesî. Nemî sah-waina kadîka wî'nona dara yawî'manîgo! 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraavîna Naangei padaihasamaa-radei daaka!' Sara dona gamînyî lîmwamanîgo."

Jîzaazai kaimîraayarîna nabalya' marasî'nake'nesî.

43 Anga saba sawîta daryaaî Jîzaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galîlina wîna. 44 Jîzaazai sah-wai wîdake' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe pîropetiyai Gotiyarî wî'nawîjîwaakaderî mujî 'A'mwe naangeigînyî,' mujî yadîvîsalyî." Wîdake'na Galîlina wîna. 45 Mî'na wîna kya' saba mwaalyara gamînyîna maarîna. Anga Jeruzaalemî Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jîzaazai yuyangî tewaanna yadaa'nyîyangî tînna wan-ganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gamînyîna yîlaaya yîna ye'.

46 Kwaaka Galîli Anga Kena mannîkebanna Jîzaazai ayîna wîna. Saba kîgaa' dîragînna kya' aangaalya' wa'dî'nyî aalya waainîya' yîma'nîkebe. Anga pîba Kaapanîyamî kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalîna yadî'nyî gamîre kaimîraayai nabalînakeî warîna ya'. 47 Jîzaazai Anga Kenana ayîna wîna kya' kingiyare sai dara wî'nake' "Galîlina Juthîyadaa'nyai Jîzaazai damwaalî!" Mî'na daka gamînyawînna wîna yaka yîdaangana' "Nîmîre kaimîraayai yarai balade'na nîmîjî

wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dîmarasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸ Jizaazai widîna "Sarîmîre yawi'divîsabwi yawi'mwa. Nîmîre yijîwaainyajî diragînyajî sarîmî tîna mwanganyîpîja' nîmînyî manyîlimwagyî jideihîlyî."

⁴⁹ Kingîyarei kave widîna "A'mwe naangeigi, nînya kaimalei nabaladîka! Naarîmî yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widîna "Gînya angevîna kaanna dîwona! Gînya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalî'. Nabalya' maayai mwaalî'."

Jizaazai widake' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dîna yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wîna. ⁵¹ Gannya angevîna kuna kaanna wîna yadaa'nyî gamîre yaasiwa'wawînyara wijîmaa'nyîna yeva widîna "Gîmîre kaimîraayai tewaanya mwaalî'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵² Sarevîdaa'nyî sai yîwara'na "Nîmîre kaimîraayarîna gathîngaa' yîwîwaka?" Sara yîwara'na kya' widîna "Wona sirîgwajahaa' waanî kilokîyagaa' kîlaaka dîka menanyîra." ⁵³ Sarevîdaa'nyî ganîmaangei yawî'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyîjawaalî' 'Gînya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalî'." Sara yawî'na yaka kîndaka sahwari' limwanna yesandakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthîyadaasi Kwaaka Galîlina yî'mavaawîna yaka Kwaaka Galîli yijîwaaînya' kaimalerîna yake' diragînya pîrîwaaîya' ya'.

5

Aalîbunya Bethezîtha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavînakerî yîdîkaavake'nesî.

¹ Sare mena kyîma'na' Juyara Gotîyarîna tîka munne' nadvîsagaa' kyîma'na' Anga Jeruzaalemîna Jizaazai kaanna wîna ya'.

² Jeruzaalemî saba Sipîzipîtikurya' wo'nîkevî pimagînyavî aalîbunya' dî'na'na ya'. Aalîbumaangevî yîhulîvîliya ati mannî'. Aalîbunya sa' "Bethezîtha," Yîvîruyagaala wo'nîkesî. ³ Yîhulîvîliyangî nalaavînaka kwala naanga mwaalîna ye'. Nalaavînakerî pwara tîbînyara, pwara sivîla nadiya yînkera, pwara kîlaaka bainîkera mwaalîna ye'. Savî yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. ⁴ Pîgaa', pîgaa' aalyavî Sîgunyavîdaasai Naangere mamaayai ejelîyai walaabîna yaka aalya' gînyîwanna. Sara gînyîwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawînyai nalaavînakei aalya sînaapwîpulyavî yarai walaawîna, yîthaa, maamidaryai yîma'nakelyî. ⁵ Yemwaaina yadvî' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavîla'daa'nyai nalaavînakei mwaalîna. ⁶ Sai mwaalîna yadvînyî Jizaazai

bina yaka yawi'na “We', a'mwe sai nalaav+nakei kwarama kwalaalya mwaaidelyi,” yawi'na yaka wida “Gimire simunya ‘Maamidaryainyi yima'nima!’ yawi'dinyaigi daaka?”

7 Nalaav+nakei ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' ‘Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!’ dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawipwai yarai wawila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi.”

8 Jizaazai wida “Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!” 9 Sara kuda' yime'nyabi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. 10 Sarevidaa'nyiyuyara naangera nalaav+nakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri wida “Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa'. Nemire kiwinya' dini' ‘Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!’ Sara dini'kegaa' be'na makuvanigina?”

11 Sai wida “A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei nyidiwa' ‘Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!’ Sara kanyidiwakira.”

12 Kumiyiwaara'na “ ‘Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!’ githiwakei aaihwakala?” 13 Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nest. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai saharina wida “Aaihwai dingaka?”

14 Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka wida “Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryai mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaidiinyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri' ngyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!”

15 A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina “A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi.” 16 Sarevidaa'nyiy naangera dara yawiresa' “Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na “Balana!” deva maanga gaai wida. 17 Maanga gaai wida yadivi' Jizaazai wida “Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivan'kegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivan'geinyi.”

18 Sarevidaa'nyiy Jizaazai sara widaakegaa' Juyara naangera dinyina “Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nedwa' ‘Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,’ sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wida “Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,” yaka “Nimi Gotiyari avaalayainyi,” dini'ke'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

19 Juya naangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavidaa'nyi aane pir'i' kir'i' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi. 20 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalnakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sari'ni atika maru'na'na jila' daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi. 21 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidika' da gaala wijaaavadevaabi' Gawaali' "Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!" da'muji wimwaaihma!' dozi gaalyabwi wijaaavadelyi. 22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwar'i kwari kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi. 23 Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaabi' Nyibwaalivine yaya' makibika!' daka wijaaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

24 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathe'i mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. 25 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere. 26 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira. 27 Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' 28 Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri 29 kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabi'zara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabi'zara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

30 Nîmîre simunyavîdaa'nyî aane pîrî' kîrî' mi yîwîneinyî. Yagaala Nîmware wî'nîwebaaibi' maryawîbwa'manîge a'mweraavî kotîya'na. Nîmîre simunyavî mabîramaarivanîge. Aawa. Nyîdasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manîge'na nîmîre yawîbwata sa' yîda'maraangesî.

31 Sahwainyî gaveinyî 'Naangeinyî,' jalîkurakîmuji kwajî pwara 'Nebulya' mîka!' kadîpîdîka! 32 Nîmînyîna nayaa jalîkurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yîhîzalîkurakîvanîke' 'Jalîkurakya sa' nebulyasî,' yawî'mwa. 33 Jonîmyawînna sarîmî a'mweraavî kudaase' Jonî nebulyaburîna yîhîzalîkuraka'. 34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavî nîmînyîna jalîkurakyabwîna mamaaryadînyainyî. Aawa. 'Sarîmînyî nayaa yîhîvadaihasamaarîma!' dena yîhîthîvanîge. Jonî yîhîthake'na 35 Jonî dî'baakelyî. Dî'baaka sai naka a'mweraavîna wanyîna yakelyî. Jonî mwaalaka gannya baake' sarîmînyîna wanyîna yake', maalikéga' baaka savîna gamîre yagaalyavîna yîlaaya yesaihîlyî. Jonî nîmînyîna nayaa yîhîthakelyî. 36 Nabaai, nîmînyîna jalîkurakya pînî warîke Jonîmîre yagaalyavî wawîla'na yaka dînikengî. Sare' dare'nesî. Yuya yîvanîge Nîmwai 'Sana ja!' nyîdade wawînya sa yîvanîge tînna wanganeva dara yawî'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganîmaangei wîdasaabakei daaka!' Jalîkurakya sahirîsî. 37 Nîmîre wawînya sa nîmînyîna yîhîthîvanîka nabaai, Nîmwai nyîdasaabakei nîmînyîna nayaa jalîkurakîwakelyî. Sare'na sarîmî gamîre maanguraaya' kadîka mu'nyadîvî' gamîre sinnya' tînna mwanganyadîvîsaihîlyî. Arîkawî. 38 Sarîmîre sîdusangî gamîre yagaalya' mwarîbainyî'. Sahwai nyîdasaabakeinyî dainyî manyîlîmwagyadîvîsa'na gamîre yagaalya' mwarîbainyîna. 39 Sarîmî yawî'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwî kînînnakeinyî mwaalîma!' yawî'na yadîvîsa'na Gotîyare bukuya' kave bîrîna bîrîna yadîvîsaihîlyî. Gotîyare bukuya' dînîke sahinî nîmînyîna jalîkurakînîkeinyîra. 40 Nîmînyîna dînîke'na kîrî' sarîmî 'Gaalyabwî kînînnakeinyî mwaalîma!' deva nîmînyawînna dîvide' sarînnya simunyangî myawîrivanîga'.

41 Nîmînyîna 'Yîlaaya yaadeina daaka!' dîpîja' sarîmîrestî. A'mweraavî byaannya' maaarivanîge. 42 Aawa. Sarîmînyîna yawî'mwa. Sarîmînyî Gotîyarîna tewaanya yîhîvu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawî'mwa. 43 Nîmware dîragînya' maarena gamînyîne yayavî bîwa. Kabîwa kîrî' sarîmî nîmînyî mamaari. Pwai gannya dîragînya' maarojî gannya yayavî bazai, yî saharî dîmaaryideihîlyî. 44 Sahwaihi sarîmînyîna 'A'mwe tewaanyalyî,' deva

yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihiyi. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminiyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kir'i Ne Mozizai sariminiyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminiyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

6

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Sare mena kyima'na! Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihi'na yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimi dina "Gara nyidazihywaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maalike' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretianne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya pirawaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kir'i a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaali'na yeva walamwaaina.

11 Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai bîretîya sa maarîna yaka Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîna kya' bîretîya naanga yîma'nadaa'nyî a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangîna yanga wîjaavîna. Wîjaavîna yaka bîretîya wîjaavakabaaina jawînyawaai wîjaavîna kya' “Sare' nîma!” yawî'dîvî' sara nyîna kye' munya wîna'. 12 Munya kwîna' sai gamîreraavî wîda' “Nagîhîwaasa yaasîwa' warya nyadîka! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dîmaaryî!” 13 Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîrera sara yeva soigîlya atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pîrîwaalyangî mîhîna mîhîna kye' maanga yeku'nyîna. A'mwera a'mwe yîsibaalîbîretîya nagîhesa soigîlya sangî maanga yeku'nyîna ya'.

14 Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwera Jizaazai yîjîwaainya sa' yake' tînna wanganna yeva dînyîna “Gotîyai wîjaaka 'Kwaakevaki nyu'nawîjîwaakadei bathelyîra,' wîjaakei sahwalyî. Nebulyasîra. Sahwalyî.” 15 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai dara wanganake' “'Kingîyai nemaremwaaladei yîma'nana!' dapi yarai galalîmwanna nyîpî'dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavî ayîna yîlaawîna ya' gavei.

Aalîbunyavî Jizaazai ga'nîgoke'nesî.

(Matîyui 14:22,23; Maakî 6:45-52)

16 Sawîtirînyagaa' aalîbumaangebaarîna gamîrera walaawîna yeva 17 sîpîyavî yîlamwaaina kye' aalîbunyavî Anga Kaapanîyamîna makuna. Sawîsa' kajînna' kumînyawînna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. 18 Sîpîya' makuna yadaa'nyî yîhuta naange' yaka aalîmavajînaaka naanga yîna yadaa'nyî 19 naangeba (5 kilomîtaaya pînî, 6 kilomîtaaya kînî) gamîrera sîpîya' yîsajî aalyavî maarîmaarya yîna. Sarevîdaa'nyî aalyavî a'ba Jizaazai ga'nîguna yaka sîpîyavî aya kibanna yî'ma'na yakerî tînna wanganna yeva lîka naanga yîna. 20 Lîka naanga yîna kye' sai wîdîna “Nîmînyîra. Lîka mipînera!” 21 Sara wîdîna kya' gamîrera dîna “Sîpîyavî yîlamwaalana!” Dîna kye' sahwai yîlamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yî'mavawaana!” desabanna sîpîya' yarai yîma'naabîna ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarîna bîresa'nesî.

22 Mwanyavî aalîbunya pimagî kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalîna yeva dara yawîresa' “O, wona sîpîya pînî mwari kyîwa'dî' gave' yîla'mwa'dîke' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawîresa' “Sîpîya' gannyarajî Jizaazai milamwaalyî yawaalî'. Aawa. Sahwarî ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sîpîya' gavera damakwiawaalîka!” 23 Dadaapi Anga Taaivîrîyaazîdaa'nyî aalîbumaanga sabaarîna sîpîya pînî bîna. Naangei Gotîyarî “Su! Su!” wîdîna kya' kwala

bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina.
 24 Sarevidaany'i kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayali," dinike'nesi.

25 Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biraama'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"

26 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.
 27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

28 Sarevidaany'i kumi widina " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"

30 Sarevidaany'i kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' garivi dineyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana? 31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

32 Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulari yihizaavadelyi.

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

34 Sarevidaany'i kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediwaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

35 Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitara. Pwai niminyawinna wilaaboz' gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi. 36 Aawa. Nabaai, pirawaaina dara yihithiwa.

Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyilimwagyivanigasaihilyi.
³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara nimnyawinna bipideinyi.
 Nimnyawinna sara boziyarı mwasi maginna marasi'nidei
 mika. Arikewi. ³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina!
 Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!' dena
 Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere
 simunyabwi daresi. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane
 pwarı kwarı myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa'
 sahwari tewaanna yidikaavideiyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi.
 Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawı'manikestı.
 Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganoji sahwari limwagaroji
 yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida'
 Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavideiyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi
 walaabeinyi." Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jıkurya
 yeva kinimyagaala dina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi dinyina "Baa'na
 nedıwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepıyare gawaalivaangei
 daaka! Ganımaangerınaji ganaangevinaji yawı'mwo.
 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi,' gara nedıwakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jıkurya yeva kinimyagaala
 dımanıgasa'na mipınera! ⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei
 nimnyawinna aane pwarı kwarı mamwagi'nya yaja' sai
 nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyı yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari
 mwagi'nyi yajarı Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na
 yidikaavideinyi. ⁴⁵ Gotıyarı wı'nawıjiwaakyara
 yıdayaasangı dara dınikesı. Gotıyai a'mwe yuyaraavi
 wıjiwaakadelyi. Sara dınike' gazaizai Nimwari kadıka
 wı'nyina yoji gamıre wıjiwaakya' maarına yada sahwai
 nimnyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari
 mwanganyadei mi!. Gotıyaryawıdaasai dazahwai gaveina
 wangana' Nimwari. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yıhıthıvanıge.
 A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi
 kinınnakelyi. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.
⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarımıre Ne sinnawınyara wapaaya
 manaaya' nyaata kwara balına. ⁵⁰ Balına yaasa'
 Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabına yake' daresi. Pwai
 kwai Wapaaya sarı maranajai mabalyı yadelyi. ⁵¹ Wapaaya
 sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe
 pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyınajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nımı wıjaavıwıja' nımıre
 mıwısajı'na nabaai Kwaakevakı mwaalyaraavına mıwıta
 sajı' muba'muji Kwaakevakı mwaalyaraavı gaalyabwi
 wımaaridezikıra."

⁵² Sara widakevidaa'nyi Juyara maanga naanga dinyina
 yeva yıwaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya mıwısajı' nya'ne!

gara nejaavannelaka!”

⁵³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayare mîwîsajîsî gamîre tawesî manyî yîja' sahwaigînyî gaalyabwî kinînnakeigî mî'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwî kinînnakelyî. Yîrika Aayagaa' sai baryarî yîdîkaavîdelyî. ⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmîre mîwîsajî' wapaaya nebulyasî. Nîmîre tawe' aalya nyînya'ne nebulyasî. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nîmîre mîwîsajî' nyîna, nîmîre tawe' najai nîmînyî wîlamwaaina nyadelyî. Sarî wîlamwaaina yîdelyî. ⁵⁷ Nîmwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyîdasaabakeinyî Nîmware dîragînya'na mwaaihevaabî' a'mwei nyînajai nîmîre dîragînya'na mwaaladelyî. ⁵⁸ Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî Wapaaya sai walaabakelyî. Ne sînnawînyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaabîta' mîka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyî.”

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapanîyamî Juyaraavîre lotuangevî wîjîwaa'kîna yada yuya sa sara wîda'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dînikesî.

⁶⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî wîdake' gamîrera kwalaalyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva dînyîna “Yagaala sa' taangesî. Aai wî'nojî daapadevaka!”

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya sîmunyavî dara yawîrake' “Nîmîre mîdîdîvîsara savîna kinîmyagaala yîvanîgasara daaka!” Sara daka wîdîna “Yîhîthîwe'na sarîmîre sîmunyaburî navîka galayîgala jîhyîwaka! Nîmînyî dînyasî'nyideihî daaka?”

⁶² Sarevîdaa'nyî sînnawî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai mwaalakewînna ayîna yîlaawîna kyojî sarîmî wangabîza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwî Gotîyare Kuryai yîhîzaavadelyî. A'mweraavîre mîwîsajîkî dîmaaryidevwîna mî'. Yagaala sa nîmînyîna yîhîthîvanîge sa Gotîyare Kuryaina yîhîthîvanîge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwînenna yîhîthîvanîge. ⁶⁴ Sare kirî' sarîmî pwaihi manyîlîmwagyîvanîgasaihi mwaaiha'.” Sare' dare'nesî. Aayawîdaasî Jizaazai malîmwagyî yîpîjaraavîna mena yawîrake' nabaai sînnawî “Yînagaawai yîkamaangeraavî nîmînyîna wîbwarîdaakwadei daaka!” mena yawîrakelyî. ⁶⁵ Sai wîdaka wîdîna “Sarevî dara yîhîthîwa. Nîmwai aane pware kware sîdusavî 'Jizaazarî dîmîdîna!' yawîta mwakî yaja' nîmînyawînna a'mwe sai mabî yannelyî.”

⁶⁶ Sarevî gamîrera kwalaalyara gamînyî yagalya'maveva ayîna wîna. Yuyagaa' gamîjî ayîna myamari ye'.

⁶⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai gamîrera sîvîlyîraai ata

puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widina “Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?”

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina “Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. ⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo.”

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sivilyiraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaihiri dahilakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi.” ⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavineshi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina “Jizaazari tamakaana!” dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi “Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera.”

² Sagaa' Juyara “Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi,” desagaaki. ³ Sarevadaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina “Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. ‘Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!’ da'gizi diwodera.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na ‘Yuyara nyangabika!’ daka yinike' lika myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera,” wide'. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina “Naangelyi,” malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Nyidwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyawa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'. ⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihilyi. Kiri' nimi ‘Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,’ wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davina yivanikere.

⁸ Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne sav'i milaawwina! Nimore tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyawa'.”

⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

10 Munnevî gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalîna yaka savîna kave wîna. A'mwe kwala naangerajî mwîyî. Aawa. Dîvi kîma'nyîkaanyabî' kave wîna. 11 Sarevîdaa'nyî Munnevî Juyara yaamijî birîna yeva yîwaara'nyîna "Gava mwaalîka?"

12 Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwera gamînyîna a'mabyahaala dînyîna dînyîna. Pwara wîdîna "A'mwe nawî'nyalyî." Pwara wîdîna "Sare' mî'. Aawa, a'mweraavî kwaasî wîdadelyî." 13 A'mabyahaala dînyîna yeve' kirî' Juya naangeraavîna lîka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujî ya'.

14 Munnevî tînniyagaa' Gotiyare Angevî Jizaazai wîlaawîna yaka wîjîwaakîna. 15 Wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî Juya naangera atîka maru'na'na yadîvî' dînyîna "Nemîre sîkulyangî myake' sîduta naange' gara yawîramaaarakalaka?" 16 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Wîjîwaakadînya' nîmîre wîjîwaakya' mîka! Aawa. Wîjîwaakya sa' Nyîdasaabakeresî. 17 Pwai kwai gannya sîdusavî dîna 'Gotiyai sara kanedozî sara nebwinayîma!' Dîna yaja' yawîta kirî' dathelyî 'Gotiyai Jizaazari wîjîwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.' Nabaai yawîta pîrî' dathelyî 'Jizaazai gavei yawîraka yaasîwa'na nejîwaakîvanîkelyî.' Yî Gotiyare sîmunyavî mîdînajai sîdusavî dîragînna dara yawî'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejîwaakade! Gotiyarîdaa'nyî' daaka!' 18 A'mwei gannya sîdusavîdaa'nyî gannyabwî a'mweraavî wîdada 'Nîmînyîna a'mwera dînîpîka! "A'mwe sai naangelyî," sara dînîpîka!' yawî'delyî. Sara yada kirî' pwai yawî'na 'A'mwera nyîdasaabakerîna dînîpîka! "Gotiyai naangelyî. Byaannakelyî," ' yawî'na yada nebulyabwî dadelyî. Sai nadiyabwî gamînyî mwari'. 19 Ne Mozîzai Kîwînya' yîhîzayaakei daaka! Yîhîzayaaka kirî' sarîmîjîya aane pwai kwai Kîwînya' dînîkebwi myadelyî. Nîmînyîna dînyîna 'Sarî tamakaana! Sa'na baa'na dîmanîgataihîlaka?"

20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawîdîna "Yîmakei gîmwaalîkeigî! Aai gîramakajîwaka!"

21 Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Kwazaakegaa' dîragînya pîrî' kye yuyaihi atîka maru'na'na yesaihîlyî. 22 Ne Mozîzai dînî' 'Sawîta ati ata purîdaa'nyî pîrî'waalyî kajînnojî gînnya kaimîraayare kîlaakejî' dîthako!' Dînîke'na pîgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî davesaihîlyî. Sara yadîvî' 'Tewaanyasî,' dadîvîkî. Sabwî sînnawî Mozîzai yakebwi mî'. Aawa. Sînnawî kîgaa' waryaakebulyî. 23 Sarîmî dînyîna 'Kîlaaka daya'na Mozîzare Kîwînya kayaaka nyîgalaadîka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawîta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerî

kîlaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dînyîna yadivî' Kwazaakegaa' nabalînakerî maamidarya yînahû yîdîkaaveinyîna sinna tîka be'na yîhîtha'mwaka! ²⁴ Sare'na sarîmî mwasîmagînya' tînna wanganna yadivî' mipîna! Aawa. Yawîbwata yîda'maraangebwi nayaa jîla!"

"Kîraazîtyai daaka?" dînesa'nesî.

²⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalya pwara dînyîna "Sarîna 'Tamakaanal' dîmanîgasai daaka! ²⁶ Yîthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wîdîvanîkelyî. Maiyagaala aane pîrî' kîrî' yuyara mujîvanîga'. Nîwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dînyîna 'Sai Kîraazîtyalyî. Gotîyai dahîlakyaaakelyî,' nayaa dînyîna yîvanîgasara midîngaka! ²⁷ Sare'na kîrî' Kîraazîtyai kabozî aane pwai kwai gamînyîna dînyîna 'Gawîdaasi bîwakalaka! Aawa, myawîryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewînna yuyaina yawî'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyare Angevî Jîzaazai wîjîwaaakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wîdîna "Nîmînyîna tîvî yawî'mwaasainyî daaka! Nîmî bahewînna jawî'manîgava! Nîmî sainyî sîdusa' yawîrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyîdasaabakei sahwarî myawîranganyadîvîsalyî. ²⁹ Kîrî' sai kanyîdasaaba' gamînyawîdaa'nyî bahe'na sarî yawî'manîge."

³⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî a'mwe naangera dîna "Jîzaazarî wîla pwîyawaajî kalavuzavî wakaanal!" dîna yeva yaamîjî yîna yîna yeva Jîzaazare balya'negaa' kuna mîma'nyî yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalîmwagi ye'. ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwanna yeva dînyîna "Kîraazîtya kwai bozî dahware yîjîwaainya yîvanîke wavîla'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jîzaazarî wîla pwîya'na damera wawesa'nesî.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangî Jîzaazarîna a'mabyahaala dîdaapi A'mwe Perîzîyara kadîka wî'nyîna yeva "Sahwarî wîla yîpîka!" deva sahwarajî Gotîyarîne tamîra'dîvîta naangerajî sara Gotîyare Angevî dameraavî wîdaasîna. ³³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jîzaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wîdîna "Pîzî'gwa sarîmînyaba mwaala'mujî dîvî nyîdasaabakeryawînna kaanya wîdeinyî. ³⁴ Nîmînyîna 'Tînna wanganaana!' dîzîde' kîrî' mabîramaari dînyîdeihîlyî. Sagaa' mwaaimujawînna mwîyî jîdeihîlyî."

³⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara naangera dînyîna "Mabîramaari yaanne'na gawînnelaka? A'mwe Gîrîkîyaraavîre angengî Juyara mwaaidîvîsangîna wawojî Gîrîkîyaraavî wîjîwaaakadei daaka? ³⁶ Nedîwa' 'Nîmînyîna "Tînna

wanganaana!” dîzide' kirî' mabîranyîmaari dînyidera. Mwaaïmujawînna mwîyî jideihîlyî.' Sara nedîwaka' be yagaala nedîwaka?”

Aalya nawî'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengînesî.

37 Munnevî aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaakî. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavîna yaka naangave'na wîdîna “Pwai kwai aalya'na mijîka wîajai nîmînyawînna bozî nadelyîra. 38 Gotîyare bukuya' nîmînyîna dînikabaabî' 'Pwai lîmwanna nyada gamîre munyavîdaa'nyî aalya gaalya'ne walaawîna yadengîra.’ ” 39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotîyare Kuryarîna wîdîna. A'mwera Jizaazarî lîmwanna yadîvî' maalikêgaa' kumîre munyangî Kuryai maapî'delyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyî yaka madîkaayî yaka Nawî'nyaba byaannakei kuna myîma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mî'. Dîvî Jizaazai yîlaawîna kya' Kuryarî wîjaayagaa' yîma'nakegaakîra.

A'mweraavîre yawîta jaapainanya'nesî.

40 Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadîka wî'nyîna yeva wîdîna “Nebulyasî. Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakadei pîropetîya kwarîna yemwaaïmanîgolyî.”

41 Pwara wîdîna “Sai Gotîyai dahîlakyaakei Kîraazîtyalyî.”

Wîdîna yesa' kirî' pwara wîdîna “Nîwaava, Kîraazîtyai Galîlîdaa'nyai daaka! 42 Gotîyare bukuya' dînî' 'Kîraazîtyai Ne Devîtmîre yîsavaakîdaa'nyalyî. Nabaai, Devîtmîwalyaakeba anga Betîlemî saba Kîraazîtyarî ganaange' maaradelyî.' Sara dînike' daaka!” 43 Sarevîdaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanyavî jaapalya' yîma'nyîna. Pwara Jizaazarîna yîlaaya yadaapi pwara yîlaaya mi. 44 Pwara yawî'na “Kalavuzangevî wîmwaihaana!” yawî'na yeve' kirî' aane pwai kwai ata magalalîmwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazarî mu'nyesa'nesî.

45 Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî A'mwe Perîzîyarajî wîdaaseta saraayawînna damera ayîna wîna kye' sahwarâ yîwaara'na “Gamînyî mamakabyî be'na yîwaava?”

46 Damera ja'nawîdîna “Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedîvanîkabaabî'.”

47 Sarevîdaa'nyî Perîzîyara ja'nawîdîna “Gamîre kwaasî yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasî,' dathîwaa'! 48 A'mwe naangerajî Perîzîyainajî sainaavîdaasai pwai kwai gamînyî lîmwamanîkei daaka! 49 Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozîzare Kîwînya' myawîryeva

gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikevi sahwaravi marasi'naderera.”

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada ⁵¹ widina “Nabaai, ‘Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja!’ madinyika nemire kiwinya’. Dara dini’ ‘A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na “Kayaa'nanyaigi,” dizida'deiginyi,’ ” wida’.

⁵² Kumî ja'nawidina “Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' ‘Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa!’ ”

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakevinesî.

¹ Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. ² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanayavi yirike' purakegaa' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yi'bwana yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina. ³ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi makulaabina. A'mwe sa' pwarî ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina. ⁴ Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyawaaiha'. ⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' ‘A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na silyaji diliwakyidesi.’ Sarevidaa'nyi gimî gara dadinyaiginaka?” ⁶ Kumî yawi'na “Jizaazari yaamiji yijiwalaana! ‘Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji kotiya' jina yaana!’ dara widaana!” yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na. ⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi kumî kwara daavina yeva kuna yawaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina “Sarimijiyai pwai dina ‘Kayaa'nanyasi,’ dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai shwaidaa'nyi silya' liwakadelyi.” ⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na. ⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'nyi widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. ¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina “A'mwe'gi, gawi

mwaaiha! Yuyara ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,’ giz+daveva sila magiz+wakiwaatara daa!” ¹¹ A'mwe' widina “Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!”

Jizaazai widina “Nabaai, sara y+waasa' n+miji sara magiz+da'muna! Wawa'giz+ kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!”

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesî.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina “Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai ny+midinaaboz+ jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi.”

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Periziyara widina “Gimi sahwaiginyina nejal+kurak+waanya' yaas+wa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dad+nyaigire jal+kurakya' nebula' mi!”

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Aawa, n+minyina y+izal+kurak+wija' kiri' n+mire y+ithad+nya' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevidaa'nya' yaw+mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yaw+mwe'na nebulyasi n+mire yagaalya'. Kaanya bevidaa'nya' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejis+yabwi yaw+divi' yaw+bwa'divisaihilyi. Dahaa' aane pwar+ kwar+ kotiya' myaw+bwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri' yaw+bwa'muja' n+mire yaw+bwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. N+miji ny+dasaabakelyi sinaai widakade'na nebulya' widad+nyainyi n+mi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jal+kurakya' nebulyasi.

¹⁸ Sara dinike'na n+minyina y+izal+kurak+vanige', nabaai, ny+dasaabakei N+mwai n+minyina nayaa y+izal+kurak+vanikelyi.”

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi y+waara'na “Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?” Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sarimi n+miny+ myawiriwaa'. N+maamaanger+ myawiriwaa'. N+minyina yaw+p+ja' N+mwari+na kyaw+p+dika!” ²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi ku'dika Gotiyar+na n+gw+bukusa wa'di'ny+yaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalal+mwagi. Gam+regaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyi yake'na magalal+mwagi ye'.

“Nimî w+ijaw+inna di+wideihi mi’,” widake'nesî.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina “Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaas+wa'na bir+na nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi d+valyideihilyi. N+mi w+ijaw+inna sarimi maby+ y+p+neihilyi.”

22 Sarev+daa'ny+ Juyara naangera d+ny+na “Nem+ny+ ‘N+mi w+w+jaw+inna sar+mi maby+ y+p+neih+ly+,’ wid+na ney+wake'na gam+ny+ tamak+nadei daaka? Gara ned+waka?” 23 Sara d+ny+na kye' sai wid+na “Sar+mi dava kwaakew+nyang+daa'nyaih+ly+. N+mi Munyabadaa'nyainy+. Kwaaka davak+daa'nyaih+ly+. Kwaaka davak+daa'nyainy+ m+!.” 24 Sarev+daa'ny+ dara y+h+th+we. Sar+mi+re kayaa'nanyang+ d+valyideih+ly+. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Mwaaiheiny+ n+m+ny+ra,’ y+h+th+van+ge' mal+mwagy+ y+p+jaihi sar+mi+re kayaa'nanyang+ d+valyideih+ly+.”

25 Sarev+daa'ny+ kum+ wid+na “Bewaig+naka?” Sara wid+na kye' Jizaazai wid+na “Aayaw+daa'ny+ y+h+thad+nyainy+. 26 Yagaala kwalaalya y+h+th+w+jaih+ly+. Yad+iv+ta kwalaalyang+na y+h+th+w+jainy+. Sareng+na y+h+yaw+bwa'mujainy+. Sare' k+r+i' ny+dasaabakei nebulyaly+. Ny+d+wake yagaala sa kad+ka w+'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widad+nyainy+.”

27 Gan+maanger+na widake' sidusa myaw+rina. 28 Sarev+daa'ny+ Jizaazai wid+na “A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+ makilar+mwapij+ dara jaw+ryide' ‘O, Jizaazai neda' “Mwaaiheiny+ n+m+ny+ra,” nedake' nebulya' daaka! Nabaai ‘O, gam+ny+ s+munyav+ aane p+r+i' k+r+i' mij+van+ka! Aawa. N+mwai sara ny+j+waak+wakabaaib+! nayaa sare y+h+th+van+ge. 29 Ny+dasaabakei n+m+j+ mwaaidely+. Ny+dasaabakei y+laaya yade yuyagaa' sara yad+ny+na n+m+ gaveiny+ manya'may+wakely+.”

30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva gam+ny+ limwana yesaly+.

Yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+naj+a'mwe d+rag+nyaraav+naj+ya'nesi.

31 Sarev+daa'ny+ Juyara Jizaazari limwana yesaraav+ Jizaazai wid+na “N+mi+re yagaalyav+ sara mwaai+b+zaihi n+m+reihi nebulyaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+. Sara yap+j+ nayaa d+ny+m+d+nyideih+ly+. 32 N+mi+re nebulyabwi y+p+jaihi nebulyabwina sar+mi+re yaas+wa'waw+ny+ y+h+maras+i'nadeng+ra.”

33 Kum+ wid+na “Ne Ev+raam+mi+re y+s+ly+ina. Gam+re kaim+raayainera. Yuyagaa' yaas+wa'waw+ny+ myadaa mwaaihoinera. ‘Sar+mi+re yaas+wa'waw+ny+ y+h+maras+i'nadeng+ra,’ ned+waanya be yagaalavaka?”

34 Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “Naanga nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaas+wa'waw+nyaly+.

35 Yaas+wa'waw+ny+ kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angev+ mamwaalyadely+. Gawaal+! yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angev+ mwaaidely+. 36 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yari Gawaal+!

sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihipalasi'nojì dīraginyaihi nebwinā dīmwaalyideihīlyì. ³⁷ Sarinnya kīlaakejīkana 'Evīraamīmīre yīsīlyaihiīlyì,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kirī' nīmīnyīna dīna 'Nemīre sīdusangī gamīre yagaalya' mulannerā!' dīna yadīvīsa'na 'Sarī tamakaana!' dīnyīna yīvanīgasaihiīlyì. ³⁸ Nīmwarīyaba yawīrangane sara yīhīthīvanīge. Sarevīdaa'nyī sīrīnīmaangerī wī'neva sara yīvanīgasaihiīlyīra.”

³⁹ Kumī ja'nawīdīna “Aawa, Ne Evīraamī nenīmaangelyī. Sahwalyī.” Wīdīna kye! Jīzaazai wīdīna “Evīraamīmīreihī mwaabīzī kwajī Evīraamī yaake avaalyabwī kyīpīdīka! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa! Gotīyarī kadīka wī'nena nebulya' sara yīhīthadīnyainī. Sara yadī kirī' nīmīnyīna dīnyīna 'Sarī tamakaana!' Sabwī Evīraamī myīna. ⁴¹ Sīrīnīmaangeī yadevwi yīvanīgasaihiīlyì.” Sara wīdīna kya! kumī yarai wīdīna “A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakīdīvī' nemwaaihinīkeina mī'. Nenīmaanga gaveī kīnīnnakeine Gotīyai.”

⁴² Jīzaazai wīdīna “Gotīyai sīrīnīmaangeī nebwinā mwaalajī kwajī nīmīnyīna kyīhīvu'nadīka! Sare! dare'nesī. Gotīyarīdaa'nyainī walaabīna yena dava mwaaihe. Sare! dare'nesī. Sīmunya nīmīrevīdaa'nyī bīna yeinyīna mī'. Aawa. Gotīyai sahwai nīdasaabakeinyī. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yīhīthīvanīge! myawīramaari baa'na yīvanīga'? Nīmīre yagaalya'na sarīmī mu'nyī yīpīneihīlyì. Sarīmī dīnyīna 'Kadīka mu'naannerā!' ⁴⁴ Sīrīnīmaangeī Kotīya! Jadereihīlyì. Sīrīnīmaangere yawīsajī gamīrebulyī sangīna dīnyīna 'Sabwī yaana! Nevu'nīvanīkebulyī.' Sahwai sīnnawīdaa'nyī a'mweraavi tamakadelyī. Gamīre sīdusavī nebulya' maaya kunesī. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburī madaayadelyī. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sīnna tīka wīda'delyī. Kwaasī yagaalya' dadeī gamī sahwabwī yadelyī. Kwaasī yagaalyaburī gyakwalaangelyī. Sare'na kwaasī yagaalya' dada gannyangī dadelyī. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' yīhīthadīnyā'na manyīlīmwagyadīvīta gamīreihīlyì. ⁴⁶ Nīmīnyīna nebwinā aai wīdīwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyīyalyī!' Aawa. Nebulya' yīhīthadī malīmwagyī baa'na nyadīvītaihiīlaka? ⁴⁷ Gotīyarīdaa'nyai Gotīyare yagaalya kadīka wī'nadelyī. Sarevī sarīmī Gotīyarīdaa'nyaihi Gotīyareihī mamwaalyīgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyīvanīgasaihiīlyīra.”

Jīzaazalyī Ne Evīraamījī saraarīnesī.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jīzaazarī ja'nawīdīna “Gīmīnyīna 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerīya mwaalyalyī. Yīmakeī kīnīnnakelyī,' nebwinā sara dīnoina daaka!”

49 Jizaazai ja'nawidîna “Yîmakei maayainyî. Aawa. Nîmaamaangerîne yaya' munyaba makidînyainyî. Sara makidînya kirî' nîmînyîne yaya' marulawakadîvîsaihîlyî. 50 ‘Nîmî a'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,’ majadî mabîrivanîge a'mweraavîna. Aawa. Pwai nîmînyîna ‘A'mwe naangei byaannakelyî,’ dada nîmînyîna ‘Nebwina dadelyî,’ jawîbwa'delyî. 51 Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî.”

52 Juyara widîna “Sare'na gîmînyîna ‘Sarei yîmakei kinînnakelyî,’ dîragînna yawî'mwo. Ne Evîraamî balîna yaa'. Gotîyarî wî'nawîjîwaakyara pîropetîyara balîna yaa'. Sare' kirî' nedîwaa ‘Pwai kwai nîmîre yagaalya' mîdînajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyî yadelyî. Arîkawî.’ 53 Neyakwalaanga Evîraamî balyaakerîna, ‘Evîraamî maalîkelyî. Nîmî naangeinyî,’ sara danedîwaa! Nabaai, pîropetîyara balîna yaasa' gîmî sahwaigînyîna yawî'dînyaigî bewaigînaka!”

54 Jizaazai ja'nawidîna “Nîmî gaveinyî widîna ‘A'mwe naangeinyî, byaannakeinyî,’ sara widîna yîwîja' nînnya byaannya' yaasîwa'na yîma'nadesî. Sa' kunesî. Nîmînyîna ‘Sai byaannakelyî,’ widîna yade Nîmaamaangelyî. Nîmwai sahwarîna sarîmî dînyîna ‘Nemîre Gotîyalyî,’ dînyîna yadîvîta sahwalîyî. Sare'na nîmînyîna avaaina kadîpîdîkeihîlyî. 55 Yuyagaa' gamînyî myawîramaarivanîgasa' kirî' gamînyî yawîramaa'manîge. ‘Sarî myawîrivanîge,’ yîhîthîwîjî kwajî kwaasî dadînyainyî sarîmîbîsainyî kyîma'nîwidîka! Sare'na gamînyîna yawî'manîge' gamîre yagaalya' sara mîdîdînyainyî. 56 Sîrînîmaanga Evîraamî nîmînyîna dîna ‘ “Gotîyai dahîlakakeregaa' wanganîma!” da'mujî yîlaaya yîwîjainyî.’ Dîna yaka sare' tînna wanganaka yîlaaya yîna yaa'.”

57 Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara widîna “Neigî daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sîvîlatîraai pware atîraalya gwavîlavakeigî daaka! Ne sînnawînya Evîraamîmî tînna danganye!”

58 Jizaazai widîna “Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sînnawî Ne Evîraamî mîma'nyagaa'daa'nyî sahwainyî nîmînyîra.” 59 Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî “Sîla lîwakaana!” deva lîvîna kye' kirî' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotîyare Angevîna ya'ma'na yîna ya'.

9

Jizaazai tîbînyarî tewaanya tînnakerî yavada'galake'nesî.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarî tînna wangamabîna. A'mwe sarî mudangegaa'daa'nyî tîbînyai

mwaala'. ² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinyai, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagilyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gaminyina nimire wawinyanna wijiwaainima!' daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraamavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ widina "Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowami "Maryasaawinikevi," dinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai "Nigwia nyijaama!" widadaa'nyiyari tinna wangesaraji yiwaara'nyina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi 'Nigwia nyijaama!' widadei midaaka?" ⁹ Pwara widina "Sahwalyi," widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina "Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi." Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina "Sahwainyira." ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na "Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?" ¹¹ Gami ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnyaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' 'Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!' Sarevidaa'nyi kaanya wina yena yinwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi." ¹² Sara widina kya' kumi yiwaara'na "Gawi mwaalika?" Gami widina "Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawi dhamwaalika?"

Periziyara tibinyari kave yiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyara yawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakeri yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaaki. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yiwaara'na "Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yagineka?" Yiwaara'na kye' sai widina "Nimire tinnyaraari araka piri' kamaranyi'mwa'

ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige.”

16 Sarevidaa'nyi Periziya pwara widina “Kiwinya Kwazakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!” Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina “Sabwi yijiwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

17 Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yiwaara'na “Nediwaa 'Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa!' Nabaai, nediswaanya' sarina beriva nedivanigi?” A'mwei widina “Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakyai p'ropetiyalyi.”

18 Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawi'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' “Ai, sinnowi tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!” Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina “A'mwe dari ganimaangeyorina dimaraawila!” 19 Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yiwaara'na “A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' Tibinyai daaka! dathahi? Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?”

20 Sarevidaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina “ ‘Sahwai nehribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka! yawi'manigo. 21 Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. ‘Tinna jena!’ widiwakeri mwanganya'naalyira. Gaminyi j'waarayila! Nehribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yithathelyi.” 22 Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina “Yo, pwai kwai widina ‘Sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,’ widina neyajai nemi widina yaanneinera ‘Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.’ ” 23 Mena dinyina yesavidaa'nyi lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina “A'mwelyi. Gaminyi j'waarayila!”

24 Sarevidaa'nyi pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina “Gotiyai gwangamanikerina ‘Byaannakelyi,’ duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nediswaanyai ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,’ nayaa sara yawi'manigo.” 25 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina “ ‘A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka? Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa ‘Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.’ Sara yawi'mwa.” 26 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na “Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tinna jena!’ githwake'?” 27 A'mwei ja'nawidina “Mena yithithiwa. Sara yithithiwe' kadika mu'nyiwaataihi daa!

'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dīmanīgasaihi daaka!" wida'. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaa'nyai dingaka!' nemi yawiriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaa'nyai bake'na myawirivanīgasai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyī yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi. ³² Sinnawi Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka!' Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'nyī mabi jajai Gotiyare diraginya aane pirī' kirī' kyadika' mika."

³⁴ Kumī widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaginyi. Sareigi danejīwakīwaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake' "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'nīwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?" ³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwia!" ³⁷ Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwarī tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sawalyi." ³⁸ A'mwei widina "Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi widina "Kwaaka davaki nimī a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. 'Tibinyara bi'manīgasara, nabaai sara wangabika!' dena bina. 'Tinnakera "Nemi tewaanyainera," dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika!' dena bina ye."

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake' kadika wi'neva yīwara'na "Neminyina dathīwaana? 'Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivanīga', sara dathīwaana?" ⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Tibinyaihi bi'manīgasaihi mwaabizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi

kyipîdîka! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaa wangamanîgo tewaanyaina,' dadîvî' kayaa'nanya kinînnakeihi mwaaiha!."

10

Sipîzipîyaraavîne kurîsa'nesî.

¹ Jizaazai wîda' "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sipîzipîkurîsavî tîkuryavî mulyî yaja' kirî' kukîdaa'nyî dîkwosî'na yajai yî sai kukelyî. Nabaai, kuka yîpalamaa'delyî. ² Tîkuryavîna a'mwe pwai wîlaabîna yajai sai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîdelyî. ³ Sahwarîna kaanyavî maremwaaîdei kaanya basadaaworî sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîde sai gannya sipîzipîyaraavî 'Yînagaawai! Yînagaavaiha!' jaka wîdîna yadaa'nyî sipîzipîyara gamînyî maanguraaya' kadîka wî'nyîna yadaapi mwasîlaanna yîbwaramakwalyuna yadelyî. ⁴ Mwasîlaa gannya yuyaraavî mena yîbwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawî waanyîna yadaa'nyî gamînyî mîdînna yadîvî' gamîre maanguraaya' wî'namaa'na yadîvîsa'na mîdîdîvîkî. ⁵ A'mwe mudîkerî mîdîdîvî' mî'. Arîkawî. Aawa. Mudîkerîna lîkaanya wîna. Mudîkeraavîre maanguraaya' yadîvîsa'na lîkaanya wîna yadîvîsarera."

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kirî' kumî dînyîna "Nedîwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawîriwona."

Jizaazai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîde tewaanyarînesî.

⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ayîna wîdîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Nîmî sainyî sipîzipîyaraavîne kaadihîsainyî. ⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawî kukera kuka yîpalamaa'dîvîsarera. Nîmî mabyahaa' kwaasîyara yîhîthesa' kirî' sipîzipîyara nîmîrera kadîka mu'nyî ye'. ⁹ Kaadihîsainyî nîmînyîra. Nîmînyawînna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawînna wîlajai Gotîyai wîvadaihasamaaradelyî. Sipîzipîkurîsavî sai wîlamwaaina yada mwasîlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawînna wîlîna yadelyî. ¹⁰ Kukei 'Kuka maarîma! Saraavî tamîma! Saraavî kayaaka yîgalakîma!' dada badelyî. Nîmî 'Saraavî gaalyabwî maapîka! Yî gaalyabwî naanga naanga maapîka! Munya winana!' dena baheinyî.

¹¹ Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîde tewaanyai nîmînyîra. Sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîde tewaanyai dîna 'Nîmîrera mwaabîka! Nîmî balîma! Nîmîrera nabaibîthîka!' dada gamîre gaalyabwî walakîna yadelyîra. ¹² Nîgwîwawînyai kavîjîlîkei bozîyarî tînna wanganojî sipîzipîyaraavî ya'ma'na yojî lîkaanya wîna. Nîgwîwawînyai sipîzipîyaraavî maremwaaîdei mîka. Gannyaraavî gyakwai mîka. Savîdaa'nyî sai lîkaanya wîna. Lîkaanya

wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwanna piwanna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinnadaa'na yipi'derera. ¹³ Nigwiwawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyi,' sara myawiryori nigwiwawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Nimwai niminyi nyawi'da nini Nimwaru yawi'dinyabaaibi' nini nimireraavi yawi'di kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'di kuminyina nimore gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. ¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimore maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimore sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nini dina ' "Nimore gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimore gaalyabwi mamaaryi'wa'. Aawa. Nini sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nini navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nini sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'niwaava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazaru malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana!

Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagi yawaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalukurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagiyaniga'. ²⁶ Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagiyaniga'. ²⁷ Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwaravinyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimiji Nimwalyi sanidainaai avaalyainaalyi," widina ya Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara yawa. Nimire wawinya garina yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadivi' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarina birala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyainyi,' sara nediwaa'na birala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaaiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi. ³⁶ Sare' Nimwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari birala yiwaka,' gara dimaniga! ³⁷ Yithaa, Nimwai yivanikabaabi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagi dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nimwai yivanikabaabi' nimi sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyla! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagi nyipija' wawinya sanna yivanigevwi wanganapiri dilimwagyla! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nimwai Jizaazari

wilamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nîmwarî wilamwaaidei daaka!” yawîraana! Kuna sara yawîraana!’ dapîri wawînya sanna dîlîmwagyîla.”

³⁹ Sarevîdaa’nyî kumî yagaalya’na jîkurya yeva ayîna yawî’na “Kalavuzâ’na wîla pwîyaana!” Sara deva yesa’. Jizaazai kumînyabadaa’nyî kaanna wodaa’nyî tînna wanganewa wanganakîna ye’.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothanîyavî Jizaazai ayîna ga’ma’na yaka sinnawî sagaa’ Jonî aalyavî bavîtaazîya’ yakewî wîna yaka saba mwaalîna. Saba mwaalîna yadî’nyî ⁴¹ gamînyawînna a’mwe kwalaalyara bîna. “Jonî sahwai atîka maru’nata aane pîrî’ kîrî’ myî ya’. Yuya a’mwe darîna nedakabaabîsa nebulyangî,” dînyîna yeva bîna. ⁴² Bîna kye’ saba a’mwe kwalaalyara gamînyî lîmwaga’na ye’.

11

A’mwe Lazaarazai balake’nesî.

¹ A’mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo’nîkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalînakei yîma’nyîna. Anga Betaani savî Maarîyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasî sanadaai mwaalagîlyabanyî. ² Maarîyaa sa’ Naangere sivîlyaraarî welivananya wabatîrînya’ dîngîna yaka gannya mijasasî yîwaipîwana yake’ gamînyî gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalînakei mwaalakesî. ³ Nabalînakei yîma’nyîna yakevîdaa’nyî kînadaai Jizaazarî yagaalya’ wîdaasîna “Naangeigî, gînnya ja’mwei nalaavînakelyî,” wîdaasîna yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kîrîmîre yagaalya’ wîdaasagîlya’ kadîka wî’nyîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Nabalya sa’ yuna balyabwine’na mîka. Aawa. Nabalya sa’ yîma’nîwa’dîke’na a’mwera dînyîna ‘Gotîyai Naangelyî. Gotîyai byaanna dîragînya’ kînînnakelyî.’ Sare’nesî. Nabaai nîmînyîna ‘Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangei Naangelyî. Byaannakelyî,’ daka nabalya sa’ yîma’nîwa’dî’.” ⁵ Jizaazai Maathavîjî gamîre ganyaabulaangevîjî Lazaarazarîjî sagînyîrakaavîna wîvu’nakelyîra. ⁶ Sarevîdaa’nyî “Nabalînakei mwaalî’,” wîdaasagîlya’ Jizaazai kadîka wî’nyîna yaka saba mwaalakeba yîrîka pîryaarî kuna mwaalîna. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalîna yaka gamîreraavî wîdîna “Kwaaka Juthîyanna Lazaarazare angewînna ayîna wawaana!”

⁸ Gamîrera wîdîna “Akai, nejîwaakadînyaigî kîgaa’ maalîkegaa’ Juyara dînyîna ‘Jizaazarî sîlaangejî lîwakaana!’ Sare’na Juthîyanna ayîna jîtheigî daaka!”

⁹ Jizaazai ja’nawîdîna “Nîmîregaa’ mî’na daaka! Yîthaa, yîrîkegaa’ nyîlyai dadehaa’ (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka

davakî yîrîke' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yîrîkevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakîya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyî. ¹⁰ Sare' kirî' sawîsavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamînyî mularike'na mala yamaa-radelyî. Dahaa' yîrîke'bisagaa' wawaana!" ¹¹ Sa widîna yaka pirî' widîna "Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kirî' kaanna wawa'muri yîdîkaavîdeinyî."

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîrera widîna "Naangeigî, se wa'manîke' tewaanyabulyî. Dîvi nalaaya' mena yadelyî. Sare'na mawaanna!"

¹³ Jizaazai gamîre balya'nebwina wîdakesî. "Lazaarazai mena baimwaka." Gamîrera yawî'na " 'Se wa'mwaka,' nedîwakesî." ¹⁴ Sara yawî'na yesavîdaa'nyî Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widîna "Lazaarazai baimwakelyî. ¹⁵ Savîdaasi kirî' gamînyaba mamwaalyîwe'na 'Nîmîrera nyîlimwagapîka!' dena yîlaaya yîvanîge. Sare' gamînyawîna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavî widîna "Wikîra. 'Gamîjî balaana!' dawaajî yuyainajî wawaana!" wîda'. Tomaazai gîra'mîraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dîthimaazai," wo'nîkelyî.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wîmwaaihya'nejî baryaraavî yîdîkaaya'nejîya'nesî.

¹⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kaanna wîna yîna yaka savîna yî'ma'na yakegaa' dara wî'nake' "Lazaarazai kabaimwa'dî' yîrîka daryaai daryaalyavî simaangevî wakî'nîkelyîra."

¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî esabera. Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannîkebanyî Anga Betaani. ¹⁹ Juyara "Betaani esabera," dîna yeva kwalaalyara Maathavîjî Maarîyaavîjî sanadaarîna angyîrî'maata yîna. "Kîrya'mwerîna kale'na wîgaimwagaana! 'Kale nyîwaka,' wîdaana!" deva angyîrî'maata yîna.

²⁰ Maatha' kadîka dara wî'nake' "Ai, Jizaazai davîvanîka!" Sara dakevîdaa'nyî mwasawîna walyawîjîma'naawîna kya' gannya angevî Maarîyaa' mwaalîna. ²¹ Maarîyaa' mwaalîna yadî'nyî Maatha' Jizaazarî wîjîmaa'nyîna yaka widîna "Naangeigî, dava mwaaidîzi kwajî nyîdaakaangei mabalyî kyadîka! ²² Savîna kirî' yawî'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gîmî Gotîyarî jîwara'de'na Gotîyai sara wîjaavadelyîra.' Sara yawî'mwe'nyî." ²³ Jizaazai widîna "Jîthaakaangei mwaaladei dîkaavadera." ²⁴ Sara widîna kya' a'mwe' widîna "Nîmî yawî'na 'Aayagaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yîma'nadehaa' dîkaasagaa' ayîna mwaaladelyî. Dîkaavadelyî,' sara yawî'mwana." ²⁵ Jizaazai

widîna “Nîmî a'mweraavî a'mwengî yîdîkaa'dînyainyî nîmînyîra. Dîkaasabwî nîmînyîra. Nîmî a'mweraavî a'mwengî wîmwaahadînyainyî. Gaalyabwî nîmînyîra. Pwai nyîlîmwagazai balajai mwaaladelyîra. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyîlîmwada yuyagaa' mabalyî yadelyîra. Arîkawî. Sabwîna dalîmwamanîgî?”

²⁷ A'mwe' widîna “Yo, Naangeigî, gîmînyîna dara lîmwamanîge ‘Gîmî Kîraazîtîyaigî Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangeî Kwaaka davakîna bahînyaigînyîra.’ Sara yawî'na yîwe'nyî.”

Jizaazai kîna dake'nesî.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' wîdakegaa' ayîna wîna yaka ganyaabulaanga Maarîyaavî kave danganna yaka kuku'nya widîna “Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka gîthathelyî.”

²⁹ Widîna kya' a'mwe sa' wî'nyîna, daavîna yaka wîjîmaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwîlaabyî. Aawa. Maatha' wîjîmaa'nakeba kuna mwaalîna yakelyî. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevî Maarîyaayaba Juyara wîlamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tîna dara wanganesa' “O, Maarîyaa' daavîna yaka yarai walyuvanîke' daaka!” Sara devevîdaa'nyî mîdînaabîna. Juyara yawî'na “Gîlaayarî wakînîkeba kînnya'na walyuvanîka,” yawî'na yeva mîdînaabîna ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawîna Maarîyaa' yî'ma'na yaka tîna wangedevîdaa'nyî gamîre sîvîlyaraarî wala'na yaka avaaina widîna “Naangeigî, dava mwaaidîzî kwajî nyîdaakaangeî mabalyî kyadîka!”

³³ Maarîyaa' kîna dadaasî Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Nabaai gamîjî Juyara besara kîna dadaapi Jizaazai tîna wanganna. Tîna wanganna yakevîdaa'nyî kale naanga wiadaasî gamîre kuryarî sîmuyîwaala yawî'na, a'mwera barya'na sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'na. ³⁴ Sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'na yaka yîwaara'na “Sarîmî gawî wakîwa'daava?” Kumî widîna “Naangeigî, bwanganna ja!” ³⁵ Widîna kye' Jizaazarî kîdaraalya walaabîna. ³⁶ Kîna dîna yadaa'nyîya'na Juyara dînyîna “Yîthaa, Lazaarazarîna tewaanya wîvu'nakerînesî.” ³⁷ Dînyîna kye' kîrî' pwara dînyîna “Tîbînyarî ‘Tîna jena!’ wîda'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibî' gamî widîna ‘Lazaarazai mabaidînna!’ wîdazî kwajî sahwai mabalyî kyadîkei daaka!” dînyîna ye'.

Balakerî yîdîkaavakerînesî.

³⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kale naanga ayîna wiadaasî gamînyî sîmuyîwaala ayîna yawî'na yada gîlaayai wakînîkewînna wîna. Gîlaaya wakînîke sa' simaangesî.

Simaangevi tikuryavi sîlaangeva' tihî'nîkesi. ³⁹ Gîlaayai wakînikewîna mena wîna yaka wîdîna "Sîlaanga da' dîvaasîla!" Sara kuda' Maatha' gîlaayari ganyaabulaange' wîdîna "Aawa, Naangeigi, butîrînya' wîlarîka. Sare' dare'nesi. Yîrika daryaai daryaalyarîki dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai wîdîna " 'Gîmî nyîlimwaga'gîzî Gotiyare byaanna dîragînyabwi tîna dangade'gînyî,' gîthîweinyî midaaka!" ⁴¹ Sara wîdîna yakevîdaa'nyî sîlaange' baasîna. Mena baasîna kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka wîdîna "Nîmwai, 'Su! Su!' gîthîwa. Kadîka nyu'nîwaanya'na 'Su,' gîthîwa. ⁴² Yuyagaa' kadîka nyu'nadînyaigînyîne'na yawî'mwe' kîrî' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavîna sara gîthîwa. "Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva," limwabîka! dena sara gîthîwa." ⁴³ Sa mi'na wîdîna yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wîdîna "Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara wîdîna kya' baryai walyaabîna. Baryare asîraalyî sîvîlyîraalyî kwaabîhannya' gwavaaihî'nîke', gamîre sînnya' kwaabîyîvîsa' gwavaaihî'nîkelyî. Sare kîrî' baryai walyaabîna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavî wîdîna "Kaanya wawode'na jî'daalyîla!" wîda'. Kuda' sara ye'.

*Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyî," dînesa'nesi.
(Matîyui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Lukî 22:1,2)*

⁴⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyara Maarîyaa' angîrî'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tîna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadîvî' "Kîraazîtîya sahwalîyî," dîna. ⁴⁶ Sara dîna kye' kîrî' pwara A'mwe Perîzîyaraayawîna wîna yeva Jizaazai yake'na wîdîna. ⁴⁷ Mi'na wîdîna yesavîdaa'nyî Perîzîyarajî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Juyaraavîre Kaajolîyarajî yî'bwa'na yeva dînyîna " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai yîjîwaainya kwalaalya yîvanîkele! ⁴⁸ Nemî mujîna 'Sabwi minnera!' mujî yaaja' yuyara gamînyî limwabî'delyî. Sara kyapîjî A'mwe Romîya naangera yaasîna kyapîjî aawîlasara bîna yapi Gotiyare Angevî kayaaka yîgalapi yîta davaakiya Juyainaavî neramakîpî'de'nanyî."

⁴⁹ Kumîjîya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nîkei sagaa' Gotîyarîna Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei mwaalîna yaka wîdîna "Sîduta maayaihîlyî. Aane pîrî' kîrî' myawîriwaava. ⁵⁰ 'Pwai a'mweraavîna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemîre yîsavaakiya yuyaraavî kayaaka myîgalakîpîna!' dawaajî sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawîrivanîgasaihi daaka!" ⁵¹ Sare' wîdîna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyî. Aawa. Kwarama sagaa' Gotîyarîna Yîra'de Naangei mwaainîkerîne' Gotiyare yagaala wîda' "Juya yîsavaakiyara mabaibîna! Jizaazai sahwaravîna baladelyî." ⁵² Sara dake yîsavaakiya

sahwara gavera mi'. "Pwara piw'inna piw'inna k'igaakuna yosin'igasara Gotiyarera yima'nip'ika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avayaraavi maryi'bwaramwaa'ihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarev'idaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinyina "Davwina tamakaana! P'ibwi d'ingaka? Gevwi d'ingaka?" ⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajak'ina yesav'idaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagin'na kaanna w'ina Anga Yip'irem'nei. Saba gannyarari mwaal'ina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnaw'inyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadivi' y'ibwa'nemwaa'ina yesas'ira. Munne sa' aya k'igaa' kyima'na' waw'inyang'idaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalem'nera y'ilaaw'ina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaav'ine' kiw'inya' sara din'ike' aalya' y'inaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva y'ilaaw'ina. ⁵⁶ Y'ilaaw'ina yesav'idaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaal'ika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikab'ina yeva dinyina "Ber' divan'ig'ina? Munnev'ina sai mabi yadei daaka?" ⁵⁷ Gotiyar'ina y'ira'div'ita naangeraji Per'iziyaraji yagaala wid'ina "Sar'imi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali',' yawi'na yip'ija' sare' yarai d'inejila!" Kum' "Jizaazari w'ila pw'yaana!" dina yeva sara wid'ina yesare.

12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazar' welivananya' d'ingake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 26:6-13; Maak' 14:3-9)*

¹ Juyara dinyina "Saw'ita dawaai dawaai dawaai kaj'nnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Dinyina yadaapi "W'ila pw'yaana!" desav'idaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai w'ina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yid'ikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ² Anga Betaani sabanna w'ina yakev'idaa'nyi gam'ny'ine wapaaya yid'ika kye' Maatha' wapaaya w'imaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gam'iji walamwaa'ina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi. ³ Sarev'idaa'nyi yuyara nyina nyina yadaapi Maar'iyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maar'ina yaka Jizaazar' si'vilyaraar' d'ing'ina yaka gannya mijata saam'nyasi yaal'ika yimwana. Welivananya sa' wabat'ir'inya naange' yin'ike' pur'irya naathiyang'idaa'nyi welivananya naw'inya' yav'ikaryad'iv'sa' Maar'iyaa' nig'wia naanga mubakesi. D'ing'ina kya' anga yuneba

wabatirinya' winnyina. ⁴⁻⁵ Wabatirinya' winnyina yinike' gamire pwai Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwiimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira." Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwiimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara widakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Madinna! A'mwe! sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwiimaayara mwaabi'de' kir' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira."

"Lazaarazari tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' "Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!" Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazari baryari yidika'na yakerina "Tinna wanganaana!" deva kaanna wina ye'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazari yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naanger-aavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwana ye'. Sare'na Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera "Lazaarazariji tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

Jeruzaalemî Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maakî 11:1-11; Lukî 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemîna Jizaazai davi'vanika!" ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisingire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina "Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵ "Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina! Sariminyi maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi."

¹⁶ Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi

dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

17 Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaarazari jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina. 18 Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwari wijimaa'nyina ye'. 19 Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane piri' kiri' negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava.”

Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazarina birea'nesi.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” deva mwaalina. 21 Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaita mwaalyaryawinna sahwara bina yeva yiwaara'na “A'mwe naangeigi, ‘Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!’ sara yawi'manigo.”

22 Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara widina ya'. Ediruyalyi Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina. 23 Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimiregaa' yima'n'wakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. 24 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witezila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witezilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witezila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi. 25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi. 26 A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Jizaazari widaayima!’ dina yajai nyim'dinaabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nim' mwaaimujava sahba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwari Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira.”

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.

27 Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijwana? ‘Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!’ Sara widijwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na bweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bweinyi. 28 Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diraginna yima'nana!’ Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' widina “Sa’

byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi."

²⁹ Sarevidaany'i kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina "Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara dinyina "Gotiyarine mamaayi ejeliyai widiwaka." ³⁰ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira. ³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. ³² Kwaakevidaany'i munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'nideinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere." ³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijjwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevidaany'i kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aaihwala?" ³⁵ Sara widina yesavidaany'i Jizaazai widina "Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivitabaai' kaanya jamaryideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozi baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwari dilimwagarila!"

Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widaakegaa' kaanna wina yaka "Sahwara nanyangabithika!" daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kiri' kumi malimwagayina. ³⁸ Ne piropetiayi Azaayai dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagay ye'. Azaayai sai dara dinike'

"Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!
"Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wijjwaainaginya' aai banganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarevi malimwagay yesa'na Azaayai yagaala piri' dinike'

⁴⁰ " 'Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!' daka

'Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!' daka

'Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

'Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

'Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihiwidiika!"

41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

42 Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagy' kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina "Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!" dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalukurakyi ye'. 43 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina "A'mweraavire tinna byaannakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dinipika!" Sahwara maji "Gotiyai gavei niminyina 'Tewaanyalyi,' dana!" maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina "A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathei mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi. 45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. 46 Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi 'Gazaizai niminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!' dena baheinyira. 47 A'mwe pwai kwai nimore yagaalya' kadika wi'noj' savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!' dena baheinyi mi'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!' dena baheinyira.

48 A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimore yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimore yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. 49 Yayo, nimore yagaala gave' nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. 50 Nimi nayaa yawimwa 'Gotiyare kiwinya' sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.' Sarevadaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaaibi' sara yihithivanigengira."

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavire sivila aalya'yake'nesi.

1 Juyara dinyina "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dinesagaa' sahigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Daha' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!" Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira. 2 Sawisavi Jizaazalyi

gamîrerari wapaaya nyîna. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimonî Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari "Jizaazaryawîna yîkamaangeraavî jîvwarîdaakwia!" wîdaka sahware simunyavî mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawî'na "Nîmwai nîmîre asîraarîna diragînya yuya nyîjaavakengîra. Gotiyaryawîdaa'nyainyî walaabe. Gotiyaryawîna ayîna wîdeinyîra." ⁴ Sara yawî'da "Tewaanya' yîma!" daka wapewakya'nevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai daavîna gannya baazî'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawîliya' marayewaa'bwa'nyîna. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nyîna yaka aalîmaa'gulyavî aalya' dîngikîna yaka gannyaravî sivîla aalya gaai yaka taawîliya' yewaa'bwa'nyîna yakesî yaalîka yimwana. ⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitaryawîna bîna kya' Pitai wîdîna "Naangeigî, nîmîre sivîlyîraarî aalya jîzîwaana!" ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Dahaa' yîvanîge'na myawîriwaanya' kirî' dîvi jawî'deigînyî." ⁸ Pitai wîdîna "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nîmîre sivîlyîraarî aalya myî jîtheigî. Arîkawî." Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Gîmîre sivîlyîraarî aalya mi yîwîja' nîmîjî dîmwaaideigî mîka!" ⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' Saaimonî Pitai wîdîna "Naangeigî, sara nyîdîwaanya' nîmîre sivîla gaveraarî aalya mi. Nîmîre asîraarîjî nîmîre mînyagînyavîjî aalya ja!" ¹⁰ Jizaazai wîdîna "Pwai aalya yîmwakei gamîre kîlaakejî' yuyajî' aalya ya'ne' mwîgînyadelyî. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wîvanîkei gamîre sivîla kwaa'naka gaviraarî aalya ya'nelyîra. Sarîmî tewaanyaihi girîka maayaihiyî. Kirî' yuyaihrîna mîka!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesî. Gamîre yîkamaangeraavîna wîbwarîdaakunanyarîna Jizaazai mena yawîrake'na wîdîna "Yuyaihi girîka maayaihi mîka."

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai kumîre sivîla aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazî'ma'nya' yîvîsa' ayaba marakîna yaka tevoliyavî ayîna walamwaaina. Ayîna walamwaaina yaka gamîreraavî yîwaara'na "Sarîmînyî mi'na yîhyîwebwî jawî'mwaava? ¹³ Nîmînyîna 'Nejîwaakadînyaigî, Naangeigî,' nyîdîvanîgasa'na tewaanna dîvanîgasaihiyî. Sare' dare'nesî. Sasareinyîra. ¹⁴ Sarîmîre Naangeinyîra. Sarîmîre wîjîwaakyainyî mwaaîhe. Sahwainyî mwaalena sarîmîre sivîla aalya kyîhyîwa sarîmîre sivîla aalya yîbîzaihi. Pwaijî pware sivîlyîraarî aalya yîjaigî. Sana sana yuyaihi jîdeihîyî. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nîmî tewaanyabwî yîhîzîwaainîwa. 'Sarîmî sarebwî yîhyîwebaai sara jîla!' dena sara yîhîzîwaainîwa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Yaasîwa'wawînyai maalîkelyî. Gamînyî maremwaaidei naangelyî. Nabaai a'mwerî wîdaasade a'mwe sai maalîkelyî. Pwai sarî wîdaasadei

naangelyi. Sare'na nîmi yîwebwi sarîmi sara jideihîlyi maalikeihi. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawî'mwaasabwi sara yîpîja' yîlaaya naange' yadîvî' tewaanaanga yîhyînadeihîlyîra. ¹⁸ Yuyaihîrîna myîhîzîvanîgeihîlyî. Aawa. Yîhîthahîlakeihîrîna yawî'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dînike' nebulya'na yîma'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dînike 'Nîmîre wapaaya nadei nîmîre yîkamaangai yîma'nîwakelyi. Gamîre sivîlyasi nyîramadelyîra.' ¹⁹ Sara dînike' dahaa' sa' myîma'nyî yadehaa' sara yîhîthîwa. Sara yîma'nadehaa' sarîmi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyî nîmi sahwayî." "Nedake'na sahwarî wîlîmwagaraana!" dîzide' yîhîthîwa.' ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kîrî' naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmi pwarî wîdaasîderî maarîna yada nîminyî nyîmaardeinyî. Nabaai, sahwayî nîminyî maarîna nyada nyîdasaabakerî maarîna yadelyîra."

Yîkamaangeraavîna yîbwarîdaakwîa'na Jizaazai wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Lukî 22:21-23)

²¹ Jizaazai wîdakegaa' gamîre kuryarî simuyîwaala yawî'da aangyagaala jalîkurakîna "Naanga nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîjîya pwai nîminyîna yîkamaangeraavî wîbwarîdaakwadelyi." ²² Sara wîdîna kya' gamîrera tîna wanganna yîneva yawî'na "Aarîna nedîwaka?" ²³ Gamîre pwai Jizaazai yîlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusîmagî walamwaaina. ²⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitai tîdîragînya wanganna yaka kavena wîdîna "Nedîwakerîna jîwaaraka! 'Aihwalaka?" "

²⁵ Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazare kihîsavi yokîna'na yaka yîwaara'na "Naangeigî, aihwalaka?"

²⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Gîrîkula maalîke' wape-aalyavî yaalî'bwa'na ya'mujî wîjaavîwîjai sahwalîyîra." Sarevîdaa'nyî gîrîkula maalîke' maarîna yaka yaalî'bwa'na yaka Saaimonî Yîzîkerîyotiyare gawaalîvaangei Juthaazarî wîjaavîna. ²⁷ Wîjaavîna kya' Juthaazai maranyîna yaka dîna "Jizaazarî kayaa'na yîma!" dîna kya' Saataanî wîlamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai wîdîna " 'Yarai yîma!' dîza' yarai ja!" Tevolîyavî nesara yuyarajîya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wîdake'na myawîri. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Juthaazai nîgwîgîlyî maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamîrera pwarana dîna "Jizaazai wîdîna 'Munne'na nemî nyînya'ne wapaaya pînî dîmubya!' dahawîdîwaka? 'Nîgwîmaayaraavîna yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawîdîwaka?" Gamîrera yaasîwa'na dîna yeva sarebwi myawîri ye'.

30 Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakev+daa'ny+
yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' saw+sa+ira.

Yagaaik+winya mudike'nesi.

31 Sarev+daa'ny+ Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai
wid+na “Dahaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai byaannakei
y+ma'n+iwaka. Dahaa' gam+ny+na Got+yai byaannakei
y+ma'n+iwaka. 32 Gam+ny+na Got+yai byaannakei y+ma'n+jai
A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai byaannaker+ w+mwaa+hadelyi.
Y+me'nya'bi' byaannaker+ w+mwaa+hadely+ra.
33 N+ny+na kaim+raayaihi, divi maal+kegaa' sar+im+nyaba
kuna mwaa+heiny+. Bir+na yap+i+ kir+ Juyaraav+
wid+wa'deva+abi' dahaa' y+h+th+van+ge. Ni+m+ w+w+jaw+inna
d+wide+ihi m+! 34 Yagaaik+winya mudike' y+h+zaavan+ge.
S+rya'mweraav+na tewaanya y+h+vu'nana! Ni+m+ny+
sar+im+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeva+abi' sar+im+ny+
s+rya'mweraav+na tewaanya y+h+vu'nana! 35 Sar+im+ sara
y+nap+i+ sabur+daas+ a'mwe yuyara sar+im+ny+na yaw+na
'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Y+ sar+im+ny+ w+vu'nyabwi waraja'
sara yaw+na y+h+y+p+deih+ly+ra.”

*“Pitai ni+m+ny+na 'Menyaly+ra,' wi+datheva,” Jizaazai
wi+dake'nesi.*

(Mat+yui 26:31-35; Maak+ 14:27-31; Luk+ 22:31-34)

36 Saaimon+ Pitai wid+na “Naangeig+, gaw+inneig+naka?”
Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na “Dahaa' w+w+jaw+inna
many+im+d+ny+'g+zi+ kir+ divi ny+im+d+naadeig+ny+.” 37 Pitai
wid+na “Naangeig+, dahaa' mam+d+naaby+ gy+w+ineiny+
be'na gideinyaka? Ni+m+re gaalyabwi g+haimwagya'na
wak+wa. Gi+m+i+ bal+deiny+ra.” 38 Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na
“Ni+m+ny+na gi+m+re gaalyabwi dalak+deig+ daaka? Naanga
nebulya'na g+h+th+van+ge. Sinnaw+ kukuraayai jaka majahaa'
dahasaai dahaa' ni+m+ny+na duthathe' 'Sar+ myaw+riwa.
Menyaly+.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

14

Jizaazai Ni+m+waryaw+inna nemakilaawade'nesi.

1 Jizaazai gam+reraav+ wid+na “Sar+innya s+munyang+
s+mu+y+waala myaw+p+na! Got+yari d+li+m+wagy+la!
Nabaai ni+m+ny+ d+ny+li+m+wagy+la! 2 Ni+m+amaangere
angev+ ku'd+ika tewaanya kwalaalya yarin+kengi. Sang+
sar+im+ d+mwaa+lyide'na yov+galakaaw+deiny+. Sabwi
mwarya' kwaj+ sav+na muj+ ky+h+wi+d+ka! 3 Kaanna
w+w+i+ja' saba sar+im+ny+na yov+galak+w+i+ja' ay+na ba'muri
'Ni+m+ mwaa+imujaw+ sar+im+ d+mwaa+ly+la!' da'muj+

niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. ⁴ Sawinneinyi wawija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wjawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?" ⁶ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa' piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. ⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaa-saihilyi."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." ⁹ Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyaigi daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidwaa? 'Nimwarina dineyibwaridaakwia!'" ¹⁰ Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaali.' Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. ¹¹ 'Nimwari wilamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaali,' yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala' dina yipija' nimiti Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! ¹² Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimiti nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wawilapi'dengira. ¹³ 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyivaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. ¹⁴ Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanyivaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Nimiti Nimwari yawaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira. ¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna

mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wlayihimwaalade'na sahwar'i yawi'maniga'. ¹⁸ Sigiraayaihiri mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. ¹⁹ Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kir'i' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi d'mwaalyideihilyi. ²⁰ Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

²¹ Da pwai nimire yagaaiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noj'i sahwarina nimi sainyi wijiwaaininidelyira."

²² Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujawaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noj'i saryabanna naarimindainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. ²⁴ Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimire yagaalya mamidinyivanikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. ²⁶ Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimire yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihatelyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithi'ma! 'Tewaanna d'imwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna d'imwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaai' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! ²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kir'i' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'.

Sarimī nīmīnyina tewaanya nayaa yihivunaji kwaji Nīmwarayawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nīmwai naangelyi. Nīmī maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyla!' dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani'. Sai nīmīnyī aane pirī' kirī' maayalyira. ³¹ Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nīmwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nīmwai sara nyidakakabaabi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarines.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nīmī sahwayinyi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nīmaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. ² Sahwai nīmīnyī taanya gazabaaizabaaī sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaaī sila yī'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yī'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gamī dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yī'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihyira. ⁴ Nīmīnyī kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sarimīnyī kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwila kaavilyavi' kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaabi' nīmīnyī kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵ Nīmī sahwayinyi giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi' kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yī'nadengi. Sarimīnyī mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pirī' kirī' nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶ Pwai nīmīnyī mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaabisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Nīmīnyī kuna wilanyimwaalibizaihi nabaai sarimīnyī nīmire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyi'waaravapiji sarimīnyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimī yisila yī'nipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimī tewaanna

sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. Diraginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi.
 9 Nimwarini minyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila!
 10 Nimire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sanyi Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

11 Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. 12 Nimire kiwinya da' yihithima! Nimi giminyni tewaanya nyivu'nwakabaabi' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! 13 A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaany' gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pi'bwii aane pwai kwari mwarika! 14 Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyira. 15 Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaaswa'wawinyaihiyili. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderina yawi'na 'Ber' yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihii,' yihithivanigeihilyi. 16 Nimi manyidahlakyesaihiyili. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji girai'pwi'yabaai sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwarini yuya sara ky'waaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. 17 Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Pwagi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

18 Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina simlika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide! 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina simlika dulaka!' 19 Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihiyili. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihiri yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. 20 Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaaswa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Giminyni maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na

yîhîmaremwaaidînyainyî nîmînyî kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sarîmînyî kayaa'na yîhipî'de'nanyî. A'mwera nîmîre yagaalyavî midînevera, nabaai sarîmîrevî yîhîmidîbî'de'nanyî. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyîdasaabakerî myawîrivanîgasa'na nabaai nîmînyîna 'Gamîre yaya' kînînnakera daaka!' dapîjî yuya kayaa'na sara yîhipî'derera. ²² Nîmî kaanya mabyîwîjî kwajî yagaalya' mujîwîjî kwajî Gotîyai majî kyadî' 'Sîdu'nakera kayaa'na yadîvîsare.' Sare'na mena wîdîna ye'ne' sahwara mujîna 'Nîmî myawîryena yaasîwa'na yîweinyî,' mujî yîpî'de'nanyî. ²³ Pwai nîmînyîna sînna tîka wîdavaka nabaai Nîmaamaangerînajî sînna tîka wîda'manîkelyî. ²⁴ Kumînyaba dîragînna myîwîjî kwajî sare tînna mwanganyîpîjî kwajî sahwaraavîna Gotîyai mujî 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dîragînna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyî. Sare'na kîrî' nayaa kye kumî tînna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadîvî' nîmînyînajî Nîmaamaangerînajî sanîdainaarîna sînna tîka wîda'manîkerera. ²⁵ Sahîrî' warî'. Kumîre Kîwînya' Gotîyai wîjaavake' dînîke' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nadesî. Dara dînî' 'Nîmînyîna sînna tîka yaasîwa'na wîdavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyî. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nîmwarîdaa'nyai walaabathelyî. Nîmwarîdaa'nya Kuryarî sarîmînyawînna yasaabîdeinyî. Mena kyasaaba'mujî sai nîmînyîna yîhîzalîkurakadelyî. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarîmî nîmînyîna pwaraavî duzalîkurakyideihîlyî. Aayawîdaa'nyî nîmîjî mwaidaanya'na pwaraavî duzalîkurakyideihîlyîra nîmînyîna.

16

¹ 'Nîmîrera nîmînyî nanyîmarasî'nîpîdîka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yîhîthîwa. ² A'mwera sarîmînyîna sîmîlîka kulojî kumî yîhîthîpî'de 'Nemîre Lotuangevîdaa'nyî yuna dalyula!' Yîthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pîgaa' yîma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarîmînyî tamakîna yîhyapîjî kwaasî dîna 'Yîwo' Gotîyare wawînya' wîdaayîvanîgoinera.' ³ Nîmwarîjî nîmînyîjî manehyawîriwaasa'na sarîmînyî kayaa'na sara yîhipî'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapîjîyagaa' 'Sarîmî dara jawîrila! "Ai, Jîzaazai sara nedake yîma'nîwakengî,'" dena yagaala sa kavena yîhîthîweinyî.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyî," wîdake'nesî Jîzaazai.

Sînnawîdaa'nyî sarîmînyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujîna. ⁵ Mujî yîhyena kîrî' dahaa' dîvi nyîdasaabakeryawînna ayîna wîdeinyî yuya sa

yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kirî' sarimijya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganywa' 'Gawinneiginaka?' ⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kirî' ⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nîmi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nîmi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nîmi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina. ⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburiina nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' ⁹ Nîminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. ¹⁰ Nîmwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dnyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei Saataanîmi kotiya' mena wjidavake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wijathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³ Sa'na kirî' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawwai walaabozî nebulya yuyangi nayaa yhibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nîmiji Nîmaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira. ¹⁴ Sawwai nîminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyi. Nîmire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozî byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihadelyira. ¹⁵ Yuya Nîmware sa nîmirengira. Yuya Nîmware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nîmire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaarinesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dnyanganyideinyi." ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dnyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dnyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nîmwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

19 Jizaazai kumire y+waarata wija'na yaw+rakei, wiđina “Yi+h+thiwa. Maali+kegaa' t+inna mwanganyi d+nyidera. Sagaa'daasi maali+kegaa' t+inna d+nyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarim+ sara j+waara'n+van+gava! 20 Naanga nebulya'na yi+h+th+van+ge. Sarim+ k+inna, k+daata d+izide' kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara y+laaya y+pi'desi. Sarim+ny+ kale y+hyade' kiri' d+vi sarim+re kale' y+laaya y+ma'nadesi. 21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gam+regaa' y+ma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga w+vi+da kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevaki y+ma'nade'na y+laaya y+na yadesi. Y+laaya yade'na gannya kale'na ay+na myaw+ryadesi. 22 Sare+idaa'ny+ a'mwe' sara yadevaai+ sarim+ sara jideih+ly+. Dahaa' kale y+hy+van+ke' kiri' t+inna ay+na wanganna ky+hya'muji sar+nnya kuryara y+laaya naanga y+pi'deih+ly+. Sarim+re y+laaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeih+ly+.

23 Y+rika savi n+im+ny+ aane pi+r+i' kiri' miwaaray+ d+nyideiny+. Naanga nebulya'na yi+h+th+van+ge. N+im+ny+na nayaa yaw+'d+vi' N+imwar+ sara y+waarapi+ja pi+r+i' kiri' Gotiyai n+im+ny+ne yayav+ sara yadely+. 24 K+gaa' n+im+ny+ne yayav+ my+waaray+ ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara y+waaravapi+j+ sa' daap+na jideih+ly+. ‘Nem+re y+laaya' naanga y+nahu neyeku'nana!’ dap+j+ d+thaapyideih+ly+.

*Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraav+rebur+
wavi+la'n+ike'nesi.*

25 Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi y+h+th+wa. Sara y+h+th+na aawaaya pi+gaa' y+ma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji y+hideiny+. Aawa. Sagaa' N+imwar+na aangyagaalya' kave y+h+th+deiny+. 26 Y+rika savi n+im+ny+ne yayav+j+ yaw+'d+vi' Gotiyari j+waarayidely+. ‘N+imwar+ sarim+ny+na y+waarav+ma!’ muji y+hideiny+. 27 Sare' dare'nesi. N+imwai sahwar+ sarim+ny+na tewaanya w+vu'nade'na kadika nayaa y+hu'nadely+. N+im+ny+na tewaanya y+h+vu'n+van+ke'naji ‘Jizaazai Gotiyar+daasaly+,’ yaw+'d+vi' ny+limwaman+gasa'naji N+imwai sarim+ny+na tewaanya w+vu'n+van+kely+. 28 N+imwar+daasainy+ walaabena Kwaakevak+na biweiny+. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevak+daasi ya'mava'mwi N+imwaryaw+inna ay+na wi+deiny+ra.”

29 Sagaa' gam+rera wiđina “Yi+thaa, dahaasagaa' aangya-gaalya' kave ned+van+gi. Ke'ba'nanya aane pi+r+i' kiri' manej+van+gi. 30 Dahaa' dara yaw+'mwo' ‘Ai, Jizaazai yuya yaw+'dely+.’ Nem+re y+waarata mag+z+wogaa' yuya sa nayaa yaw+'di' nayaa sara ned+van+gi. Sarebwi y+van+g+nyav+ dara gil+mwamwo' ‘Ai, sahwai Gotiyar+daasai daaka!’ ”

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava!
³² Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimiji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. ³³ Nimi dina 'Nimirera nininyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yihithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiru' kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyla!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Sigungyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'nwakegaaki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaihya! ² Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gim' dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dahina sahwaravivi maremwaalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaabibi' byaannakeri dumwaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresiira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawinya gaveiginyiji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari widasaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesiira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. ⁴ Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimire byaannyabwi wijjwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi mena sara yimwannyna yena wijjwaaine. ⁵ Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyaaakegaa' gimiji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gim' sahwaiginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwaravivi gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijjwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. ⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaravivina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

9 Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavinesi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. 10 Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaravi byaannakeinyi yima'n'iwa. 11 Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaai'b'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji avaalyainai mwaaiholabaai'b' avaalyara mwaai'b'ka!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka! 12 Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwaravi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nimi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna mareda'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara din'ke'nanyi. 13 Diraginna mareda'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna bivanigeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimire yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevaki yagaala sa sara githivanige. 14 Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakiyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaai'b' sahwaravina Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. 15 'Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaib'thika!' dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa!' magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapji'yaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. 16 Kwaakevakiyainyi mamwaalyigevaai'b' sahwaravina Kwaakevakiyara mamwaalyigasarera. 17 Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwaravina tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'n'ip'ika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwest. 18 Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijawaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. 19 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'n'ip'ika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

20 Nimirera sahwaravina gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi niminyina wida'na kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera

kwaraav+naji yaw+rena gith+wa. ²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaab+ika!' dena gy+waara'manige. 'Giminy+ wilag+mwaaihe!', n+m+iny+ wilany+mwaaih+nyabaaib+! avaalyara mwaab+ika!' dena gith+wa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevak+ mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakely+ra," sara limwab+ika!' da'gizi 'Naar+m+iny+ wilaneh+mwaab+ika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaab+ika!' dena gy+waara'manige. ²² 'Naar+m+ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaib+! sahvara avaalyara mwaab+ika!' dena byaannya! mena nyijaavag+nya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kum+iny+ wilamwaal+ma! Nim+iny+ kuna dulany+mwaala!' gith+wa. Gim+ ny+dasaabah+. Nabaai gim+iny+ n+m+iny+na tewaanya g+vu'nadevaab+! kum+iny+na g+vu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevak+yara sare' yaw+p+ika!' dapiji 'Sahvara avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoih+ji kum+iny+ wilamwaal+ma! Nim+iny+ kuna dulany+mwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, n+m+ireraavi nyijaavag+nyaraav+na 'Nim+ mwaal+deva n+m+iji mwaab+ika!' da'muji simunya sara yaw+'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yag+negaa' n+m+iny+na tewaanya g+vu'nyaake'na byaanna d+rag+nya' ny+jaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangab+ika!' da'muji 'Sahvara n+m+iji mwaab+ika!' gith+wa. ²⁵ Nimwai, y+da'maraangebwi kin+nnakeigi, Kwaakevak+yara gim+iny+ myaw+ryad+vi' kir+! n+m+ sainy+ gim+iny+ yaw+'d+nyainy+. Nabaai gim+ n+m+iny+ ny+dasaabah+nya'na a'mwe dara n+m+irera sara yaw+'mwaal'. ²⁶ Gim+iny+na gim+ire yayav+na sahvaraavi y+bwari+daakwena nabaai, kuna y+bwari+daakw+deiny+. 'Gim+iny+ n+m+iny+na tewaanya g+vu'nadevwi kum+iny+ warana! Nabaai kum+iny+ wil+mwaal+ma!' da'muji y+bwari+daakw+deiny+ sahvaraavi."

18

Aaw+lasara Jizaazari w+la pw+iy+na yesa'hesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak+ 14:43-50; Luk+ 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gam+rerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kid+ron+yavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba y+waw+nya pij+! wa'd+si+yaba. Aalya Kid+ron+yavi ga'ma'na yeva waw+nya savi wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' waw+nya savi Jizaazaly+ gam+rerari y+kabadi+vi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazari wibwari+daakwakei waw+nya savi yaw+'n+kei. ³ Sarev+daa'ny+ sai waw+nya saw+inna w+na. Nabaai aaw+lasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna w+na ye'. Gotiyar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+iv+ta naangeraji Periz+yaraji sara aaw+lasaraav+ji dameraav+ji widasaaw+na. Widasaaw+na kye' kum+ire

kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yibaaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevidaanyî Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?" ⁵ Kumî ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwai daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaanyî kumî samwi yigidaa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarevidaanyî sai ayina yawaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga?" Yawaara'na kya' kumî sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yithithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaanyî a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" ⁹ Mena widake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'maywa.

¹⁰ Sarevidaanyî munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari davana. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaaswa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." ¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaanyî Jizaazai Pitari widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivinade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarevidaanyî aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiya'na yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maakî 14:66-68; Lukî 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei

nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazarî kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. ¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasila tîkuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaa'nyî gamîre pwarîna Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayîna walyuna yaka tîkuryavi maremwaaide sidîraayavi widîna yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyî tîkuryavi sidîraaya' Pitari widîna "Pwaigijî a'mwe sahwareigî midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widîna "Aawa, nîmî mîka!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' yîrilyagaaki. Sare'na damerajî yaasiwa'wawinyarajî dîka marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yîmwannyîna. Yîmwannyîna yadaapi Pitai bîna yaka kumînyaba daavina yaka yîmwannyîna ya'.

Gotiyarîne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazarî yîwaaravake'nesi.

(Matîyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Lukî 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyî a'mwera dînyîna "Anaazai, Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dînyîna yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazarî yîwaara'na. Gamîreraavînajî gamîre wîjîwaakyavînajî yîwaara'na. ²⁰ Sara yîwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidîna "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakîyaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba wîdadînyainyîra. Juyainaavîre lotuangengijî Gotiyare Angevijî saba wîjîwaakîna. Juya yuyara yîkabadivisaba yuna wîjîwaakîna yadînyainyî. Lîka yulya'na yagaala aane pîrî' kîrî' mujadînyainyî. ²¹ Sara yadînyainyîne'na baa'na nyîwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadîka nyu'nesaraavi yîwaarava'gîzî gîthîpî'derera. Yîthaa, kumî yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyîra." ²² Sai sara widîna yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwîdaanyaba asasi jîrî'bwarraranna yaka widîna "Amî, Gotiyarîne Tamira'de Naangerî sara baa'na ja'nawîdîwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî kayaa'na wîdîwîjî kwajî sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavi duzîwaakya! Sa'na nîmî tewaanna wîdîwe' baa'na nyîramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyî Jizaazai wîla kuna pwîyînkîrî Anaazai yaasîna kya' Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawîna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarîna "Maavelyi," ayîna wîdake'nesi.

(Matîyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Lukî 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sînnawî dîkeyaba Pitai daavina yaka dîkevi kuna yîmwannyîna. Kuna yîmwannyîna yadaa'nyî pwara Pitari widîna "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigî midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi widîna "Aawa, nîmî mîka!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka widina "Wawinyavi salyiaiginyi tinna magwanganyijwa?"
²⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Pitai kwaasi ayîna widina "Aawa." Widina yakegaa' yime'nya'bî' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maanîyai Paailatîmyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesî.
(Matîyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakî 15:1-5; Lukî 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Kaayapaazare angevîdaa'nyî Ga'maanîya naangere anga kotiyavîna Jizaazarî makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazarî makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maanîyaraavîre anga kotiyavîna wilawaajî nemî kîmaakeina nyîma'naadîka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tîka naade'na," deva kotiyavî mwîlaawie'.
²⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî mwasawî daavesawîna A'mwe Paailatî walyuna yaka yîwara'na "A'mwe darîna kotiyavî be kayaa'nanya'na dîvanîgatawaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawîdîna "Sai kayaa'nanya' myajî kwajî gîmînyawîna mamakabi kyaadîka!"
³¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî widîna "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarînnya kîwînya'na kotîya' a'mwerî jîla!" Juyara widîna "A'mwe Romîyaihi kîwînya' nedakadîvî' 'Kotîya'na aane pwai kwarî maramakîpînera!' Sara nedadîvisaihi'yî."
³² Sînnawî Jizaazai "A'mwera nîmînyî sara kyapîjî balîdeinyî," widakesî. "Gamîre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yîma'nana!" Gotiyai kadozî Juyara sara widîna yesasî.

³³ Sarevîdaa'nyî Ga'maanîyaraavîre anga kotiyavî Paailatî ayîna wilîna yaka Jizaazarîna dameraavî widîna "Dalyamaraawîla!" Sara widîna yaka Jizaazarî widîna "Juyaraavî maremwaaidînya Kingîyaigî daaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nyîwara'mwaanya' gînnya yagaalya' dîngaka? Pwara nîmînyîna gîthîwaasa' dîngaka?"
³⁵ Paailatî ja'nawîdîna "Juyainyî daaka! Nîmînyawîna gînnya yîsavaakîyara Juyarajî Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî sara gîmarîmwaihiwaa'. Berî' yagîneigînaka!"

³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Kwaaka davakî nîmîre maremwaalyabwî maayasîra. Kwaaka davakî maremwaaidînyainyî kwajî nyîmîdîdîvîsara dina 'Juyara sahwari nagalalîmwabîka!' kadîpîka! Sara dina yîpîjî kwajî Juyaraavî mala karabîthîka! Sare' Kwaaka davakîdaa'nyî nîmîre maremwaalyabwî mwarîka."
³⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî widîna "Nabaai, sarevî maremwaaidînya Kingîyaigî daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmînyîna nyîdîwaa 'Kingîyaigînyî.' 'Nebulyabwîna wîjalîkurakîma!' dina yena nîwaa' nyîmaarakeinyî,

Kwaakevakî yîma'neinyî. Sareinyî nîmîre wawînyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavîna wîvu'nadei nîmîre maanguraayavî kadîka nyu'nîvanîkelyîra.”³⁸ Paailatî wîdîna “Nebulyabwi berîvaka!”

Jizaazarî tamakya'na Paailatî wîdake'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:15-31; Maakî 15:6-20; Lukî 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawî Juyaraayawînna Paailatî ayîna wîna yaka wîdîna “Mena yawîrena dîna yîwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myîwakelyî.³⁹ Sa'na kîrî' sarîmîrebwîna Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarî yagalya'ma'dînyainyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Juyaihîre Kingîyarî yagalya'mavîjîwa? Sîmunya gara yawî'mwaa'?”⁴⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî kumî jaka ayîna wîdîna “Aawa, sai mîka! Aawa. Baravaazarî nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yîpalamaa'delyî.

19

¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Paailatî sara wîdîna kya' aawîlasara Jizaazarî maarîna yeva wîla lannakesî sara tamîna.

² Mena tamîna yeva taanya lannaka kave gîhîpaina yeva yamîngaina yeva mwaaihî'nya lannake' gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna. Gamîre mînyagînyavî yîlakîna yeva kwaabî'yîvîta wayaake' egwewaarî yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³ gamînyawînna bîna yeva kwaasî yagaala wîdîna “Naangeigî! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavîre Kingîyaigî dîmwaala!” Sara wîdîna yeva kunnya araraalyajî gamîre sînyavî jîrî'bwararanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawînna Paailatî ayîna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavî wîdîna “Yîthaa, tamakya'na gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nîmî bîrîna bîrîna yena gamîre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyîwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailatî gamînyî yîwetawakya' mabîramaariwaka,” yawîpîka!' dena sarîmînyabanna makabîvanîge.”⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazai mwaaihî'nya lannake' yîlakînîke' kwaabî'yîvîta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nîkei mwasawînna walyuna. Mwasawînna walyuna kya' Paailatî kumînyî wîdîna “Yîthaanyîla! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî damerajî tînna wanganeva jaka dîna “Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo! Yîsavîri nilîya dîramo!” Jaka dîna kye' Paailatî wîdîna “Nabaai, sarîmî maarapîri yîsavî nilîya dîramyîla! Sare! dare'nesî. Nîmî gamînyî mabîramaariwa yîwetawakya'!”⁷ Juyara ja'nawîdîna “Nemî kîwînya' kînînnakeine. ‘Gotîyarî Gawaalîvaangeinyîra,’ kwaasî sara nedîvanîke'na nemîre kîwînya' dara dînî' ‘Balana!’ ”

8 Sarev+daa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lka naanga yina yaka 9 Ga'maan+yaraav+re kot+angevi ayina wina yaka Jizaazari y+waara'na "Gaw+daasaig+inaka?" Sara y+waara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'naw+ijina. 10 Sarev+daa'nyi Paailati widina "Ni+m+ny+ many+ij+waana? Jawaika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gi+m+ire wi+yabaai yaarina kya'muri di+wode di+rag+inya' kin+innakeinyi. Nabaai, Yi+sav+ri niliya di+ramy+ila' kuda'muri di+vaide di+rag+inya' kin+innakeiny+ra. Sare'na jaw+ika!" 11 Jizaazai ja'naw+idina "Gi+m+ire di+rag+inya' Si+gunyav+idaa'nyi Gotiyai mag+izaayaji kwaji di+rag+inya aane pri' kiri' kin+innakeigi mamwaalyi ky+idika! Sarevi gi+m+inyaw+inna a'mwe kwai ny+imakabi+wakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kin+innakely+ra. Gi+m+ kayaa'nanya maal+ike' kin+innakeig+iny+ra." 12 Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaas+ima!" Dina yaka yaam+iji yaam+iji yina. Yaam+iji yaam+iji yina yadaa'nyi kiri' Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaas+ija' Rom+yaih+ri yi+h+maremwaaide Sizaareigi m+ika! Gazaizai dada 'King+yainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yi+kamaangely+ra!" 13 Sarev+daa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusaw+daa'nyi mwasaw+inna Jizaazari wilamaraaw+ina yaka koti+ya' yadei yaw+ibwa'deri namwaalyi+sav+ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'n+ikesi. Nabaai, Yi+v+iruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'n+ikesi. 14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kum+ire yuya yov+rawakyagaa'. Si+rigwajahaa' aya ki+gaa' yi+ma'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yi+thaany+ila! Dai sar+innya King+yalyi." 15 Sarev+daa'nyi sahwara jaka naanga widina "Di+ramakya! Di+ramakya! Yi+sav+ri niliya di+rama!" Paailati y+waara'na "Sar+innya King+yari yi+sav+ri niliya tam+idei daaka! Sara dany+di+waava!" Gotiyarina y+ra'di+v+ita naangera ja'naw+idina "Nem+ire king+ya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei king+yaly+ra." 16 Sarev+daa'nyi sagaa' Paailati "Sari yi+sav+ri niliya tab+ika!" daka wi+mwang+imwaa+h+ina ya'.

Yi+sav+ri Jizaazar+ri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Mat+yui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-32; Luk+i 23:26-43)

Sarev+daa'nyi aaw+ilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wi+maarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. 17 Jizaazari makwalyuna yadi+vi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gi+lem+inyagi+nyaba wo'n+ikew+inna makuna. Saba Yi+v+iruyagaalya' Gol+hota wo'n+ikesi. 18 Makuna kya' aaw+ilasara y+ta sav+ri niliya tam+na. Nabaai, yisawaar+ri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tam+na yesaraalyi. Jizaazare

aangasimagi pware niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pware niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. ¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazreti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai." ²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina " 'Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinayini Kingiyainyireva." ' ' " ²² Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Minanyira."

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pirina mawi'nike' lihivalawaaji namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wawilavajai maaradesi." Sare'na Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'. "Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wawilavakei maara'." Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavina. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina widina "A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi." ²⁷ Widina yaka gannari widina "Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi." Sara widina yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe savi maremwala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maakî 15:33-41; Lukî 23:44-49)

28 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai "Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' widina "Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka." 29 Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yinikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya jiminya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi jiminya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazar+ maryiki d+haih+rak+na. 30 Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na d+haih+rak+na yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina "Yuya menanyira."

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Jizaazar+ ligiligisaba aawilasai siraminya saaminya' livap+na yake'nesi.

31 Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!" dineva Paailatimi y+waara'na " 'A'mwera baibika!' ned+waanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalap+ri yisangi+daasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?" 32 Paailati "Yo," widakevidaa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwar+ sivilyaraai tingi'na, pwar+ sivila tingi'na. 33 Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresi. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirina. 34 Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'. 35 Sarimi w+nipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara y+hzal+kurak+wa. Jal+kurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sarimi dilimwagyila!" dena sinyi dara yawimwa "Nimi nebulya'na y+hi+h+van+gesira." 36 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai "Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' "Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira." 37 Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina "A'mwera pwar+ siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangab+delyi." Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayar+ wakagilya'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak+ 15:42-47; Luk+ 23:50-56)

38 Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatimyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aar+mathiya mwaalyai wina yaka y+waara'na "Jizaazar+ gilaayar+ maar+jiwana?" Jozepiyai

sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wıdavakevina lıka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lıka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navıka mwaalina yakei yıwaa'na "Gılaayarı maarıjıwana?" Sara yıwaa'na kya' Paailatı wıdına "Yo, gılaayarı dulamaraawa!" Wıdına kya' Jozepıyayı wılaawına yaka gılaayarı makabına. ³⁹ Makabına yadaa'nyı A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepıyalyı bına. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawı sawısavı Jizaazaryawınna angyırı'maata yakelyı. Sai marazınanya wabatırınaya' makabına. Marazınanya mesi marazınanya aloziyasi yegırılıya' gılaayaraavı yı'dıvısa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazınanya taanga teti (30) kilohıraami makabına. ⁴⁰ Sarevıdaa'nyı Jozepıyalyı Nikothimaazalyı saraai Jizaazare kılaakejıki marazınanya' wakına yadı' kwaabıhannya saamınyajı pwıyına yagi. Sara yına yagılyabwi Juyara kumıre gılaayaraavı wakya'ne'na sara yadıvısabulyı. ⁴¹ Yısavırı Jizaazarı nılıya tamına yesaba yıwawınaya' warıkebera. Yıwawınyavı gılaayarı wakya'ne' simaange' warı'. Sagaa' simaangevı gılaaya aane pwai kwarı mwaki yadıvıyasi. ⁴² Sarevıdaa'nyı saba simaanga mudıke' warıke'na, mwanıyavı Juyaraavıre Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazarı kave wılakına yagılıyaraalyı.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'dısiyavınesi.

(Matıyui 28:1-8; Maakı 16:1-8; Lukı 24:1-2)

¹ Wıkiyavıne yırıka sinnawınaya' Saadehaa' yırıkunyagaa' jıhınyavı simaangevına Maahıthaala mwaalya' Maarıyaa' wına yaka tınna dara wanganake' "O, Nıwaava, simaadıkuryavı silaange' davasınadaavıka!"

² Sarevıdaa'nyı kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wına. Jizaazarı gannya pwarına tewaanya wıvu'nadei salyı Saaimonı Pitalyı saraaryawı yı'ma'na yaka saraarı wıdına "Simaangevıdaa'nyı pwara Naangerı makwalyuna kyıwaa' nemi yawı'na 'Gazıyaka? Gılaayarı gazı makuwaatabanaka?'"

³ Sarevıdaa'nyı Pitalyı Jizaazare pwalyı ya'ma'na yagıla walyaabına yagıla simaangevına yarai wına.

⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakılıyı kırı' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitarı wawıla'na yaka sinnawı simaangevı yı'ma'na. ⁵ Mı'na yı'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyına yaka kusawı kwaabıhannya saamınaya tınna wanganna. Tınna wanganna yaka kırı' kusawınna mulaawına.

⁶ Kusawınna mulaawı yadaa'nyı dıvidaasi

Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka sav+ kwaabihannya saaminya wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari m+nyag+nyavi kwaabihannya saaminya' gwavaaihi'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminya p+ingyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakev+daa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai y+mvakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwana ya'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maak+ 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadev+daa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tinna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tinna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. M+nyag+nyayaba pwai walamwaaina, s+vilyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tinna wanganna kya' saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigi'na?" A'mwe' widina "P+winna n+mi're Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina y+waasa'na n+mi' mwangany+we'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara widina yakegaa' g+ny+ma'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tinna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigi'na? Aarina bi'di divanigi'?" Widina kya' a'mwe' yaw+na yada "Y+wavinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeigi, g+mi damakuwana? Sara yag+na ny+dana! 'Y+nagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kany+da'g+zi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi n+mi'." ¹⁶ Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gam+ny+na g+ny+wanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Y+v+ruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Ny+j+waakad+nyaigi!" dinikesira. ¹⁷ Jizaazai widina "Many+galal+mwad+innersa! Sare' dare'nesi. N+mwaryaw+inna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi n+mi'ny+ne widina 'N+mwaryaw+inna ayina y+laaw+deinyi. Sai N+maamaangelyi. Sai Sir+n+maangelyi. Sai N+nnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sar+mi're Gotiyalyi. Saryaw+inna ayina y+laaw+deinyi,' sara duthana."

18 Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tinna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widae' sara widina yakesira.

Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)

19 Sarevidaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tih'na ye'. Tih'nyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" 20 Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wijiwaainnyina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tinna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina. 21 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi widina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaai' sara yihithaasideinyira." 22 Sa' widina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka widina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana! 23 Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara widina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

24 Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai. 25 Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sahwarawidina "Naangeri tinna mi'na wangamworinera." Widina kye' Tomaazai widina "Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tinna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagy' yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Widina ya' Tomaazai.

26 Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tih'nikengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'nyi kir' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!" 27 Sara widaka Tomaazar' widina "Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwaainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyad'nyai gi

mamwaa'idinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyaigi dimwala!"
 28 Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaiginyira." 29 Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa'. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaa'ihaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da'yida'nike'nesi.

30 Sarev'idaa'ny'i pir'i' daresti. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pinji' tewaanya pinji' kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yweinyi.
 31 Pir'i' daresti. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! 'Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazar' dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazar'ine gaalyabwi kin'nnakera mwaabika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijwaainnake'nesi.

1 Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaivriyaazavi Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wijwaainnyina. Dara wijwaainnyina yakesi. 2 Saaimoni Pitayi Tomaazai gira'miraalyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina.
 3 Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. 4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'ny'i nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'ny'i kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!" 5 Sarev'idaa'ny'i Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayahi, jawinya aane pir'i' kiri' kin'nnakeihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa." 6 Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarev'idaa'ny'i aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minnike'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'ny'i yipinesi.

7 Sarevîdaa'nyî Jizaazari gannyarîna tewaanya wîvu'nakei Pitari wîdîna "Naangelyî." Sarevîdaa'nyî Saaimonî Pitai "Naangelyî," kadîka wî'nyîna yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyîna ya'. Sare' dare'nesî. Baazi'ma'nya yîrainakei kunei mwaala'. Sara yaka aalîbunyavî dikwosî'na. 8 Aalyavî dikwosî'na kya' sipîyavî Jizaazare pwara yîlamwaaina yeva, jawînya minnîke' mwagî'nyîna yadaapîjî aalîbumaangevîna sipîya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesî. Kwaakevîdaa'nyî etaba mî'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanî aadîretî) sipîya' makuna. 9 Sarevîdaa'nyî maangebaari sîvîla paihî'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidîkevî jawînya pîraayakejî sa tînna wanganna. 10 Tînna wanganna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna "Jawînya ma'mwaata pînî dîmakabyîla!"

11 Sipîyavîna Saaimonî Pitai wîna yaka aalîmaangevîna jawîgîlya' mwagî'namaa'na. Gîlya savî jawînya naanga minnyîna. Jawînya 153 yuya sa minnyîna yakengî. Jawînya naanga naanga sa minnaka kirî' gîlya' mamumunyîryakesî. 12 Pitai gîlya' mwagî'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Kaajîla! Wapaaya dînyîla!" Gamîrerajîya aane pwai kwai yawî'na "Naangelyî," yaka "Aaihwaigînaka?" dîragînna myîwaarayî, navîka mwaalîna. 13 Navîka mwaalîna yadîsî sangyawînna Jizaazai bîna yaka wapaaya maarîna yaka wîjaavîna ya'. Nabaai jawînyajî wîmaarina ya'.

14 Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaravî wîjîwaaînnakelyî. Mena balakei ayîna dikaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaravî wîjîwaaînnîna yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyî Pitalyî saraarînesî.

15 Sarevîdaa'nyî mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimonî Pitari wîdîna "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigî, a'mwe daraavî nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanî'. Gîmîre gîvu'nadevwi sahwaravîrebwî davîla'manîka?"

Pitai wîdîna "Naangeigî, yo, gîmî mena yawî'mwaa 'Pitai nîmînyî nya'mwelyîra.' Sara yawî'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sipîzipîya maalîkeraavîna wapaaya duzaama!" 16 Wîdîna yaka pîgasaai Jizaazai wîdîna "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigî, nîmînyîna tewaanya gîvu'nîvanîkeigî daaka?" Wîdîna kya' "Yo, Naangeigî," Pitai wîdîna " 'Pitai nya'mwelyî,' mena yawî'mwaanyaigînyî." Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sipîzipîyaraavî dîmaremwala!" 17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wîdîna "Saaimonî, Jonîmîreigî, nîmî ja'mweinyî daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyî daaka?" wîdake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyî wîdîna "Naangeigî,

yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sipîzipîyaraavîna wapaaya duzaama!" ¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Mîgînyaigî mwaalaginêgaa' gînnîya munnaanya' marina yadî 'Yuyawîna wîma!' dîna yadî sawîna wawagînyaigînyî. Sare' yadî kirî' neigî jîma'nadehaa' gînnîya asîraai yîwîbwa'nyîna kya'gîri pwara gîmînyî wîla pwîyîna gyapîjî 'Sawîna mwîwînera!' yawî'dînyawî sawîna makuna gyîpî'deigînyî." ¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai wîdake' dara dîna "Pitai sara balîna kyori sare'na Gotîyai byaannakei yîma'nadelyîra." Pitari wîdîna "Dînyîmîdînaama!"

Jizaazalyî gamîre pwalyî saraarînesî.

²⁰ Pitai gînyîwannyîna yaka dusîmagî Jizaazare pwarî tîna wanganna. Sarîna Jizaazari tewaanya wîvu'nakelyî. Sai kîgaa' wapaaya tîka nyîna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainîke', Jizaazari kave yîwaara'na "Naangeigî, gîmînyî yîkamaangeraavîna gîvwarîdaakwodei aahîwalaka?" sara yakelyî. ²¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Pitai tîna mî'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari wîdîna "Naangeigî, dîwaanya'na a'mwe sarîna berîvaka?"

²² Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmî sarîna yawî'na 'Kaanya ayîna bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre wawînya' daaka! Sarebwîna madîneigînyî. Dînyîmîdînaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara wîdakevîdaa'nyî neya'mwera dara dînesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyî yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kirî' sa'na Jizaazai majî "Mabalyî yadelyî," Aawa. Majî yaka wîdîna "Nîmî sarîna yawî'na 'Kaanya bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawî'na yîwîja' gîmîre' daaka!" Sara wîdîna yakelyî Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangîna nejalkurakîvanîke', nabaai sai yagaala da yîda'na yakelyî. Gamîre wîjalîkurakyabwîna nemi yawî'mwo "Nebulyasîra."

Mî'nanya'nesî.

²⁵ Yîthaa, Jizaazai yake pînî kwalaalyangîne yagaala sa warîkengî. "Yagaala yuya sa pîkarya yîda'na yîwîjî kwajî Kwaaka yuyavakî maalîkeba bukuya mwakî kyîpîdîka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradîkengî." Sara yawî'mweinyî.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piriri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widakelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikageaa' bavitaaziya'bisaa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihiyira," wida'.

*Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19,20; Luki 24:50-53)*

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw' anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihiyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwana kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka

baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila wida "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaabi' ayina walaabathelyira," wida.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaalemnera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya pir' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) ¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalem wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jem+zai, pwai Ed+ruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyazare gawaali' Jem+zai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawidei (Selotiyai), pwai Jem+zare gawaali' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwariji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadiwi' Gotiyari wida'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiyamwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wida ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakya' Deviti sara yidaya'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'. ¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalem mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika! Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyii Juthaazare wawinya yiyai' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahalakawaaji

Naanga Jizaazai baryai di+kaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!"
 23 Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'nikei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi.
 24 Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona?
 25 Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!"
 26 Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'nike' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaihwo," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

1 Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. 2 Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihul'jake'bisal' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. 3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaal'tabisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" 4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadivisarera. 6 Sahwara yihul'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naabina. Yarai yi'bwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya yuyangiyaavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. 7 Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! 8 Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!' 9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka

Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyainaji ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika w'nivanigone!" ¹² Simunya kwalaalya yaw'divi' atika maru'na'divi' y'waara'ne' "Gara y'waka?" ¹³ Sara ky'waara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika w'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai w'idake'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihilyi Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaihilyi yuyaihi yihithiwija' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Jowel' yidaayaake' yima'nivan'i'. ¹⁷ Dara yida'nika

'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira, Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari wid'ngikideinyira. Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji

Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira.

Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera.

Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari wid'ngikidengira,

Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika.

Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi.

Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaaina'muji atika maru'napi'derera.

Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori Naangei kavadaahasamaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sah-wai.'

Sara dinikesira.

²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widasawaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwaru kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'nejiji wijiwaainya'nejiji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwaru niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye! Romiyara sahwaru tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. ²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri! Gotiyai saru ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaih'wa'.

²⁶ Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisasi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburan-nejiki.

²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyijiwain'waana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihii, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyya' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangadaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyyaakei mena yawiryaa'.

Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaid'nyabaaibi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaih'delyi.' ³¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi

yawiraka dara wanganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

³² Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nem+ yuyaina sahwari+ tinna wanganorina yih+zal+kurakivan+goinera. ³³ Sigunyavi

Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari+ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari+ yange'na nem+nyina yaas+wake+idaa'ny+ sarimi+ kadika w+nivan+gasaji+ tinna wangaman+gasaji+ Kuryai Tewaanyari+na sara yivan+kelyi.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kir+! Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnaw+ Deviti+ dara wijaa'

'Naangei n+mire Naangeri+ wida'

'Nimire aangasimagi+ dava mwaaida'gizi

³⁵ Gimire sivi+yiraari+ y+kamaangeraavi maru-lawak+dehaa'nanyi+.

Dirag+naangeigi+ nimire naw+!nyaba gimwaa+i+dehaa'nanyi+."

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jaw+ramaremwaaly+! Jizaazai dar+na yih+th+van+gori+ yisav+ri nilya w+ramesaihi+ly+. Sarimi+ sara yeta Naangeri+ Kiraazitiyari+ wimwaa+iha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika w+neva simunyangi+ kale naanga wiadaa'ny+yagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji+ Apozeliya pwaraaviji+ wide' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!" ³⁸ Pitai wida' "Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi y+w+jainyi+', kadapiji+ Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayav+na aalyavi+ bav+taaziya' kyihyawaaji+ sarinnya+ kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi+nadelyi+. Kamarasi+noji+ Gotiyare yanger+ Kuryai Tewaanyari+ dimaaryideih+ly+.

Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' 'Nimire Kuryari+ gizaav+deinyi+'. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi+ gim+nyinaji+ gimire kaim+raayaraav+naji+ menyaw+nyaraav+naji+ dinikesi. Yi gam+nyawi+ nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi+ jaka wij+vwaramaaroji+ya sahwaraav+na gannya Kuryari+ wijaavadely+ra."

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini+ diraginna wijal+kurakada widi+haa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadiv+saraavi+ kayaaka yoji+ gim+nyiji+ kayaaka nyihyadika! Gotiyari+ jaka duthana! Yih+vadaihasamaarana!" ⁴¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe gamire

yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaaha'.⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' "Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi," dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwines.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawinya wijiwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'.⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadivi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina.⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' "Nigwimaayai damwaalika!" dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaravi wimudaasakeraavi wimunna.⁴⁶ Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaahada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nes.

¹ Pigaa' sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitayi Joniji wogi.² Saba tikurya pir' "Tikurya Nawinyava," wo'nikevi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaahina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna.³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!" Daka wida' "A'mweraahi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!"⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' "Tinna dinehwangana!"⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na "Nigwia nyijaayikadera." Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'.⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' "Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pibwi tewaanyabwi

kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazreti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima! Kaanya jamarya!”
 7 Mi'na widaka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwara!. Yiri'bwa'daasi gamire sivilyiraalyi naba'jangeralyi diraginya yarai kyima'na' 8 yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivilyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya!. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitalyi Joniji saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya!. 9 Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa 10 dara wanganesa! “Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye!.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai widake'nanyira.

11 A'mwe sai Pitalyi Joniji saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye!. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. 12 Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wida' “Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! 13 Aawa, davwina Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnewinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya widaayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya widaayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha' ‘A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.’ 14 Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba ‘Aríkewinyi. Sahwai aala!’ widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi ‘Aríkewinyi. Balana!’ wideva Paailatimi wide' ‘Sai balana! A'mwe pwarí wilya' jaaka!’ A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. 15 Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye!. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalíkurakivanigoí. 16 A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa!. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiva!. Naarimi dina ‘Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,’ dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyivoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

17 Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaabi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye', nimi sara yawi'mwa. 18 Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kirazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivnadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. 19 Sarevadaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. 20 Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kirazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. 21 Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. 22 Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai srya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. 23 Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' 24 Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. 25 Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' 26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivan' 'Gazaigzaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Jonji widahilya'nesi.

1 Pitalyi Jonji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. 2 Bina yeva sinna tika

wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina “ Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,’ wdivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! ‘Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,’ nyawipidika!” Dinyina kye' sinna tika widavakerera. ³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva “Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!” Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina “Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!” Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwari limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem'i saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. ⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave' “Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kiri'mire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?” ⁸ Sara kyiwaarave' Pitar'i Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilaamwaaidinyi wida' “Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi sahi, ⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji sahi dara yawipija' ‘Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka! Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike' ‘Silaangerina madivisaihi “Waryaanyasi,” d'neva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.’ Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira,” sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa' “Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!” Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa' “O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!” ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva

dinyina ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane pir'i' kir'i' mudaanna!" ¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diragina widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye' "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaahasara yawi'maniga' 'Saraai tewaanya' diragina' yawaahila.' Sara yawi'manigasa' majina 'Sa' nebulya' mika!' muji yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diragina widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" ¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye' "A'mweraahi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujywaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sari'mi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajainai wijal'kurakakaneinaalyi." ²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diragina ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujywaakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye'. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane pir'i' kir'i' mabiramaariwo. Maramaanner!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya'. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi'. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi sagaa'.

Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari wideda'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji wideda' widahi. ²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi' Gotiyari wide' "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaahasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya' wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa' Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na 'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava'? Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire'?"

26 Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya' maryamihe'.
Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine'

“Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!”

27 Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava
A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyazai Paailatiji ajimya
piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire
widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina ‘Tamakaana!’

28 Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na ‘Sara
yideinyi.’ Yawi'na yaginya' sara yikabeva kunnya
simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya' sara yina
ye'. 29 Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasa'
dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya
diragina' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya'
widaathe'nanyira. 30 Ginnya diragina' kanejaava'gizi
nabalnakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade
tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika
maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi.” 31 Gotiyari mi'na kude'
Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wlamwaaleta
ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi
yunebanna wlamwaaina yada diragina' wijaavina ya'.
Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diragina' widadivi' lika
myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

32 Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaaasyi
kurya avaananyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi
tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina “Nimire
piri' kiri' nininyineshi. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!”
Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraav+nengira.

33 Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi
Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diragina' wijaavina
Diragina' wijaavake'na diragina' wijaavina wijaavina
kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.

34 Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka
aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara
nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire
kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya
yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva 35 Widaasaderaavina
wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina
wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

36 Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipraazi
mwaalya' sara ya'. Gamisare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina
Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira.
Baanavaazai yagaala sa' “Pwaraavina simunya diragina'
yivaimwadelyi,” dinikesi. 37 Baanavaazai gannya wawinya'

kininnakei sav+ yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazaly+ Sapaairas+ sayorines+.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kir+! A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikest. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya pir+! yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pin+ wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pin+ makuna yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagith+wa' sara baa'na y+wa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwa' 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ S+nnaw+ wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gim+resi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gim+rengi. Ginnya sidusav+ kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yiv+di+buya pw+yina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. ⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dath+waala? Yaamij+ya'na dath+waala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivi+yangi tikuryaba du'n+waana! Sara gimakwalyip+de'ginyira." ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivi+yaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'. ¹¹ Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi+! lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sangines+.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wij+waainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliv+iyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivi+! lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kir+! a'mwera

a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera." 14 Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kin+ kin+ Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. 15 Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. 16 Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva 18 Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. 19 Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' 20 "Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!" 21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaana!" yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!" 22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve 23 wide' "Kalavuzangevi yimavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihinadinny kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiswaava!' Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' " 24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawin neraavaka?" 25 Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi

daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.”²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. “A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!” deva mala maramyi ye'.

²⁷ Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'²⁸ “ ‘A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!’ diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kir'i' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika w'in'iwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, ‘Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaravine tivikisa', dathivaniga'?”²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' “Gotiyai sara kanedoz'i sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera!³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina ‘Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!’ dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wikalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaina wikalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi,” wide'.

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina “Saraavi tamakaana!”³⁴ Sara dina kye' kir'i' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal'i wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na “Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivanikelyi,” yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi.³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' “A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!” Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' “A'mweihi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina ‘A'mwe naangeinyira.’ Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kir'i' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazar'i tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina

yeva yⁱmaanyⁱna ye'. ³⁷ Yⁱwⁱn^ama'na yⁱna kye' dⁱvi Ga'maanⁱyara yaya maaresagaa' dⁱviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyⁱ,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga mⁱdⁱnaabⁱna ye'. Kwala naanga mⁱdⁱnaabⁱna kye' kⁱrⁱ' Juthaazari tamⁱna kye' sai balⁱna. Balⁱna kya' pⁱwⁱn^ana pⁱwⁱn^ana gamⁱre mⁱdⁱnesaraavⁱ tamayⁱwⁱnaasⁱna ye'. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na yⁱma'nⁱke'na dahaa' yⁱhⁱthⁱma! A'mwe daraavⁱna myaanneine! Mwaaibⁱka! Kumⁱre yawⁱsaji wawⁱnyaji a'mweraavⁱreburⁱdaasa sara yetabaai^b' kayaaka yadengⁱra. ³⁹ Kⁱrⁱ' Gotiyareburⁱdaasa kayaaka myⁱgalyⁱ yaadeinera. Dara nyawⁱraadⁱka! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wⁱramwoina daaka!' ” ⁴⁰ Gameliyali sara widake' sara yⁱna ye'. Wⁱdaasaderaavⁱ jaka wⁱdeva p^waraavⁱ wⁱde' “A'mweraavⁱ wⁱlyabaalyⁱ duramyⁱla!” Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga wⁱdⁱna “Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujⁱwaakyⁱ jideihⁱlyⁱra.” Wⁱdⁱna yeva kumⁱre angengⁱ yaasⁱna ye'. ⁴¹ Sarevⁱdaa'nyⁱ Kaajoliyaraayawⁱdaasⁱ sahwar^a wⁱna yeva dⁱnyⁱna “Gotiyai nemⁱnyⁱna dara yawⁱ'mwa' 'Sahwar^a tewaanyara mwaihasa'na Jizaazarⁱne yayavⁱna kayaa'na yⁱpⁱ'de' wⁱ'nanyaraavⁱ.' Sara daka dⁱragⁱnna nemwaaⁱhⁱwakeina yⁱlaaya yⁱvanⁱgoinera.” ⁴² Sara dⁱnyⁱna yeva yⁱrⁱka gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevⁱji a'mweraavⁱre angengⁱji saba Kⁱraazⁱtiya Jizaazarⁱna yagaala tewaanya' kuna wⁱdadⁱvⁱki. Nemⁱnyⁱna Jizaazarⁱ Gotiyai dahⁱlakake'na kuna wⁱjⁱwaakadⁱvⁱki.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.

¹ Dⁱvi yⁱrⁱka sangⁱ Jizaazare mⁱdⁱdⁱvⁱsara kwala naanga naanga yⁱma'nadaapiyagaa' Gⁱrikiyagaala dadⁱvⁱsara Yⁱvⁱr^yugaala dadⁱvⁱsaraavⁱna kⁱnⁱmyagaala dⁱnyⁱna ye'. Gⁱrikiyagaala dadⁱvⁱsara dⁱnesa'nanyⁱ “Nⁱgwⁱmaayaraavⁱ yanga wⁱjaavadⁱvⁱsara, nemⁱre sⁱgⁱraayangⁱ wapaaya maalⁱka wⁱjaavadⁱvⁱ' kⁱrⁱ' Yⁱvⁱr^yugaalya' dadⁱvⁱsangⁱ naanga wⁱjaavadⁱvⁱsarera.” ² Sara didaapijⁱ atⁱraai sⁱvⁱlyⁱrⁱdaasⁱ p^waraalyara mⁱdⁱdⁱvⁱta yuyaraavⁱ jⁱv^waramaa'na “Yuyaihi, jⁱkabyⁱla!” Jⁱv^waramaa'na kye' yⁱkabⁱna kye' wⁱdⁱna ye' “Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yⁱ'bⁱnyavⁱ wⁱdayaade' wapaaya yanga wⁱjavaade' yⁱlaaya myⁱvanⁱgo. ³ Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemⁱre wawⁱnya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya wⁱdadaanya savⁱna a'mwe ati ata purⁱdaasⁱ pwaraalyaraavⁱ kadahⁱlakapijⁱ sahwar^a wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibⁱ'deraavⁱ sara wⁱmwaihaana! Sarⁱm^jyaraavⁱna 'A'mweraavⁱ

yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wɪlamwaaidera sɪdu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalɪkurakadɪvɪsaihi yawɪrapɪjɪ sahwaravi dɪthahɪlakyɪla!
 4 Sara kyapɪjɪ yuyagaa' nemɪ sahwaina Gotɪyarɪ wɪjavulyɪ Gotɪyare yagaalya' wɪdaayabulyɪ kuna yaadeinera.”
 5 Wɪdaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dɪnyɪna “Yo, tewaanyasɪra.” Dɪnyɪna yeva Sɪtivenɪmɪ dahɪlake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'delyɪ. Gamɪre sɪmunyavɪ Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wɪlamwaaida dɪragɪnna wɪmwaaihakelyɪra. Sɪtivenɪmɪ dahɪlakeva Pilipɪmɪjɪ Pɪrokoraazalyɪ Naaikenaamɪjɪ Taaimonɪmɪjɪ Paamenaazalyɪ Nikolaazalyɪ dahɪlakɪna ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadɪyokɪ mwaalyalyɪ. Sɪnnawɪ sai Maavei mwaalaka dɪvi Juyaraavɪrebwi wɪ'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wɪ'nakelyɪra.
 6 Mi'na dahɪlakɪna Wɪdaasaderaayawɪnna makabɪna kye' sahwara Gotɪyarɪ wɪdeva kumɪre wawɪnya'na dɪragɪnya wɪmwaaihya'na kumɪre mɪnyagɪnyangɪ ata dathɪwana yɪna ye'.

7 Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotɪyare yagaalya' kadɪka kuna wɪ'ne'. Kadɪka kuna wɪ'nadaapɪjɪ Jeruzaalemi mɪdɪdɪvɪsara kwala naanga naanga yɪma'nyɪna ye'. Nabaai Gotɪyarɪna mubɪthɪka yɪra'dɪvɪta kwalaalyara Naangerɪ lɪmwageva gamɪrebwi mɪdɪnna ye'.

Sɪtivenɪmɪ wɪla pwɪyesa'nesɪ.

8 Sɪtivenɪmɪ yunebanna Gotɪyare yanga gaimwangebulyɪ dɪragɪnyabulyɪ kɪnɪnnakelyɪ. Sɪtivenɪ dɪragɪnaangei a'mweraayaba atɪka maru'nasa'nejɪ wɪjɪwaaɪnya'ne dɪragɪnyajɪ yɪna ya'.
 9 Sara yaka yagaala wɪdadaasɪ gamɪre yagaala sɪnna tɪke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wɪde'. Maanga wɪdesara kɪgaa' Romɪyaraavɪna kalavuzɪwawɪnya yesa' dɪvi kalavuzɪwawɪnya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dɪnyɪna “Nemɪ lotuanga mudɪkevɪna yɪkabaatheinera.” Sara dɪnesara Anga Saairini mwaalyarajɪ Anga Alekɪzaadɪrɪya mwaalyarajɪ sara yɪkabadɪvɪsarera. Sara maanga wɪdadaapɪjɪ Juya pwara Kwaaka Sɪlɪzɪyadaasarajɪ Kwaaka Ezɪyadaasarajɪ sara Sɪtivenɪmɪ maanga wɪdɪna ye'.
 10 Maanga wɪdɪna kye' Kuryai Sɪtivenɪmɪna sɪduta naange' kujaava' Sɪtivenɪ dɪragɪnna wɪdaka kumɪre yagaalya wavɪla'na ya'.
 11 Wavɪla'na yake'na sɪnna tɪka wɪda'daasɪ pwaraavɪ kwaasɪ yagaala wɪja'na nɪgwɪa wɪjaavɪna kye' sahwara kwaasɪ yagaala wɪdɪna “A'mwe dai Sɪtivenɪ Ne Mozɪzarɪnajɪ Gotɪyarɪnajɪ bɪrala wɪdadaasɪ kadɪka wɪ'nɪwoinera.”
 12 Kwaasɪ yagaala wɪdɪna wɪdɪna kye' a'mwerajɪ a'mwe naangerajɪ Kɪwɪjarajɪ sɪnna tɪka davɪna ya'. Sɪnna tɪka davɪna yadaasɪ Sɪtivenɪmyawɪnna

yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'nwo." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisal dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" ² Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka ³ widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginyira.' ⁴ Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. ⁵ Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶ Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaai'ipi'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaai'ipi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyaagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' ⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji

gimjiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila! Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebuli Juyainaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sahvara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiva'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. 10 Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaahina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'dinyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaihasaraaviji dimaremwaaala! 11 Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaide'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina. 12 Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witzila darika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. 13 Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!' 14 Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihi divideihlyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. 15 Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. 16 Balina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubaakesi.

17 Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nyina aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina. 18 Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina

myawiryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaravi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!' ²⁰ Mena widina kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozizari maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawinyalyi. Mozizari maarina kyaa' lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai diki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa' gamire angevidaasi piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina yadisi Yizipi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wijjwaakina kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yima'nyina yaka yagaala nawinya' dadei yima'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai Mozizari wavila'na kya' sai simunyavi yawina 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa' namwaaimudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi angyiri' maata yima!' dina yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yizipi mwaalyai nimireri kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka minya maaraka Yizipi mwaalyari tamakina. ²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawina 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawina "Gotiyai Mozizari yasaabina kyawa' Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira," Sara yawina kyaa' kiri' kumi gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa' mwanayavi Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yirila diwagima!' daka widina 'A'mweraahi, dinyu'nyi! Kirimidaraahi mwaaihilya'na be'na tannivanigilyaraaih'laka?' ²⁷ Widina kyaa' pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozizari yitavaka yiwara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyabaabib' dinyiramakijiwaana?' ²⁹ Yiwara'na kyaa' Mozizai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'nawaasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi likaanya wina yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyani mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa'.

³⁰ Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina

'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisikyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina ³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi' kya' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi' nimiru a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi' wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadwaa' kadika wi'n'wa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi' kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi' aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yiwarayaasalyi. Sahwari' Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri' widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wlamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kya' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jiwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'nej' wijiwaainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi' sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaab' sarinnyai srya'mwei piropeti'yai Gotiyari' wi'nawijiwakaderi' sariminyina widasabathelyi' Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kya' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi' yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi' galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi' tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' ⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi' widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri' kyavikarya'gizi' A'mwa'mwei nej'vwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nej'vwaramakabakei gaw' mwaalika? Nemi' myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹ Sara widina

yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwaraya yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. ⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipidere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaibidividaasi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyahi, nimuminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiyagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi' A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.

Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihmakudeihyira.'

Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyai a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaibidividaasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijawaainyina yaake' Mozizai tina wanganyaakabaibidividaasi.

⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyai Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na.

⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyai Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' ⁴⁷ Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomoni ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kirid' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaibisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi.

Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi.

Paihisabita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihiremwaaidinyainyi.
 Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?
 Nawinyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?
 50 Yuyangi kaavilyai aihwalaka? Nimi sahwayinira!
 Sara dinikesi.

51 Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yithhada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawidivi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawidivisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaabi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. 52 Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwar' yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwar' kayaa'na tamakina yiwadaa'. 53 Gotiyare Kwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

54 Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika w'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithwi'nya ye'. 55 Diraginna maadithwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna w'lamwaaidi'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" 56 Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daaviker' wangamwa." 57 Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi tilavalmwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. 58 Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taipainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyaji gaminyi liwakina. 59 Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina "Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!" 60 Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina "Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawid'innera!" Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

1 Sıtivenimı tamakına kye' Solı yawıra' “Yo. Tewaanyasıra.”

Solı Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sıtivenimı tamakesagaa' yırıka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusılaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yına. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yına yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Wıdaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji piwinna piwinna yiwınama'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sıtivenimı karamake' Gotiyari yılaaya yadıvısara kale kwia' Sıtivenimı makuna yeva likyırakına yeva yikwaraamaya yadıvi' kınna naanga dına ye'.

³ Solı dına “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yıgalıma!” dına yaka kayaa'na yına. Angengi wilına yaka Jizaazare kusılaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyına yaka kalavuzangevi marımwaaihına yaka sara kayaa'na yına ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari wi'nadıvısara yiwınama'na yevevidaa'nyı gazabazaba mwaalına yadıvi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarına ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawınna Pilipi wına yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahılakakerına a'mweraavi widına. ⁶ Wıdına yadaa'nyı kwala bwa'naanya kadıka nayaa wi'nyına. Nayaa wi'nyına yadıvi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'nejı yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yımakera kınnnakeraavıre munyıkaavi yımakera bwalyuna yadıvi' jaka naange' widına yeva kaanna wına. A'mwera kunnya kılaakejıka kwaayakwaaya myadıvısaraaviji yaginya bainıkeraviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalına. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalına yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yılaaya naanga yadıvi' mwaalına ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nıkei mwaalına. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderına anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atıka maru'na'na yesalyı. Saaimoni widına “A'mwe naangeinyı. Sıdu'nakeinyı,” widına yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadıka nayaa wi'nyına yeva widına “Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyıra. ‘Yı diraginya sa' naangesi,' dadaanyasi,” sara wıdesalyı. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji gırı'nyaji yada atıka maru'na'na yadıvısangına yuyara kadıka nayaa wi'nyına yesalyıra. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalına yada sara yada kırı' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai

Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi m'idinaana!" dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyar' limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sawai limwanna kya' Pilipi bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipimyaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina. ¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yimavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!" ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitalyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata kadathiwamwaa Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima! ¹⁹ Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwar' ata kadathiwagozi sawai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" ²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima!' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwanganwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwanganwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevidaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasina'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasina! Nayaa mwaalima!' ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina. ²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina " 'Nyidwaala aane pri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitalyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wikalakurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya'

widina yagila dinyina “Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera,” dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina “Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemi daasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange! Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyari winawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina “Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!” ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina “Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika.” Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na “A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?” ³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' “Aawa, pwai mujwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijwana?” A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina “Davina yilaaba'gizi niminiyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!” Widina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwaritamyana makwodivitabaabibi'

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabibi'

Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka?

Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widina “Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!” ³⁵ Sara widina kya' Pilipi Aazaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widina. ³⁶ Widina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' dinikewinna yimavaawina

kyagi a'mwe naangei w'idina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' di'n'i'. Aalyavi bavitaaziya d'inyajiwaana? Ni'mi wi'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilipi w'idina "G'innya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi." W'idina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." ³⁸ W'idina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi w'idina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" W'idina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiji saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipi bavitaaziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyi yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipi dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihen!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi d'inyina "Jizaazari mididivisaraavi tamakima!" ² D'inyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri w'idina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi koti'ya'na maraawideinyira," sara w'idina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi S'gunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?" kyiwaarava' w'idina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginayainira. ⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gim'i yinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira." ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwar'i tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena w'idina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai

yenaka dara yawirake! “We!, nim̄i tibaryainyi daaka!” Sara daka aane pir̄i! kir̄i! tinna mwanganyi kya! pwara gamire asiri limwana yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiwaramakuna. ⁹ Jiwaramakuna kye! saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa! tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya!.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina “Ananaayazaigino!” Widina kya! sai widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihana.”

¹¹ Widina kya! Naangei widina “Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya! wo'nikevina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake! ‘Nimire tinnyaraarina “Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!” dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei wilaabaka gannya asirai nimire minyaginyavi dathathwamanika!’ ” ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya! Ananaayazai widina “Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa!.

Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa!.

¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa! biwakelyira.” ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya! Naangei widina “Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya! ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakwana. ¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjaja'na wijiwaainidelyira.”

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina “Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahar̄i tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi! ‘Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wila mwaalana!’ daka nyidasawaabi!” ¹⁸ Widina kya! sagaa! yime'nyabi! Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisabwala'na kya! gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya!.

Tewaanya yenyina kya! Soli daavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya! ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya! ayina maarina ya!.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." ²¹ Wijwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya daina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijwaakina yaka diraginna wijwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminnyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yimavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kir'! A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijwaakina. Diraginna wijwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli." ²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijwaakina. ²⁹ Jizaazarina wijwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juyara sawara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!" ³⁰ Yawi'na kye' gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa' "O, Juyara

sara dathimanigava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannikebanna Solim makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye’.

³¹ Sarevīdaa’nyi saggaa’ Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaj Galili yuyabaj Sameriya yuyabaj saba kwaamu’na mwaalina ye’. Pwara kayaa’na myi kye’ tewaanna mwaalina ye’. Naangeri nayaa wi’nadivi’ Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya’ wijaavada sahvara diraginyara yima’nyina ye’. Tewaanna mwaalina yadivi’ diraginyara yima’nadivi’ a’ mwe pwara kwala naangera ye’ mwannamwaaina ye’.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake’nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri’ maata yina.

³³ Saba a’ mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo’nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yaginya bainikei nalabwaryavi mwaaidi’nyi kwarama pijaakuna (8) wavila’na yakelyi. ³⁴ Pitai angyiri’ maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya’ “Aniyaazaigi, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai giminyi gyavada’ gaimanika! Dikaava’gizi ginnya nalabwarya’ nayaa javada’ galakya?” Sara widina kya’ Aniyaazai dikaa’na. ³⁵ Wi’na dikaa’na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji Waraata Seroni mwaalyaraji yuyara gaminyi wanganewa Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima’nyina ye’.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a’ mwe’ Taavita’ wo’nike’ Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya’ Girikiyagaala Dokaaza’ dinikesi. A’ mwe sa’ tewaanyanna yada nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi. ³⁷ A’ mwe’ mwaalina yaka saggaa’ nabalina’ yima’naka balina. Mena balina kya’ gilaayavi aalya’ yeva ku’dike’ munyabanna gilaaya’ makilaawina yeva kave wakina. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike’na Jopa mwaalyara mididivisara kale wiadaa’nyi dara wi’nesa’ “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalika!” Sara deva a’ mweraari widina “Pitari duzila! Myemwaaidin’nera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!” Widina yeva widaasina. ³⁹ Mi’na widaasina kye’ savi Pitai kadika wi’nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yima’na kye’ munyaba ku’dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye’ yaanywaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa’nyi kinna dadivi’ Dokaaza’ baazi’ma’nyangiji kwaabiyivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva “A’ mwe tewaanyasi,” widina. ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye’ ku’dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna

yaka widina “Taavita!, dithikaaka!” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. ⁴² Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwana yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimonimire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Konilyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Konilyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Konilyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina “Konilyaazaigi!” Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina “A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?” Widina kya' mamaayai widina “Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'n'wa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivan'i. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'.” ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Konilyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Konilyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yima'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na “Gotiyari widima!” Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna.

11 Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabi+yivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabi+yivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina. 12 Mena makwalaabina kye! Pitai dara wanganake! "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" 13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" 14 Widina kya' kir'i Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ari'kewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike! 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pir'i kir'i manyi yadinyainyira." 15 Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' widina "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dinikengina gim'i 'Sa girikita'nanyangira,' madinnera!" 16 Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabi+yivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena widakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

17 Pitai yawi'na "A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?" Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai widaasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. 18 Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka widina "Angyir'i maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?" 19 Jaka widina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na "Berivi wangamwana?" yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai widina "Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. 20 Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nim'i widaswaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi." 21 Sara widina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi widina "A'mwerina jaka widivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?" 22 Widina kya' sawara widina "Aawilata maremwaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabi'keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengiya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai widina 'Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!' Widina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera." 23 Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai widina "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Widina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. 24 Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. 25 Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Angevi

wilaaw+ma!” Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wij+maa'nyina yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi'na yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. ²⁶ Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka widina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nim+ sahwainyi a'mwe gaveinyira.” ²⁷ Widina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazar+ kuna widaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!” ²⁸ Sara daka widina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwi dinyina “Menyaraavi angyiri'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tika munne man+nera!” ' Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarera.’ ²⁹ Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminiyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'ny+ yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminiyina be'na widasiwa'daavadinna?”

³⁰ Koniliyaazai widina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari widiwa'de. Widadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wiv+itratabisal baazi'ma'nikei niminiyaba daavaka ³¹ nyidiwa'di' 'Koniliyaazaigi, gim+ Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwaka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinya' mena gyawi'deiginyi. ³² Sarevidaa'ny+ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bul+makaawoyangire kilaaka yav+karyadere angevi angyiri'maata mwalaawaka sai.’ ³³ Sara widina kany+wa'di' yarai widasiwa'daavade'na gim+ biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'ny+ dava neminyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'ny+ Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo.”

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai widina “Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyarina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarina yivanikelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. ³⁷ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai

dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava'. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaaha'.³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalem i yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalukurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wrameva karamake' balina.⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijawaaina'.⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye'. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalukurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejiwaaaina'. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna widina neya' 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebwina duzalukurakyla! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka'. A'mwera mwaahasaraavinaji a'mwera mena bainikeraavinaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaaha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda'.⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalukurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwari ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna widadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wlamwaaaina.⁴⁵ Wi'na wlamwaaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' widina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Widina kye' ni'nika yina ye'.⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai widina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaalakabaabi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wlamwaaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka!⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Widina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitar i widina "Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara widina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalem i Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijawaakake'nesi.

¹ Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare

yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!" ² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalem+na Pitai y+laaw+na kya' k+laakevi da'd+iv+isara Juyaraav+rebwi d+rag+inna yad+iv+isara maanga wide' ³ "A'mwera k+laakevi madayad+iv+isaraavi angy+ri+maata y+wa'd+inyaig+ny+ni. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya ni+wa'daasaig+ny+ni. Be'na y+waana!" ⁴ Sara kude' Pitai aayaw+daasi sara yake' sara wiji+waaka'. ⁵ Dara wiji+waaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaait+inna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresti. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaab+y+iv+ita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva S+gunyav+daa'+ny+ni ni+m+inyabanna makwalaab+na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ⁶ Makwalaab+na kyawalyaadaa' kwaab+y+iv+ita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji y+ikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta y+husav+neraji gera geraji wilamwaaaidapi nayaa y+waryawalyaade. ⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, d+ithaaka! Saraavi tama'+g+izi yarai dinana! ⁸ Sara wi'neva wid+na 'Naangeigi, ari+kaw+ny+ira. Mi+w+ita ki+maaka aane pi+ri+ g+ri+kita'+nanya aane ki+ri+ manyad+inyainy+ni.' ⁹ W+id+na kyawalyaade S+gunyav+daa'+ny+ni maanguraaya sa' ja'+nany+jawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wak+wake "Kayaa'+nanyang+ira," mad+innera!' ¹⁰ Kany+jawalyaadi' pi+gasaai pi+gaa' sara kad+nyawalyaadoi S+gunyavi ay+na mak+laaw+na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. ¹¹ T+inna wangadaazi y+ithaanyi, ni+m+inyaw+inna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai w+idasawalyaadi+kera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadev+na y+imayawalyaadaa'. ¹² Gotiyare Kuryai ny+jawalyaadi' 'Si+munya myaw+id+innera! Saraji d+iwona!' Mi'na kany+jawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata pur+daasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wil+na y+wa'do. ¹³ Wil+na ky+wa'do sahwai ned+wa'di' 'Ni+m+ dara wanganwa'de' "Ai, ni+m+re angevi Gotiyare mamaayi davuladaav+ika!" Kad+wa'de ejeliyai ny+d+wa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'n+iker+na yarai d+imaary+ila!' ¹⁴ Davanna bozi y+h+thathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gi+m+iji gi+m+ijiyaraji sai+h+re kayaa'+nanya maras+noji y+h+vadaihasamaaradeih+ily+ira," ny+d+wa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara ny+d+wa'di'. ¹⁵ Ni+m+ Gotiyare yagaala gai w+dadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kum+re muny+kaavi bulamwaaaimwa'di' si+naw+ni nem+re muny+kaavi bulanemwaaalakabaabi'. ¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yaw+imwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Jon+ aalyav+ bav+itaaziya yake' ki+ri+ sar+m+iny+ni muny+kaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaaladeih+ily+ira." ' Naangei

sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. ¹⁷ Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaa' sara Menyaraavi avaa'ina' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihye," wida'. ¹⁸ Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaai' sahwaravi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yimavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yimavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare yagaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. ²⁰ Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. ²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya saharu limwana, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. ²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yimavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. ²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama piri' kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari

mididivisaraavina “Kiraazitiyarera,” gaai widina ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina “Kiraazitiyarera,” dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. ²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' “Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira.” Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyaaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaaakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' “Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nemi gilyivikravinakeina nigwia naanga wjavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wjavaana!” ³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' “Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalem'na!” wide'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. ² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!” ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiyina ya'. Mi'na pwiyina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' “Lika nawodika! Sinnaw' a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira.” Erotiyai dara yawira' “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!” ⁵ Sarev'adaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaid'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginn wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seniyabaraalyi wila pwiyina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai

“Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida’ “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda’ seni yabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya’.⁸ Bwalaraawina kya’ mamaayai wida’ “Munnaanya’ padathivaina’gizi kwaabizivila divaazi’makuna!” Sara kuda’ Pitai sara yina kya’ wida’ “Ginnya yivisa’ marabwaaya’gizi dinyimidinaama!”⁹ Kuda’ kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya’. Midinaabina yakegaa’ Pitai dina ya’ “Nebwina mika. Mamaayai yivanike’na waja ya’nivanige.”¹⁰ Sara dadaa’nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila’na yagila kwaari’makaanyavina yima’na kyagi kaanya’ gami sa’ kabaasina’ mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pivivi wodisagaa’ yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawidaa’nyi yimaanyina ya’.

¹¹ Sagaa’ Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya’nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyar’i kudasiwaabi’ Erotiyare kalavuzangevidaa’nyi nyimaa’mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa’nanya’ niminyina myima’nyi yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi’na yakegaa’ Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange’ Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya’. Anga savi a’ mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira.¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya’ widaayade’ Rotha’ wo’nike’ wi’naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya’.¹⁴ Mi’na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya’ wi’naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya’ mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave’na wilaabina yaka wida’ “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.”¹⁵ Pwara wide’ “Gimire simunya kayaa’nanaangesira,” Taaya’ wida’ “A’a. Nebulya’na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide’ “Pitai mamwaalyi’. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali’.”¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya’. Tadaa’nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari’ wanganewa atika maru’na’na ye’.¹⁷ Atika maru’na’na kye’ Pitai daka “Kadika nyu’nipika!” gannya asa’ bamakilaawina kya’ yagaala mi’na kude’ Pitai wijiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa’mwa’.” Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida’ “Yagaala da’ Jemizariji neya’ mwe pwaraaviji’ duzila!” Mi’na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwanna wina ya’.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa’ nyila bilyiri’daa’nyi damera dara waganesa’ “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru’na’na yeva dinyina ye’ “Pitai gawi mwaalika?”¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye’ Erotiyai wida’ “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi’na kuda’ birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye’ Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya’ yaka saraavina wida’ “Kayaa’na

yⁱwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saithoni mwaalyaraavinaji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahara dinyina ye' “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' “Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi.”

²¹ Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²² Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' “Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira.”

²³ Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na “Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi,” yawi'na ya'. “Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!” sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwina piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahar+limwanna ye'.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan+ maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeve wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' “Wawinya mudike' saraai yika!’ dena yihithivanige. Niminiyine

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi.”
 3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari widaewa
 “Sahwaraai yikadesira,” deva saraare minyaginyawaari ata
 dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya'
 Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna
 walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna
 Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. 5 Makuna kya' Anga
 Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi
 Gotiyare yagaala wijawaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei
 Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savi yuneba wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina
 yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai
 wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji
 kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. “Nimi Gotiyari
 wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihziwaakadinyainyi,”
 kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. 7 Ahu'manna savi
 maremwaaidei Ga'maaniryayaba Baajizaazai mwaalina.
 Maremwaaidei Sezuyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira.
 Sidu'naeki “Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!”
 daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widaasabina
 ya'. 8 Widaasabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi
 Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe
 naangeri wida' “Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!”
 Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'nikelyi.
 9 Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai
 kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna
 wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi
 sahwari wijawina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na
 yaka 10 wida' “Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya
 yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi
 kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi.
 ‘Naangere yagaala tewaanyawina kwaasi yagaala
 yima'nana!’ dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi
 be'na jitheiginaka? 11 Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa'
 diraginna giramana! Tibinyagi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna
 mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi.” Sara
 widina kya' Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasijihiinyasi
 jaahwasa'bi' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'.
 Tinna mwanganyi yaka “Pwai nimiru asiri nyilimwagozi
 nyibwaramakwona!” daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.
 12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidei
 diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala
 wijawaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

13 Poliji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemna ayina wina ya'. 14 Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya manikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi. 15 Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Propetiyara Gotiyari winawijiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraahi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' amweraavi dujiwaakyila!" 16 Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, Yizireliyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. 17 Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' 18 amwamaayaba kwarama amweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daany' kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. 19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. 20 Sagaa' amweraavina sidunakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari winawijywaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. 21 Mwaalina yadiny' amwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Benjaminmirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daany' Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. 22 Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasinyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' 23 Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna

wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawî Jizaazai mabyahaa' Jonî Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinajî gamireburinajî simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyra.' ²⁵ Jonî gannya wawinya' aaya yakeгаа' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwainyi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathelyi. Nimî a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizvilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dîngaka?' wida' Jonî.

²⁶ Nimireihi, Eviraamijiyaihilyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihilyi saihî, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyinesî. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesî. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyarajî kumire naangerajî myawiri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakeгаа' yuyagaa' Gotiyari wî'nawijîwaakadivisaraavire yagaaipikarya tinna wanganeva kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryésara sahwari jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Pîropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi bîramarawaaji tamakaan!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabîramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasîwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwari niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeva simaangevi wakina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwalyi Jeruzaalemîna yilaawina yesara sahwari nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikurakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimî yagaala tewaanya' yihithivanîgoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazarî yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nîkabaabîsasî.

Gimî nyîbwaalivaangeigî
Dahaa' diraginya' gîzaaweigî
A'mwera yawî'na gyîpî'deigî
Gotiyainyi gîmaamaangeinyî.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwari yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yojî bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti limwaga'derî diragînna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaav+ma!

³⁵ Sarev+ nabaai, Saamiya piriv+ yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawinyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadely+ra.' ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devit+mina yaw+mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi mid+naka kabala' sinnawinyaraav+re wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yaw+mwo. ³⁷ Devit+ bwia kabura' kir+ Gotiyai yid+kaavakei d+kaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'. ³⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi nya'mweihi, dara jaw+ryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi+nakelyi," saraai danedivan+gila! Jizaazai d+rag+nyai widasiwaab+kei daaka!' ³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiw+nya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yin+ke' kir+ gazaig+zaig+ a'mwe dari ku'nal+mwaga'g+z+ yuya marasi'nadely+ra. A'mwe yida'maraangeig+ny+ gimwaaih+adely+ra. ⁴⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi w+naw+ji+wakyaasa' gim+ny+na ny+ma'nad+ka! Dara wijaa' ⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yad+visaihi wanganapi d+valyide Mwaaidap+ji+yagaa' n+mire waw+nya naange' y+van+ge'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa y+h+z+waakaja' kir+ mu'nal+mwagi jideih+lyi.' " Pol+ sara wid+na ya'.

⁴² Lotuangev+daasi Pol+ji Baanavaazaly+ walyuna yadaak+ly+ a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' p+gaa' yagalaawak+ly+ ned+waala yagaala p+n+ji d+ne+jideih+ly+ra." ⁴³ Wid+na kye' mwasaw+inna a'mwera walyaab+na kye' Juya pwaraj+ Menyara Juyaraav+rebwi yad+vi+ta pwaraj+ sara "Pol+m+re yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Pol+m+ji Baanavaazari+ji kaanna mid+inna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "D+rag+inna mwaab+ka!" dah+la d+rag+nya y+vaimwange'na wid+na yagi "Gotiyari limwaman+gasaihi dara jaw+rila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur+ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladely+ra.' "

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka piriv+ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaak+iyara "Pol+ Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kad+ka w+naana!" deva Lotuangev+ y+kab+na y+na ye'. ⁴⁵ Y+kab+na y+na kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyang+ tinna wanganna kye' j+kurya y+na yeva wide' "Pol+ ned+van+ke' kayaa'nanaangesi." W+deva Pol+mi birala y+na ye'. ⁴⁶ Birala y+na kye' Pol+ji Baanavaazaly+ lika myag+la d+rag+inna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai neh+tha' 'Sinnaw+ Juyaraav+ yagaala da' duz+waakyi!' Sara kaneh+tha' sinnaw+ Gotiyare yagaalya' ky+h+th+wa'doi 'Aalo,' d+neva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaib+nera!' nav+ka

kyaw'i'mwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa'

'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaihiwa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!

Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaabi'dera.' "

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. ⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijawaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widaasina ye'. ⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijawaainya'na tiryasivilyangi wa'dinyiya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagi. ⁵² Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilaamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijawaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'. ² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarevida'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaa'vina kya' saraai wijawaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji

silyaji liwakaana!” ⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraaji Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniyaya mannikébanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. ⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' “A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!” Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wida' “Sivilyi dithaaka!” Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganewa kunnya Likiyoniyagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' “Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!” ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na “Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!” ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila “Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,” dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi “A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigoi. Waryanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyas! Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakyakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka ‘Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivan'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya

yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihiyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira.”¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina “Sahwaraaihina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!” widina kye' saraai widina widina “Aalo! Aalo!” widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasaraji Anga Aaikoniyaamidaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva “Mena baimwaka,” dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'.²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanayavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.²² “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaai'bika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozu sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginira,” sara yivaimwana yagi.²³ Yivaimwana yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihana!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yimavaawina yagila²⁵ Anga Pehaana yimavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase!

“Neya'mweraahi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijawaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tih'i'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri w'i'nalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijawaakina yagi.
²⁸ Wijawaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jerusaalem i yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijawaakina ye' “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaa'kevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira.”
² Sara wijawaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' “Jerusaalemina Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yiwaarata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina “Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'.” Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'.
⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jerusaalemina yimavaawina kye' kumiji Jerusaalemina mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara “Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera,” wijawaakina ye'.
⁵ Wi'na wijawaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' “Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila' duzidesira.”

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'.
⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, sinnawinimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawimwaava.
⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya

Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabi! Menyaraavina yanga wijaava! 9 Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya! Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage! Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na! 10 Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila!' dadi'vi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaaibisasi. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. 11 Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara! Savine nayaa w'inivanigo! Gotiyai nemaamwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaa'na wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

12 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa w'inyina ye! 13 Kadika w'inyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida! "Nya'mweihi, nimir d'wija' d'nyu'nyila! 14 Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sawaraavi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nyaneraavi gaminyaneraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nej'waakiwa! 15 Sara nej'waakiwake' piropeti'yara Gotiyari w'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa! Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

16 Naangei ned'wa' 'D'vi yagalaawina ya'muji Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

17 "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyib'ramaapika! Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimir yaya' dahilakiwera! Sahwara nyib'ramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi. Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyib'ramaapideinyira.'

18 Sara ned'wa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

19 Jemizai yagaala piri' wida! "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sawara navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila!' madaannera! 20 Aawa. Pikariyikwavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihiyi.

Yagaala maalike' yihithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kiimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazangine miwita maninnera! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninnera! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! 21 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

22 Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widasaana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya piril' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadivi' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'.

23 Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangi'aihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' 24 Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do.

25 Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. "Tewaanyasi," dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widasaade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widasaadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. 26 Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widasaadera. 27 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiworaari widasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

28 Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyla!

29 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji

yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. ³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawinya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijawaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. ³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijawaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neyamweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera." ³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." ³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari daklakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaina yihyathelyira." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyanjaji Kwaaka Silizyanaji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijawaakina yada simunya diraginya wijawakadaasi diraginya maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

1 Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyar midedei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Grikilyalyira. 2 Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." 3 Poli simunyavi da' yawi'na "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Grikilyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi." 4 Wi'na davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijwaakina ye'. Wijwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." 5 Sarevadaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kuslaanya sara yeva limwangebwin d'raginna mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

6 Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujwaakipina!" 7 Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawi'na ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupnera!" widina ya'. 8 Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. 9 Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" 10 A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanyai duziwakaawila' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nyabi' yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaa'i A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

11 Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothi'rezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. 12 Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka

Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo' a'mwe piril' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasaira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisal' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. ¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwana kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda' "Niminyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapiji nimire angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

Pilipaa kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pigaal' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesaira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera." ¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika piyakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!" Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwana yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabaidivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide' "A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivangi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!" ²² Sara kude'

kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva piliziimaaniyaraavi wide' "Bajingisaji diramyila!"
²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide' "Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!"
²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledaatasi widadaakilyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'.
²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'.
²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sinyi dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'.
²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli' jaka naanga wida' "Maramakininnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona."
²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yibaake'na jaka wida'na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahaywaai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.
³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraahi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"
³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasamaaradeihilyi."
³² Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijwaakina yagi.
³³ Wijwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaryang' aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.
³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera piliziimaaniyaraavi

widaasina kye' sahwaru wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidi Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷ Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nedawaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyaawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwaru bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." ³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijawaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tanyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. ³⁹ Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyaawaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijwaala?" ⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasabwi yivaimwana yagila kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi.

¹ Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yi'mavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. ² Yi'mavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijawaakina ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaaavadelyira.' Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juyara pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Grikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tigananya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadiwi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. ⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaakevaki maremwaidei Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.'"
"⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannes.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailazariji saraari lika marulyakaasina ye'. Lika marulyakaasina kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Grikinya naangeji a'mwe Grikiyaraji limwanna ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'nyiyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi' waasina ye'. Waasina kye' kir' Anga Beriya Saailazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina

kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizi wina yeva yimavaawina ye'. Yimavaawina kye' Poli wida'na "Saailaazai, Timoti saraahi yihthiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila!' duzideihlyira." Sara widaasina yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadvisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sityoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawina yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaahasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivaniginya'na yawiraana! ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pinu kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarevidaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!" wide'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenizi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinyina yadvisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenizi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyang' yilaaya yadvisaihir' yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadvisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bimwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima! ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaahasaraji kwaakevi yuya yinaanya kurivaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadvisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera

gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'nyi anga naanga pimaginiya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihina ya'. ²⁷ 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihina yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava'

'Sahwarina kwaihwaainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemimamwaalyi kyaadi'.
Sari'mire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!' ³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sari'mire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyim'idinyila!)' ³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebwinaya nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'derit dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemitinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?" deva wide' "Pigaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." ³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi' wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayonziaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ D'ividaa'nyi Aathenzi'na ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridi'na wina ya'. ² Koridi'na yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'nyi'na ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa! A'mwe Naangei Kilothi'yaazai wida! "Juyara yuyara nimirre Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda! Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange! Pirizilasi Anga Koridi' gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Pol' tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Pol' sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. ⁴ Yavikarina kye! Kwazaakegaa! yuyagaa! Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikityaraji Jizaazari w'inipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa! gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa! Pol' Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya! wijiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gidaa'na yeva Pol'mi birala yina kye! yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa! nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tiryia purakirasi'na yaka wida! "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga!. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa! sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." ⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange! Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Pol' mwaalina kya! Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Pol'mire yagaalya! wi'naka gamijiyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye! Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye! Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa! Pol' a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida! "Nimirre yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida!

kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi.”¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Gıriza maremwaaidei Ga'maanıyayı yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabına yeva “Sarı kotıya yaana!” dıneva Polımı kotıangebanna makuna ye'.¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomı wide' “A'mwe dai a'mweraavi wıdada 'Mudıkebwı Gotıyarı yılaaya jıla!' wıdadelyıra. Sara yaaja' nemıre Kıwınya' kayaaka nyaadı'de'nanyı.”¹⁴ Wı'na wıdına kye' Polı “Savına wıdıma!” daka yakelyı. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wıda' “Juyaihi, sai kuka yajı kwajı kayaa'nanya yajı kwajı sarımıre kotıya' nımı nayaa kajawıbwarakıwıdıka.”¹⁵ Aawa, kırı' sarımıre yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarımıre kıwınyanna sarımı saihi dızewıbwarakııla! Nımıre wawınya' daaka! Sare majawıbwarakıwıneinyı.”¹⁶ Sara wıdına yaka kotıangevıdaası wıdaasına ya'.¹⁷ Wıdaasına kya' a'mwera Sozıthenızai Juyaraavıre lotuangevi maremwaaiderı galalımwanna yeva kotıangeyaba asajı mala tamına ye'. Mala tamına yadaapıjı Gaaliyo Ga'maanıyayı “Kumıresi,” daka navıka mwaalına ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayına wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawıta kwalaalya jınnadaa'nyı Anga Korıdı Polıjı neya'mwerajı mwaalına kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Sırıya sawınna sıpiya' gamıjı Pırızılavıjı Aakwılaamıjı makuna ya'. Gotıyarı yagaalya' sara wıdake'na Anga Segırıya Polı gannya mıjata da'nyına yakelyıra.¹⁹ Kwaaka Ezıya Anga Epazaazı sawınna yı'mavaawına kye' saba Pırızılavıjı Aakwılaamıjı mwaalına yagi. Mwaalına kyagi sai saba Juyaraavıre lotuangevi wılına yaka Juyarajı Naangerına dınyına ye'.²⁰ Dınyına kye' Juyara yıdaanganna “Naangegaa' gımıjı mwalaadeina daaka?” Sara kye' kırı' “Aala!” wıdaka²¹ wıda' “Gotıyai kanyıdaasoıjı sarımınyawınna ayına bıdeinyıra.” Wıdaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sıpiya' Anga Epazaazıdaası makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthıya Anga Sizaarıyana yı'mavaawına yaka Anga Jeruzaalemına yılaawına yaka Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyavıyaraavi wıdına yaka Anga Aadiyokına kaanna wına ya'.²³ Kaanna wına yaka saba saamınyagaa' mwaalına yaka pıgaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Pırızıya kaanya yamarına yada Kıraazıtıyarı

midi

saraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahvara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi.

²⁵ Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavi'taaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'.

²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara midi

saraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!' " Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavilana ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraaзитiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina yaka Kiraaзитiyari midi

saravita pwaraavi wiji'maa'nyina yaka ² yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediswaanyai aihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. ³ "Sahiri'na aihware yihyetavaka bavi'taaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavi'taazi'yabwi neye'." ⁴ Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wijiwaakina yada

a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'div'i' bavitaaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wijiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi' batherina jawiralimwagyla' Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia'. ⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi' ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. ⁷ Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wijiwaakina ya'. ⁹ Wijiwaakina kya' kir'i' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wijiwaakangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yakelyi'. ¹⁰ Wijiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pirwaai wavila'daa'nyi saggaa' Kwaaka Ezia mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki'. ¹² Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi' makuna yeva nabalnakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalnakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakeri bwalyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeri widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeri widaasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeri wide' "Poli wijiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!'" ¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kir'i' sarimi bewaihlaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimakei widei sahwaravi yarai pilawasinaabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yagalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara

wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina widina ye'. ¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwajaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraaзитiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Gıriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemına wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romına wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizigwa mwaalina ya'.

²³ Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bıta maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawinya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jıkabyıla!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivan' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga'

yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dɪngaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji' Kwaaka yuyavaki' mwaalyaraji' yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi' Aarizitaakazalyi' saraari galalimwana ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi'. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi'. Saraari galalimwana yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji' kwala bwa'naanyavi' widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwana yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi' kave dimwaala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi' gya'mwera gaminyi' yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji' pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. ³³ Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari' yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji' Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi' Juyainaavina 'Nemi' kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi' ata widathiwaga'. ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi' kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji' jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi' kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji' wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi' sigunyavidaasi' silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi' maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Savi' nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevadaa'nyi' kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari' makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi' kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina

birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi+ D+mitiriyaazaly+ gamijiyaraji+ dinyina 'A'mwe pwar+ koti+ya'na widaana!' dinyina yip+ja' koti+yagaa' a'mwe naangeraayaw+inna kwawap+ji+ yagaainaka saly+ sahwaraji+ kamwaalap+ji+ jawibwarak+ip+'dera. ³⁹ Yagaala p+ri' war+ike' daakaji+ a'mwera nayaa ky+kabap+ji, saggaa' diz+ila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara y+van+gasana ga'maan+yara 'A'mwera kayaa'na y+van+gasara daaka!' d+n+ip+'ji+waava? Jaka naange' wid+van+gasaih+ri+na naangera kanedap+ji+ 'Baa'na di+van+gasaih+laka?' nemi+ gara widaaz+wona! Aawano, nemi+ yagaala mu+ji yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sar+nnya angengi+ di+wila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wav+ila'na kya' m+id+di+v+sara y+kabya'na Poli+ pwar+av+ widaas+na ya'. Widaas+na kya' m+id+di+v+sara y+kab+na kye' y+vaimwagya'naji+ di+haa'bwasa'naji+ yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya w+dera. Tewaanya di+mwaaly+ila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya saw+nei ya'ma'na ya'. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sang+ yagaala naanga a'mweraav+ di+rag+nya' di+haa'bwasa'na w+ji+waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana y+i+mavaaw+ina yaka ³ saba lawe di+kaai di+sa wav+ila'daasi+ mwaal+na ya'. Mwaal+na yaka "Si+pi+ya' Kwaaka Si+ri+yana ny+i+makwodera," yaw+ra+ka dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara Poli+ny+ ny+i+ramak+ip+'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ay+na w+laaw+deiny+ra." ⁴ Yaw+na kya' gam+ji+ Sopaatai Pi+raazare gawaal+! Beri+ya mwaalyaly+ Tezalonaa+ika mwaalyaraai Ar+iz+taakazaly+ Sekaadazaly+ saraaly+ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazaly+ Timotily+ Kwaaka Ezi+ya mwaalyaraai Ti+kikaazaly+ Ti+ropimaazaly+ saraaly+ w+na ye'. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata pur+daasi+ pwar+alyara sin+naw+ waany+na yeva Anga Ti+rawaazi+ nem+ny+na yemwaaina neye'. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaap+ji+ Munne Gi+ri+kula li+w+nya pamidak+na myadehaa' mena wav+ila'na kya' saggaa' Anga Pilipaai si+pi+yav+ y+lamwaaina kyo saw+ta atina wav+ila'daa'ny+ si+pi+ya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Ti+rawaazi+ yemwaalesaraav+ w+ji+ma'naaw+ina yona y+ri+ka ati ata pur+daasi+ pi+ri+kaai kanev+lava' mwaal+na yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Ti+rawaazi+ Poli+ angy+ri+'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Saggaa' wiki+ya mud+ike' y+i+ma'ny+na kya' Naanger+ d+ny+neraji+ y+kab+na yona gi+ri+kula guny+na, ny+na yo. Wapaaya ti+vi ny+na kyo Poli+ a'mweinaav+ w+ji+waak+na

neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. ⁸ Anga sa' m'nye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi w'lamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Pol' yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba y'lamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Pol' walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyawa'." ¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pin' widina yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. ¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Pol' neda' "Sipi'yavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina y'hi'zima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi y'lamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazoz' Pol' newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi y'lamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'. ¹⁵ Sabadaa'ny' nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayoz' wawilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semoz'na nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pol' neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi d'ngaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wawilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Pol'.

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" ¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawimwaava. ¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nim' maalikeinyi,' dad' a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nim' kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawina 'Polimi tamakaana!'

yaw+ina yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yaw+mwaava. ²⁰ Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yaw+mwaava. ²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaa'na nayaa wikalurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yaw+ramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyla! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! ²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di 'Jeruzaalem+na diwona!' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawirivanigeinyira. ²³ Gave piri'na yaw+mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yaw+mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka! Nimire kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yaw+manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimire wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yaw+mwa. D+vidaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi. ²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikulakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimire' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidiv+tabaib! Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaal' kabala' Gotiyai Kraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'. ²⁹ Dara yaw+mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yaw+ina 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yaw+ina yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jaw+rila! 'Kwarama dawaai dasa

wavila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimire kuryarina kinna daka nemijya pwarı kwarı nayaa nejıwaaka!'

³² Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyahirı yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarınna mwanganyeyinira. ³⁴ Arıkwı, sarimı saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Nınnya asilyı yına yına yena nigwia maarena nımınıneji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'nanyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihizıwainyawaiheinyı. Nımı sara yebwina jıla! Diraginna yapiji nigwaji asilyı a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyı. Savına sinnawı Naanga Jizaazai neda! 'Pwara daapına yipi'de'na yılaaya maalika yadıvi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wıjaavipi'de'na yılaaya naanga yadıvi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawırıla!"

³⁶ Poli mena wıdakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilına kye' Gotiyarı yagaala wıda!. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamujı'na yeva yılaaya marina ye!. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya' "Dividaasi tınna mwanganyi dınyideihilyı," wıdake'na kale wıa!. Kale wiadaa'nyı sipiyavına gaminyı yenaasına yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemına Poli wawake'nesı.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yılamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozına yıda'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yırıka pırıvi' Anga Rozına yımavaawına yaka sabadaası Anga Pataarana makuna neya!. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Pınızıyana sipiya pırı' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi yılamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. ³ Makuna neyadaası Ahu'manna Saaipıraazi tınna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavıla'na yaka Kwaaka Sırıyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivıta yuya sipiyavi wa'dı'nyıya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavıdaası bwalaawına yo. ⁴ Bwalaawına yona Jizaazarı mıdidivıta pwaraavi bırına yona kumınyaba wıkiya pırı' mwaalına yo. Saba mwaalına yadozı Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polımına pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wıjıwaainyına kya' sahwara Polımı wıde' "Jeruzaalemına yılaawına minnera!" ⁵ Sara

kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaralyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mama'nya Gotiyari winawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozii yirika pinii wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai woinikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari winawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" ¹² Sara kuda' kadika winona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimii wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiya'na nyipi'de'na nini diraginna mwaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pinii ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Poli Jemizaru angyirimaata yake'nesi.

17 Jeruzaalemina y'i'mavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. 18 Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizari tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. 19 Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweihi!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. 20 Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadiwi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. 21 Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijawaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" ' 22 Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Poliji'ma'mwaabika!' Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? 23 Sarevidaa'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. 24 A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nyana baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'nipi'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sawai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika!' 25 Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadiwisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wide'. 26 Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nyane yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nyane yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya pir' wakina. Pwai pir' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

27 Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirawaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya'

yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwanna ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwanna yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyahi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kywa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'n+wakesi." ²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwaru Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwanna yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyang' yarai tihina ye'. ³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwar' tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraaji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwar' ayina muramyi ye'. ³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwanna yaka gannaraavi wida' "Seniyabaraalyi diwiyila!" Widaka kwala bwa'naanyavi wida' "A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?" ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannaraavi wida' "Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!" ³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamiya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwawalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida' "Githiwijainyi daaka?"

“O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?” naangei yiwaaravaka
 38 wida! “Kigaa! Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai “A'mwera
 kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!” daka
 a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000)
 kilinakeravi makuna yakei daaka!” sara yawimwana.”
 39 Poli wida! “Aawa, Juyainyi sahwayini Kwaaka Siliziya
 Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba
 mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana!
 kanyida'giri widaeinyira.”
 40 A'mwe naangei “Wikira,”
 kuda! sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi
 a'mweraavina bathamakina kya! a'mwera yagaala majara
 kave mwaalina kye! Yiviruyagaalya! wida!

22

1 “A'mweihi, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihlyi,
 yadinyainyirebwi yihithide! kadika dinyu'nyila!”
 2 Yiviruyagaalya! widaekevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa
 wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida!
 3 “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi
 mudanga nyinaange! nyimaarake! kir! Jeruzaalemi
 davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe
 sidu'nakei Gameliyal! wo'nikei nyijiwaaka!. Nyijiwaakada
 nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna
 wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya! dahaa! dava
 mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa limwadivitabaai!
 sahwainyi limwana ye. 4 Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi
 mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye
 pwara balina ye!. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyna yena
 kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. 5 Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi
 Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige! nyijalikurakyipnera.
 Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya
 neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya!
 yavikarina yeva nyijaave!. Sara yeva nimi yebwi
 yihithipi'desira. Paaziya! kanyijaave! 'Sawinna a'mwe
 dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiya'muji
 “Daanga naanga wivnana!” da'muji Jeruzaalemi ayina
 makabideinyi, dena sawinna wina ye.”

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Poli wida! “Kuna wodinyagaa! sirigwajahaa! Anga
 Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka
 naange! yarai mwadina nya!. 7 Yarai mwadina kanya!
 kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya! nya! 'Soligi,
 Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?”

⁸ 'Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?' 'Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginyainyi,' nyida'.
⁹ A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi myu'nyesarera.
¹⁰ Nimi y'waara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara y'waara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawimwake' yuya' githathera.'
¹¹ Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibaryainyi pwaraji wawora nimire asiri' nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.'
¹³ Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yari yenyina yena sari' tinna wanganna ye.
¹⁴ Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri' tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahilaka'.
¹⁵ Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi' tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'nwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira.
¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijiwaana? Gim' daava'gizi giminyi bavitaa'ziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Pol'i Menyaraavi widathelyi," widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem'na ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari' dadi' a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri' dangamwana!'
¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara maari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalem'idaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawimwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadivisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawimwaava.
²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni' giminyina wijalikurakaderi' tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi' wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena.
²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimire yagaalya' wij'waakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' "

²² Poli' widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri' marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei

mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi!." 23 Jaka sara dadi'v'i kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva t'rya asa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. 24 Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na saritamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" 25 Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamyana pwi'yina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" 26 Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" 27 Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai gi daaka?' " Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. 28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida' "Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na! nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye." 29 Sarevidaa'nyi yime'nyabi' a'mwera yawi'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tamyana nimi sahwari pwi'ywa. Aakai!" yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

30 Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,' nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!" Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi "Jikabyila!" widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredawaawina ya'.

23

1 Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihrakyavi dara yawi'di 'Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,' sara yawi'dinyainyi." 2 Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimiyaba daavesaraavi wida' "Gamire maangeburi diramyila!" 3 Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyai gi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi

Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina 'Diramyila!' diwaanya'na Kiwinyabur+ kayaaka yigaimwaana.”⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' “Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyarer+ birala yiwaana!”⁵ Sai wida' “Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' g+miire a'mweraav+ maremwaaidere'na madinnera!’ ” wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake' “Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!” Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraav+ kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaap+devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira.”⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara japainyina ye'.⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki “Baryara kwaihwaainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'.” Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraav+naji kuryaraav+naji widad+visarera.⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraav+ Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' “A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?”

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraav+ maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Polimi nagalapripalakipidika!” daka Polim+na lika yaka aawilasaraav+ diraginna wida' “Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapji kuminyidaasi sahwari+ maarapji aawilasaraav+ire angevina dimakilaawila!”

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' “Diraginyaigi+jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijal+kurakaginyabaaibi' Anga Romi menyaba avaaina duthatheiginyira.”

“Polimi tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajak+na yeva dine' “Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera.”¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilyiraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mub+thika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide' “A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika

newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikeyi nanemarasinadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyisari'ni Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya' duthaasila! 'Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.' Kiriri' makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwaru karamakawaaji davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wide'.

¹⁶ Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali' kadika dara wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya' sai aawilata maremwaaide pwaru jaka wida! "Kaajo!" widaka wida! "Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piriri' widithaakwadelyira." ¹⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyisari'ni aawilata maremwaaide aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jiwaramakuna yaka wida! "Polu, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidwa! 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!' " ¹⁹ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri' maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jiwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?" ²⁰ Miginyai wida! "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa' yaami' gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!" ²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kiriri' kadika mu'ninnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilatiraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaabi'derera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa! 'Wapaayaji aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja! Dikeyi dinemarasika! Gimi kuda'gizi 'Yo, Polimi waasima!' tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!" ²² Sarev'idaa'nyisari'ni maremwaaide naangei wida! "Sa' nyidwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginyari widaasina ya'.

Ga'maan'ya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari'ni jaka widaka wida! "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pi'jaakuna (70) siraminyi saaminyi limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini

kilokiyagaa' dava ja'mayila! ²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka! dakilyi sara jila!" ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya' yavikarina ya'. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da' tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!" githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'n'iwa'de' "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na divanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'n'iwa'de' "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala piri' pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga wdivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaতিরzina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'. ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire pirovijji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina

ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. ² Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'

"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimĩ ne-maremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivanĩ'. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginnyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nyana diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazreti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yivaarava'gizi gimĩ saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivanigasa yune nebulyangira.' " ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'

" 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaiigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi pirivaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimĩ saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji

Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadi+v+saraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadi+v' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. ¹⁹ Sahwara nininyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? ²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara nininyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihlyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira." ²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuzai diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Polii Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwinna Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. ²⁵ Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda'

Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina “Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera.”²⁶ Widaka yawi'na ya' “Polii dina ‘Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!’ dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?” Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarama pirivaai kwavilava' Ga'maanija naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaideryaba maremwaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' “Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!” Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

25

Polii widake' “A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi.”

¹ Sarevidaanyii Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya'.² Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'.³ A'mwe sara yawi'na “Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera,” yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! “Neyamweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira.”

⁴ Sarevidaanyii Pezitaazai wida! “Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira.”⁵ Sarevidaanyii ‘A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,’ dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira.”

⁶ Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pivivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaina yaka wida! “Polimi dimakabyila!”⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemidaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide! “A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'.” Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'.⁸ Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira! “Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaidedi a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye.”⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na “Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!” Yawi'na yaka Polimi

y+iwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemi'na wawa'gizi saba n+im+nyaba kotiya d+inaadeigi' daaka?" ¹⁰ Sai w+ida' "Rom+yaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! G+im+ saigi' nayaa yaw+i'mwaana 'Juyaraav+ina Poli' kayaa'na migalyakelyira.' ¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ Rom+yaraav+ire k+iw+nya kayaaka y+igaimuji' kwaji' 'G+innya kayaa'nanya'na g+ramakaanneigi', ny+d+ip+i' kwaji' yagaala mujainy+ kabaimud+ikeyin+ira. Sa'na kiri' kum+re yagaala n+im+ny+na kwaasi' yagaala d+man+igasa'na many+jaav+in+nera! Kwaaka yuyang+ maremwaaidei Sizaai n+im+re yagaala w+'nana!" ¹² Sara kuda' Pez+taazaly+ gam+re s+du'nakeraji' d+ny+na kye' Pez+taazai w+ida' " 'Sizaai n+im+re yagaala w+'nana!' ned+iwaanya'na Sizaaryaw+inna kag+i+thaasa'muji' d+iwodeig+ny+ira."

Aah+ripaaji' Benaazasi' sawaaryaba Poli' daavake'nesi.

¹³ D+ivi pi'gaa' Anga Sizaar+yana Kingiya Aah+ripaaji' a'mwe Benaazasi' Ga'maan+iya Pez+taazari' angy+ri'+maasa'na y+'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Y+'ma'na kyagi saw+ita p+ni' j+innadaasi' Pez+taazai Kingiyari' Poli'm+ina w+i+j+waak+ina ya' "Dava Ga'maan+iya Pili'kizai a'mwei kalavuzari' ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'. ¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi' y+ilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyar+ina mub+i+th+ika y+ira'd+i+v+ita naangeraji' a'mwe naangeraji' sar+ina ny+i+deva ny+i+de' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari' duthathera "Kayaa'na y+galag+ny+na g+ramakaadeig+ny+." ' ¹⁶ Sara kany+i+de' kiri' w+i+de, 'Rom+yaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwar+ina d+inapiji' a'mweryaba madaayapiji' kotiyagaala sa' muji' kyapiji' a'mwe sari' yaasi+watamy+ myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji' a'mwely+ kotiya' nayaa d+inapiji' tewaanyabwi y+ma'nadevuly+ira'. Sara w+i+de. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaaly+ yena kiri' y+ir+ika gave p+i+r+i+v+i' kot+inamwaali+saba yarai walamwaaina yena aaw+ilasarav+i' w+i+d+iwa'de, 'A'mwer+ d+i+makaby+ila!' ¹⁸ Sara w+i+dena 'Gam+re kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' w+i+d+i+p+i'dera,' yaw+i'muneiny+ kamwaaimwa'de gam+ny+ maanga w+i+d+i+van+igasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na many+ji+wa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa, kum+i+rebwina maanga w+i+d+iwa'daava. Sai kumi' sawaraav+ire Gotiyar+ina y+ilaaya gevwi y+ivan+i'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'n+i+ker+ina maanga w+i+d+iwa'daava. Sar+ina Poli' 'Jizaazai mwaali+kelyira,' dadely+ira. ²⁰ Yuya dang+ina yaw+i'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' d+ingaka?' Yaw+i'na yena Poli'm+i' y+iwaara'na y+iwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi'na kwawakwoih+i' yagaala sav+ina kotiya' y+hu'n+i+deiny+ daaka?' ²¹ Sara y+iwaara'na ky+iwa'de kiri' sai ny+i+d+iwa'd+i' 'Aalo, saw+inna muw+i+neiny+. Kwaaka yuyang+ maremwaaidei Sizaai n+im+re

kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' ” ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' “Nimire simunya' daresti. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!” Pezitaazai wida' “Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira.”

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya naw'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka naw'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawaarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida' “Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juyara yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalanner!' ” ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaaswa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana,” wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiripaa Polimi wida' “Giminyine yagaala dinedana!” Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² “Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ” ³ Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juyara yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalem nimire anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai

‘Widaana!’ dipija’ dara nedipika! ‘Sinnawidaa’nyi’ Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.’ Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya’na wijaake’na yemwaaimanige’na dahaa’ kotiya’ nyidivanigasa’na daa’manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa’ yirikagaa’ Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya’na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya’na yima’nya’na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige’na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be’na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade’na be’na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange’ daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa’ dara yawi’na ye, ‘Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa’na yuyanna wima!’ Sara yawi’na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira’de naangera widaasina kanye’ kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa’ pwara dinyina ‘Jizaazarera baibizara,’ dinyina kye’ nabaai nimi ‘Baibi’derera,’ wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa’ Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina ‘Diramyila!’ Jizaazareraavi wide ‘Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasinyila!’ D’vi sahwaravina nimire sinna tika nyida’daa’nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama’na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa’na yigalya’na kaanna wina ye.”

*Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima’nakei widake’nesi.
(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)*

¹² Poli kuna wida’ “ ‘Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!’ dena sare’na kude Gotiyarina yira’divita naangera paaziya’ nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya’na widaasina nye’. ¹³ Widaasina kanye’ Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa’ tusavi dara wanganage’ ‘O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange’ nimiji a’mwera ye’mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadiwaka!’ Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa’ naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala’na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraavivi wi’ne, ‘Soligi, Soligi, kayaa’na be’na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai “Aala!” dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike’ siviliyasi tamina kyitwa’ daanga wivimwakabaabib’ gimire Gotiyari kayaa’na kyitwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.’ ¹⁵ Wi’nena yiwaara’na ye ‘Naangeigi, aaihwaiginaka?’

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira.
 16 Sahwainyi kiri' gimti dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi.
 "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!"
 dena githahilakide'na bweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa'
 niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi
 duzalukurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna
 gizwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. 17 Yizireliyaraji
 ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji
 giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasamaarideiginyi.
 18 Widaasina kagya'muji gimti wawa'gizi pwaraavire
 siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire
 jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina
 yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire
 kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga
 limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire
 kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai
 dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravi wimwaahadelyira,
 Naangei sara nyida'.

Poligannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

19 Sarevadaa'nyi Aahripaa Kingiyaigi, sigunyavidaa'nyi
 sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyiwa.
 20 Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji
 sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Divi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji
 ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina
 ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi
 jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina sare
 yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa
 sara jila! 21 Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara
 galalimwana nyeva nyirame'. 22 Kigaa' yuyagaasi
 dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevadaa'nyi dava daavina
 yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeihiriji yuya
 sawaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalukurakivanige.
 Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari
 wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira.
 23 Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahilakakei Kirazitiyari daanga
 naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei
 dikaavadelyira. Divi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera.
 Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaav+naji ajimya yuyangiyaraav+naji
 sainaav+na nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba
 baakeba mwaabi'derera." Yi sawai baaka naange'
 a'mweraav+na wijiwaainadelyi.' " Poligannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

24 Poligannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi. Pezitaazai jaka
 wida' "Poligi' aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila
 naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?"
 25 Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazai, aa'neinyi

mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala s'adu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari w'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena w'nivanikei daaka!' ” ²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' “O, nyidwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijwana!”

²⁹ Poli wida' “Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!”

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' “Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira.” ³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' “Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimore yagaalya' w'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!” wida'.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina “Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!” Dina yaka Juliyazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyazari Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamityaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijyalyi nemakwawo'. ³ Nematikwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yimavaawina yo. Yimavaawina kyo Juliyazari Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' “Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!” Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniji wijaavina ye'. ⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'. ⁶ Makuna kaneya'

aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake! "Ai, sipiya piri! Anga Alekizaadriyadaasa! Kwaaka Yitaaline! daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya!.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Anga Naaitaaz! sabanna kave makuna neya!. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya!. ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya!. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya!. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida! ¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe! 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi!. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!" Sara dena mwawaannera!" ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya!. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyiyi ya!. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye! "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawinya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyiyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila jaarina kye! Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya!. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyiyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'nike' ahumanniyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya!. ¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike'

mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiya'na ye'. Pwiya'na yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiya'na kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'.¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva¹⁹ yirika piriki kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'.²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika!²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi.²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka²⁴ nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilmwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.'²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!"²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'.²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina

yeva “Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!” deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva “We!, yirike! yarai purana!” deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. ³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' “Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!” Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina “Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!” Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' “Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihlyira.” ³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiyinike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyagaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' “Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yaw'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaimanigasaihlyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jnyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'.” ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya' daaka!” dineva aalyavi witezila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!” dinyina ye'. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwina kye' aalyavi wa'dinyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinikebaraavi jaarina. Mena jaarina yeva “Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna

warina yadi'nyi dusimagingya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimagingya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” ⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kir'i aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipnera!” Wídaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila! ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” ² Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. ³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴ Tika bwalyada'na asavi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwarí tamakakei kir'i' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.” ⁵ Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasina yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarei balina yadei dingaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' “A'mwe dai Gotiyaib+salyira.”

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' “Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!” Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari wídaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarei yiwina ya'. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara

nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. ¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakeгаа' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' burikeгаа' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yima'na ya'. Yima'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutyolaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka?" Sara kado sawara yiwara'na neye' "Wikya piri' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaawoji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeva kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. ¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana!' ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimire anga naanga simaginya sawaraavina 'Kotiya'

yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pi**bwina** dari**ka**?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!'
 20 Sarevidaa'nyi yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinkeinyi mwaaihe." 21 Kumide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje!. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje!. 22 Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanainera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

23 Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye!. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikirakina wijalikirakina ya!. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijawaaka!. 24 Kujawaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiriri' pwara mu'nye!. 25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piriri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwinakuja' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa'!. 26 Wijaa'ke' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawirangany jideihilyira."

27 A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinke'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika! "

28 Yagaala pirisi Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide!

'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipiderera."

29 Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadi'!

pwara “Sai kwaasi nediwaka,” dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'na'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama pirawaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki “Yagaala sa madinna!” Muji yadivikira.

Romî Romî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pîkarya' Yîdavake'nesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Romî mwaalyaihi,

Polînyî nîmîre paazyâ' yîhyasîwaabe. Yuneinyî Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazareinyî gamîre yaasîwa'wawînyainyî. Kîraazîtiyai jaka nyîjîvwaramaaraka nyîdahîlakakeinyî nyîdaasakeinyî Apozeliyainyî. Sareinyî Gotîyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wîjîwaakya'neinyî nyakakeinyî.

² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawî Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamînyî wî'nawîjîwaakya'nera pîropeti-yara pîkarya nawî'nya gîrî'maaya yîdayaasasî.

³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamîre Gawaalîvaangerînesî. Sahwai yî, kîlaa'nakei yîma'nakevîna, Ne Devitîmîre yîsiwialyîra. (Devitîmîre yîta savaakîdaasalyîra.)

⁴ Yî gamîre kurya tewaanyarîna, Gotîyare Gawaalîvaangerînera. Sarei bainîkeraayabadaa'nyî

Gotîyai yîdîkaavake'na dîragînna wîjîwaainyîna “Sahwai Gotîyainyîre Nyîbwaalîvaangelyîra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai nemîre Naangelyîra. ⁵ Gotîyai sara yawîrakevî sahwarî yanga gaimwangebulyî wîdaasakebulyî maaroine. Gamînyîneba ya'neina ajîmya yuyangîya yuyara gamînyî lîmwabîzavîdaa'nyî kumî wîmîdînyî'ne'na sara maaroine.

⁶ Nabaai sarîmî kwaihîrîjî Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai jaka yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî. ⁷ Yî sasareihi, Romî mwaalyaihi Gotîyarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nadeihi Gotîyai jaka dara yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîlyî “Nîmîreihî, gîrî'maayaihi jîma'nyîla!” Yî yuya saihîrî Gotîyai Nenîmaangelyî Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyalyî sanîdaai yange'na nayaa yîhîgaimwagyîka! Nabaai sarîmîre sîmunyavî kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yîhwakyîka!

*Polî “Romî mwaalyaraavî wanganaawîma!”
yawîrake'nesî.*

⁸ Sinnawî davîdaasi “Sarîmî Kîraazîtiyarî nayaa lîmwamanîgasa'na Kwaaka yuyîmagî mwaalyara dîwîna yesaihîlyî,” dena Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarîna, nîmîre Gotîyarî suya wîdîvanîge. ⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesî. Gotîyai nîmînyîna “Nebulyasî,” jalîkurakannelyî. Sahware Gawaalîvaangerîne yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadî nîmîre kuryarî Gotîyarîna wîdaayadînyalyî. Yî sahwai dara jalîkurakîna “Nîmînyî nyîja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polî Romî mwaalyaraavîna nyîdadelyî.” ¹⁰ Yuyagaa'

18 Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. 19 Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaravisi simunyavi mena yibwaridaakwakengi. 20 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragotheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisa' mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewaari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! 21 Daanga wijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwinu Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navinavika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. 22 Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. 23 Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

24 Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaai' Gotiyai sahwaravire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagi'la wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaa'kejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare. 25 Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa'

munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaravivi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagi la wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaai' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagi la kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wivvikirya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaai' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaai'raizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi'," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawi'divisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'divi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga!. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaibi' yivaniginyaigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyaigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimi kwaiginyne'na jida'ninneiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyaigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiginyne'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija' likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nyabi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya naw'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihremwaaina yagina gimi myawiramaarivaniginavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyne'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebwinawawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri' darsi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri' darsi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara naw'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga

Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwaraviniwipidere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' winadivisara Gotiyarina yidamaraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yidamaraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kir' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maayara kunya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijawaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaih'rakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widadhengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasarebaabi' sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinyavinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gim, "Juyai," wo'nikeigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka! ¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizawaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gim Juyai diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi.

A'mwe jhinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi. ²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka! ²¹ Sasarevidaanyis sareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijwaakadinyaigi gimis saiginyi yijwaakadinyaigi midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gimis kwaigi kuka myadinyaigi daa! ²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gimis kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaigi daa! Gimis gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyaigi gimis saigi a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Gannya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaigi Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimis sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabiki "Sarinnnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga!"

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimis Juyai Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi nawinyabulyi. Kiri' gimis Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya madaya yinkeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarevidaanyis a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihwai!" dathei midaaka! ²⁷ Gimis Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai gimisinyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipjai' gamis sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai gimisinyi jidata gyatheiginyira. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'. ²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesî.

¹ Sarevıdaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburıdaasi wavıla'manigava? Kılaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka? ² Akai! Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya pirin'nya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. ³ Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidin'ye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaabibi' gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'i'

“Gimi wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,'

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davıla'deiginyi.”

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara didiinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina “Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivan'i? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?” ⁸ Sara dipija' sarevidaa'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi “Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!” Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga' “Yagaala Kiraaзитiyareraavire' yi sasaresi.” Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

“Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi,' dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasana tivi'na diwo “Yi yuyaina

wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoihera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji.”¹⁰ Sabaai bida' maraangi.

Gotiyaryaba yida' maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wwariki mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivaniki mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'n'iwaasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavida'nyi gilebutirinya'b' newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminyi' a'mweraavi tamakadevaabi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamiyana

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakiyana'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

¹⁸ “Gotiyai Naangelyira,” myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya

Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata

yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kir' Juyainaavina

dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevidaasi

Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemi rebwina “Juyaraji maanga

bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina

yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!” daka

Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi namarulawakakeine.

²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina

Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina “A'mwe yida' maraangeiginyi.

Nimireiginyi,” Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwar' kwar'

widathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi

nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi

sahiri'na.

A'mwei Kirazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire

yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi

wimwaaihya'nebwini mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebuli.

Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nev+daa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' piriv+ y+ma'nakesi. Kir+ pikarya Kiwinyasi W+ naw+ji+wakyaasaraav+re din+kesi naw+'nya y+da'maraanga dazabwina jalikurak+in+kesi. ²² Y+ Jizaazai Kiraa+ti+yari limwab+zaaraav+ina Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeraav+ ni+m+reraav+ wi+mwaaih+ma!" dathely+. Y+ limwab+za yuyaraav+nesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi m+!. Anga naanga pimag+nya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi m+!. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji aj+mya yuyang+yaraji wag+ilya'nebwi yad+iv+isare. Gotiyai byaanna dirag+nyasi+yaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. ²⁴ Sasareraav+ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraa+ti+yai Jizaazar+ kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe y+da'maraangeih+ly+ira. Ni+m+reih+ly+ira," wid+na. Sa'na sahwara mamubyad+iv+isare. Sa'na Kiraa+ti+yari sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinnaw+ Gotiyai Kiraa+ti+yari dahilakakei balaka gam+re tawe' a'mweraav+re wag+ila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraav+re wag+ilyabwina sinna tika wida'devuly+. Kiraa+ti+yari limwab+zaaraav+ina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakely+. Y+ nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Ni+m+ y+da'maraangeiny+ y+da'na yad+inyainy+," ney+ibwar+daakwakebuly+. Sare' darev+iny+. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraav+re kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganak+ina. ²⁶ Kir+ " 'Gotiyai y+da'maraangei m+ka!' nad+ip+d+ika!" daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai "Ni+m+ y+da'maraangeiny+ y+da'na yad+inyainy+," daka sara ney+ibwar+daakwia'nei Kiraa+ti+yari maryasaabakely+. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gam+ sai y+da'maraanger+na ney+ibwar+daakwada y+ a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazar+ limwagazar+na "A'mwe y+da'maraangely+. Ni+m+rely+ira," dadely+.

²⁷ Sarev+daasi Gotiyai "Y+da'maraangeih+ly+," nedake'na y+ tusa' a'mweraav+ne yaya' mak+ilya'nebwi gava war+ka! Y+ wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tih+'n+kesi. Tuta dazar+ki beri' daharih+'nari'? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, sav+na m+!. Aawa. Kiraa+ti+yari limwanga saburi sahir+! tuta sar+ki galalimwaman+!. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nem+ dirag+inna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraa+ti+yari limwagazar+ di+van+kely+ 'A'mwe sai y+da'maraangely+. Ni+m+rely+ira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyabur+na yaam+ji yune mid+inajar+na Gotiyai sara majadely+. ²⁹ A'mweraav+ne yaya mamak+ilya'ne' pi+bwi dar+ka? Dare' jaw+rila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai

Juyaraav+nannei daaka! Aj+mya yuyangiyarajiyaraav+ne Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai aj+mya yuyangiya pwara kwaraav+j+nely+ra. ³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangely+. Sarev+ Juyara k+laakej+! gurya da'd+iv+isara K+raaz+tiyar+ limwab+zaraav+na “Y+da'maraangerera,” dada nabaai aj+mya yuyangiyara k+laakej+! gurya madayad+iv+isara K+raaz+tiyar+ limwab+zaraav+naj+ avaa+na d+van+kely+.

³¹ Sarev+daas+ limwanga dazav+ y+da'maraangeina y+ma'nadaanya'na K+w+ny+ sabwi dathath+vaiman+gona? Arikew+ny+ra. Aawa. K+w+nyabwi nebulya'na y+da'na mar+daakwia y+van+go.

4

Ev+raam+ Gotiyar+ limwagyaaker+ Gotiyai
“Y+da'maraangeig+ny+ra,” w+jaake'nes+.

¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ k+laa'naka Juyainaav+re Ne s+nnaw+nyai Ev+raam+m+ “Y+da'maraangeig+ny+. N+im+reig+ny+,” w+jaakebwina gara daaz+wona? ² Sare! dare'nes+. Ne Ev+raam+ tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai “Y+da'maraangeig+ny+ra,” daz+ kwaj+ Ev+raam+ gannya yaya! munyaba kamak+ladi+ka! Sare! m+ka! Aawa. Y+ Gotiyar+na aawa. ³ Sare! Gotiyare bukuya! gara d+ni+kavaka? Sa! dara d+ni+ “Ev+raam+ Gotiyar+ w+nal+mwanna kya! y+ Gotiyai gam+ny+na yaw+irakely+ ‘Sare'na sahwai y+da'maraanger+ w+mwaa+h+wa.’ ”

⁴ Nem+ yaw+daany+ “A'mwei pware waw+ny+ yada n+gw+ maa'de t+iv+ki+ta sa'na nem+ ‘S+humales+ra,’ yaw+daa m+! Aawa. ‘Sa! waw+ny+ yad+iv+isabanna w+jaavad+iv+ki,’ yaw+daany+.” ⁵ Y+ nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai y+laaya wia'nei y+da'maraangei y+ma'ny+nei k+w+nyabur+na waw+ny+ mi yajai sai, gam+ Gotiyar+ yaw+ral+mwanna “K+w+nyabur+na yuna nav+ker+na Gotiyai ‘Y+da'maraangeig+ny+ g+mwaa+h+ma!’ dannely+.” Sahwai sara yaw+ral+mwagaza'na Gotiyai yaw+dely+ “Yaw+ral+mwamwake'na sahwai y+da'maraanger+ w+mwaa+h+wana.” (Sare! s+humales+ra.) ⁶ Nabaai Ne Devit+ kwaly+ a'mwei waw+ny+ yakenna myaw+ryar+na Gotiyai “A'mwe y+da'maraanger+ w+mwaa+h+wa,” yaw+d+er+na “A'mwe sai y+laaya yada tewaanaanga y+n+kely+ra,” jaakabaabisasi. ⁷ Dara d+ni+!

“A'mwe datha'darera y+laaya y+van+gasare.
 ‘Gotiyai kum+re y+wetawakya maras+!nakere.
 Kum+re wag+lyangi duimwagas+!na yakere.’

⁸ Naangei ‘Wag+lyabwi k+n+nnakely+,’ d+rag+inna myaw+ryajai

Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.”

Sara dinikesi.

⁹ Sarev+daasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadiv+ita gaveraav+ne' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya maday+nika sara kwaraav+ne' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi “Ev+raami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi ‘Yaw+ral+mwamwake'na y+da'maraangeri wimwaaih+wana.’ ” ¹⁰ Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Ev+raami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayar+ dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayar+nyira. ¹¹ Kilaakeji' gurya madayav+ Ev+raami Gotiyari yaw+ral+mwagake'na “Y+da'maraangeri wimwaaih+wa,” jaakev+ne dakya'ne', yi d+vidaa'ny+ a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe yuyara, limwab+zara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraav+ne aaya mud+inanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Ev+raami yaakabaai+ Gotiyari limwab+zara Gotiyai “Y+da'maraangeih+i+ yih+mwaaih+ma!” widatherera. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadiv+saraavi pwaraav+ kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadiv+taraav+na mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Ev+raam+m+re s+vikwaj+kevi mid+id+iv+ yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayav+ Gotiyari limwagyaakabaai+ yi sahwara diraginna limwaman+gasaraav+nanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiw+nyabur+na mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Ev+raam+m+ji gam+re y+siwiaraav+ji dara wid+na “Kwaaka yuyava' yih+zaav+deinyi.” Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiw+nyabwi mid+inyav+na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yaw+ral+mwanna yada Gotiyai “A'mwe y+da'maraangelyi. Nim+relyi,” dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiw+nyabwi mid+id+iv+sara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maaji+ kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' war+na yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka ky+galad+ika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiw+ny+ galazek+ivaib+zaraav+na Gotiyari sinna t+ke' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiw+nyasi. Nabaai kiw+ny+ pini maaya savi yi nabaai kiw+ny+ galazek+ivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera Gotiyari yaw+ral+mwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai “Yange'na gaimwanna y+ma!” daka Ev+raam+m+ giyakwalaanga yuyaraav+na sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara

limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwiara Kwiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaabi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamirera yima'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudi'nanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagi'nya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwiyakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwa a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwa diviya'nengina dahaa' tvi'na yima'niwakabaabisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareri Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwa yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagi'nya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwiyakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwarama waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanneji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahiri'na yawiraka simunya pirwaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diraginya yivaimwanyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yinga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)" ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaa'ni Gotiyai dakelyi "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa." ²³ Yagaala daza' "Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa," gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nem kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nem saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa." ²⁵ Jizaazai sahwa nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawar'nesi.

1 Kîraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihiri nimireihiri yihimwaaihwa,” nedakevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaihwo. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kîraazitiyari nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. 2 Kîraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. 3 Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. 4 Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yi nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera,” dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi. 5 Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagi'la nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' “Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihivani'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagi'la nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

6 Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kîraazitiyari balakelyi. 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarineba baladei dingaka? 8 Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kîraazitiyari kuminyineba balakelyi. 9 Yi Kîraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihwa,” dakevidaa'nyi yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kîraazitiyari nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. 10 Sare' dare'nesi.

Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevidaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikevi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasaamadelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai yune sahirinanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayadi'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaibisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimreihiri yihimwaihwa," nedadesi avaananyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagi'yavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wavilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagi'ya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' darsi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' darsi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe

yida'maraangeihilyi," widiwani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galawilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangeviji sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivanikeviji a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaabi'dere. Yi daza' balyaburi wawila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaaibi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimiraihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaihake'nanyi. Sarebaaibi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wawilavikebulyi. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaaidevaabi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalannesi. Mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wawilavikebulyi.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina bidaa Kiraazitiyari gaala mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevida'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? " 'Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathe' daaka! ² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi

mena yirakuroinera. ⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî bavîtaaziyavî nemi gamijî ye'mwannabaidaa yî Kîraazîtiyarîjî ye'mwannayîrakuralîkirakya neya'. Nîmware byaanna dîragînyasî kavi'nînnyavî Kîraazîtiyarî yîdîkaavakabaabî' "Gaala mudîkevi kaanya yamaryîpîka!" daka neye'mwannayîrakuraneyîdîkaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesî. Nemi gamijî yîraku'daa gamî balakabaabî' ye'mwannayîrakurabaloina yî nabaai gamînyî yîdîkaavakabaabî' nebwinâ neyîdîkaavadeinera. ⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawî'manîgo. Gotîyai nemînyîna "Kumîre kîlaakejîkî kayaa'nanyabure dîragînya' kayaaka yîwawana!" kada' nemîre sîmunya aya yawaka sa' yîsavîrî Jizaazarî tamesalyî ye'mwannabalakesî. Sarevî yî nemi kayaa'nanyabure wîdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyî. Kayaa'nanyaburîne dîragînya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyî. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwei mena balojîyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwî'ma'nyî yadelyî. (Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagabalojîyarî kayaa'nanyabwi ayîna mamaremwaalyî yannelyî). ⁸ Yî nemi kayaa'nanyaburîna Kîraazîtiyalyî mena yîraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawîralîmwadaanyainera "Nemi gamî kwalyî gaala yîraku'na, mwalaadeine." ⁹ Sare' nemi dara yawî'manîgo. Kîraazîtiyarî bainîkeraayawî mena yîdîkaavakei ayahi mabalyî yadelyî. Gamînyîna balya' dîragînya maayasî. Ayahi galavîlavadei mî'. Gamînyî maremwaaladei mî'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sahwai balakevî nemîre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pîgaa' mena yune'na balakelyî. Yî balya dazavî gamî kayaa'nanyabure dîragînyavî kayaaka yîgalakelyî. Nabaai gaala mwaalîkevi, Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyî. ¹¹ Sarebaabî' sarîmî kwaihi sarîmînyîne'na nayaa dara jawîrila! "Kayaa'nanyabure dîragînyavîna nemi bainîkeinera. Dîragînya savî kwaakewî mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaidaa Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

¹² Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmîre sîmunyavî kayaa'nanyabwi midînya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarîmîre kîlaakejî' baladezî' mamareyîhimwaaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayîhimwagî'nadîka! ¹³ Nabaai sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkîya sa kayaa'nanya saburîna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangî kuna mujaavîpîna! Aawa. Sarîmîre kîlaaka yuyajîkîya sa yîda'maraanga saburîna wana nawî'nya ya'ne sangî duzaavînyîla! Yî mena bainîkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayîna gaala mwaaihasarabîsaihi Gotîyarîna sarîmînyî nayaa duzaavînyîla! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesî.

Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

Nemi yida'maraangeburi ne widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarev'idaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavinapiji yi sahwari midibzaihi sahwari yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibzaihi sahrivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibzaihi sahrivi

“Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginyi,” wija' dimaaryideihilyi.

¹⁷ “Su! Su!” Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesaihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kir'i yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki.

¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka “Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!” yihithakeihilyi.

¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarev'na a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesti. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa

kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareih, yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburi ne yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. ²¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagiila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi.

²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare

yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihi tewaanya nawinya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawinyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihî mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahiri'na. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesî.

¹ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." ² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojî gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwarîjî galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mwerîjî ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozî a'mwe' a'mwe pwarî maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwarî tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwarî kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwarî tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihî, sarimî Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimîjî mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagatheihî mi'. Yi sarimî gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawinyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemî yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevi nemî Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena

kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarev+daa'ny+ dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'nebur+ myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyabur+ne yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! “Kiwinyabwi gam+ sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly+ra.” Arikewiny+. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminy+ kayaa'nanya' manyibwar+daakwia nyaja! “Nim+ yadinya' kayaa'nanyabuly+,” yaw+rangadinyainy+ mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' “Gim+ a'mwe pwaraav+re gilyiv+isangi t+ganaarya minnera!” Sara dini'ka sa' mwaryaja' yi “T+ganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly+,” yaw+rangamuneiny+ mi'. ⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyav+re tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya t+ganaarya pin+inna pin+innanya sa nim+ire simunyav+ nyid+ikavemwaaihadeiny+. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi nav+ka war+na kyadi'. ⁹ Sinnaw+ maal+kegaa' kiwinya “Sana minna!” dini'kebw+ maayainy+ mwaale dazagaa' nav+ka mwaalageiny+. Nabaai di+vidaasi Kiwinya' yaw+'na yadinyainy+ yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi di'kaa'na kya' “Kayaa'nanya yi'ma!” di'rag+inna yaw+rena ¹⁰ dara yaw+re, “We', Gotiyar+na nim+ire kuryai baimwakely+.” A'mwera kiwinya' yune' mid+ibizara gaala kamaap+di'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nim+ dara bi'ramaa'mwe' “O, sara my+ yi+w+ineiny+ balya', Gotiyar+na ki'mata yi'remwaalya' maarya'neiny+ dingaka!” ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyav+re tusariki bir+na yada yi' niminy+ kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyav+ maaraka dara nyibwar+daakwada “Giminy+ giz+da'mwakeiginy+,” ny+ramakakesi. ¹² Sarev+daa'ny+ nemi yaw+'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gam+ sabwi tewaanya naw+'nyabuly+. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaakiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kiris+ tewaanya' gir+ika maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka naw+'nyasira.

¹³ Sarev+daa'ny+ naw+'nya dazahiri' niminy+ dahany+ramaka! Arikewiny+. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sah+biwi sabwi ny+ramaka'. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yi'ma'naabya'nebwina neminy+na “ ‘Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi war+', yaw+p+ka!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi naw+'nya daza' maa'da yi dazav+ balyabwi, Gotiyar+na ki'mata yi'remwaalyabur+ marima'naab+nikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwar+daakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya

kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina "Sara yawipika!" daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani'. Sare' kiri' nimi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mamidinayainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nimi yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pibwi niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pibwi niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. ¹⁶ Nimi sabura "Aala," dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimore sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarikebwi gami sahibwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa nawinya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Tewaanyabwi yima!" dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi "Nawinyabwi yima!" dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi "Wagilyabwi miwina!" dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dadi yivanige'vwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nimi sainyi mi'. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi.

²¹ Sarevidaasi nimi davwi yabwi biramaa'dinyainyi "Nimi 'Tewaanyabwi yima!' dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimore tusa' kaanya nyirihiman!'." ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimore simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivan'. ²³ Nabaai nimi dara yawirangamanige, "Nimore kilaakejikiyangi pibwi wilanyarikebulyi." Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimore simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimore kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivan'. ²⁴ Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimore dazi' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nimore Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarevida'nyi yi pir'i' daresi. Nimi dareinyire

simumnyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Piri' daresti. Nimire kilaakejiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasi'da Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavanike'nesi.

¹ Sarevdaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. ³ Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savina kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gamu a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakelyi. ⁴ Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaaihi'ma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryalyiyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyangi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. ⁷ Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'. ⁸ Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

⁹ Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wila'yihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaihasaihiy. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai

maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyarei mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wlayihimwaalajai yi pir'i daresti. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pir'i daresti. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimreihilyi," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. ¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wlayihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wlayihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

¹² Yi sarevidaasi, nya'mweih, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalibiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipja' yi gaala dimwaaalyideihilyi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahvara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahvari, nemi Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi "Tataala! Nimwala!" ¹⁶ Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani' "Gotiyare kaimiraayaihilyi." ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja' Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresti. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresti. "Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginya' maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi' "Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi.

Kumire kunyaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawinyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaaakengi. ²¹ Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wiv+devaai' daanga wiv+daawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadiv+sangi. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahininnanna mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji' ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji' mudikeji' yima'nana!" dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawinyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa' nemire kilaaka nawinyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi'. ²⁵ Nabaai piri' tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yi "Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi "Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawinya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaravinyi. ²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnaw' mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnaw' mena

dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi¹ avaaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuv+daakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravi dahilakina. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravi jaka wijiwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijiwaramaarakera yi sahwaravi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarev+daasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi negaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevlavadeina daaka! ³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwaru neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! ³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gamineraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi." ³⁴ Aihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kirazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wawila'desi. Barya sahwaru yidikaavakelyi. Yi sawai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sawai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. ³⁵ Kirazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noj dngaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dngaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dngaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyirigaloji dngaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dngaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kirazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kabaabisasi.

"Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana! dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara din+kabaabisasi. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kirazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kirazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kirazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kiji aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa.

Yimakerâ aawa. Gîlaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Dîvinenna yîma'nade aawa. Kulatîka aawa. Gîri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. ³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakyâaka pînî aawa. Aane pînî kinî Gotiyare kale sa' neminyîjî gewî gewî yîngâ nejaapalanne mî'. Kîraazîtyai Jîzaazai nemîre Naangei yakevî dara yawî'manîgo. Neminyîna Gotiyarî kale diragîna wiadaa'nyî neminyîna wîvu'nadelyî.

9

Polî Yîzîreliyaraavîna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesî.

¹ Kîraazîtyarî wîlamwaaîheinyî sareinyî yagaala nebulya'na dîvanîge. Kwaasî majîvanîge. Nabaai nîmîre sîmunyai padaihîrakyai nebulya'na dîvanîgevîna avaaîna jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. Yî Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaîdîsî nîminyîna sara jalîkurakîvanîkelyî. ² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yîhîthîvanîge. Nînyya yîsavaakîyara avaaîtawera Kîraazîtyarera mamwaaîyîgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sîmunyavî daanga yîbwakîdînyainyî. ³ Sahwaraavî wîgaimwagya'neinyî nîmîre sîmunyavî Gotiyarî yagîna dara wîdîvanîge “Nîmî sahwayî Dîkevî nyîmarasî'nîja', Kîraazîtyarî nîminyîjî gewî gewî jaapaîdîza' nya'mweraavî avaaîtaweraavî dîvadaihasamaa'de' nawî'nyasî.” ⁴ Kumî Gotiyai dahîlakyâaka yîta savaakîyara Yîzîrelyarera. Kumînyîne'na Gotiyai nawî'nya kwalaalya kwia' kîrî' kwalaalya sahwara Kîraazîtyarî malîmwagye'. Gotiyai gamîre gawaalîvaangeraavî wîmwaihyakere. Gamîre byaanna diragînya' wîjîwaaînakera, yagaala wîlîmwagakenna ye'mwannawîdakera, gamîre Kîwînya' wîjaavakera, Gotiyarî yîlaaya nebwîna wîsara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, ⁵ Ne sînnawînyara kwîyakwalaanga naangera kînînnakera, nabaai kîlaakevîna Gotiyai dahîlakyâakei Kîraazîtyai kîlaakevîna sahwaraavîre sahîvaakîdaasî yîma'nakelyî. Yî gamî sahwayî yuyangî maremwaaîkelyî. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyî. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemî yîlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasîra.

⁶ Nabaai Yîzîreliyaraavîna Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasîwa' mena yîwîya myakevînera. Sare' dare'nesî. Yîzîrelyarîdaa'nya yuyara Yîzîrelyara mî'. ⁷ Nabaai Evîraamîmîdaa'nyara gamîre yîsiwîara yîma'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimîraayara mî'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara wîdakelyî “Aazakîmî gîmîre yîta savaakîyara

yisiwiara yima'nipi'dere.”⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikiya kaim+raayara dazara Gotiyare kaim+raayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara “Evi+raam+im+daa'nyara yisiwiara nim+re,” yawirakere.⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara din+kesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' j+waal+vaangei maaradesi.¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahir+inanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nem+re neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi.¹¹ Kaim+raayaraai kir+naange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pin+in+ myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pin+in+ myadisaraai mima'nyadak+ly+yagaa'¹² kir+naangevi dara widakesi, “Sari+mire siraangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kiri' gim+re siraangei aaya diviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi.” Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai “Sara dahilakabwina nim+re yawisa' waragwona!” daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wji+vwaramaake'na sara yima'nakesi.¹³ Dividaa'nyi dara din+kabaabisasi. Nim+ny+ Jaikop+m+na tewaanya nyivu'n+van+! Y+zor+na tewaanya many+vu'ny+van+!

¹⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai y+da'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi.¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Moz+zar+ widakesi. Nim+ yawira'muji “A'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwag+ma!” yi sahwari kale'na wigaimwag+deinyi. Nabaai “A'mwe pwar+na kale nyana!” da'muji yi sahwari kale nyadeinyi.¹⁶ Yi sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yag+yag+nyaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevur+ny+ra.¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara din+ “Gim+ nim+ji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nim+re dirag+nya' yu-yaraavi y+bwari+daakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyaw+ nim+inne yaya' widamary+p+ika!' dena gyath+kaavena king+ya gim+waaiheinyi.”¹⁸ Yi sarev+daa'nyi sahwai yawiraka “Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwag+ma!” yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka “Pwai pihad+ka yadere simunya' tih+ima!” yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi gim+ nim+ny+ yaam+ji din+y+datheig+ny+ “Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyav+na yin+ga magalazek+valy+ yip+ne'na a'mweraav+na 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakad+visarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!”²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yin+ga aagi

diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarinikeri dara widannei dinga! "Ber'i garevi nyavikariwaana?" ²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pi'ji' maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' wamarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei midaaka! ²² Gotiyai kwalyi sa'b'i yivan'i. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike! "Ku'maayaba marima'naabi'ma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya' sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi. ²⁴ Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa! ²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyaraavina dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaravina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'niwakevaakina

"Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶ "Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahibeve

"Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire
nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavina sara dinikabaaibisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyaravina jaka dake' dara dini' "Yizireliyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikelijiyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nyab'i yadelyira."

²⁹ Nabaai sinnaw' Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji
Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyivainyaji kwaji
Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!
Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyarĩ malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ nemĩ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemĩ dara daana! Ajĩmya yuyangiyara “Gotiyai nemĩnyĩna ‘Yida'maraangerera,’ dana!” maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yĩ, Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihĩ nĩmĩreihĩlyĩ,” mena wĩdivanĩkere. Yĩ daza' yĩdata sabwi Naangerĩ limwange'nebulyĩ. ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahĩlakyaaakera Yizireliyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevĩ Kĩwĩnyavĩ yagiyagi wawinya yadivĩ' kĩrĩ' Kĩwĩnyavĩyaburĩ yunebanna yĩ'ma'divĩ' mĩ'. ³² Sare' berivĩnaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevĩna Naangerĩ malimwagi kyipĩdĩke'nanyĩ. Sara mi. Aawa. “Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera,” kwaasĩ yawĩ'divĩsa'nanyĩ. Sĩaanga sivĩlyangĩ muda'dei kumĩre sivĩlyangĩ muda'daasĩ yĩ kumĩ kayaaka ya'nera wala'divĩkĩ. ³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dĩnĩkabaabĩsasi.

Yĩthaa! Saayonĩ Sĩaangei wakĩwelyĩ.

A'mweraavĩre sivĩlyarĩ mudavayĩdĩhwakĩ'narya'nei wakĩwelyĩ.

Sĩaanga walamudavamaarya'nerĩ nĩmĩ wakĩwelyĩ.

Nabaai sahwarĩ limwagoziya dahwai

Savĩna simunyavĩ jĩkurĩtĩnna yannei mĩ'.

Savĩna wagĩla wĩvwa'nadei mĩ'.

10

¹ Nya'mweihĩ, nĩmĩre simunya' tewaanya nyĩvu'nĩvanĩke', Gotiyarĩ wĩdadĩnya' yĩ darestĩ. Gotiyaigĩ Yizireliyara limwabĩza' divadaihasamaaka!

² Malimwagivanĩgata sare' dare'nesĩ. Kumĩnyĩna dara jalĩkurakĩvanĩge. “Gotiyarĩ yĩlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburĩ yaamĩjĩ dĩragĩnna mĩdĩnaana!” dadivĩsarera. Kĩrĩ'

sare kĩrĩvĩ kumĩ simunya yawĩta maayara yĩvanĩga'. ³ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyai yĩvanĩka sabwi “Yida'maraangerera,” neja'nevĩ navĩ'navĩka yadivĩ' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasĩya'bi' yĩvanĩga'. Yadivĩ' Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeihĩlyĩra,” wĩdannevĩ dalaangewĩ wĩla'nadivĩtara mĩ'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩwĩnya' yida'maraangeburĩne' Kiraazitiyarĩna mena yĩwĩnĩkestĩ. Yĩ a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarĩ limwabĩza'na sahwaravĩ

Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihĩlyĩ,” wĩdathelyĩ.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Ne Mozĩzai Kĩwĩnya' mĩdĩnya'ne' “Yida'maraangerera,” ja'nevĩna dara yĩdavakesĩ. A'mweĩ yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyĩra.

⁶ Sare' kĩrĩ' a'mwera yuya myadivĩsa'na a'mweĩ Naangerĩ limwada dazarĩna Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyĩra,” dathelyĩ. Sasare sabwĩna dara dĩnĩ' “Gĩnnya simunyavĩna dara

madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnaityari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' war!' Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi. ⁹ Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaardeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimiriginyi gimwaaihiwa," widadheliyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajakurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradeliyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadeliyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widazai yi sahwari wivadaihasamaaradeliyi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newi'nivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷ Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

¹⁸ Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

limwangeburina sahwarav+ dahilaka'. "Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna," kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi wawinya yadiv+ yadaapi Gotiyai sahwarav+ dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'ny+ kyadika!

⁷ Sarev+daa'ny+ yi nabaai nem+ gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kir+ Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraav+ dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tih+ralimwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+kabaaibisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kir+ibibinya wakakely+.

Kumire tinnyari myaw+ranganya'na wiakely+.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakely+.

Sinnawji+ dahaasi avaaaina mwaaahasare.

⁹ Yi Deviti kwaly+ Gotiyari+ sahir+na dara widakely+

"Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'b+ y+ma'nana!

Kumire tilinnyang+ naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakup+ka!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tiv+ikita maap+ka!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jih+nya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwangany+ yip+ka!

Sahwarav+ire bule' lingwila'nata yana!

Yaw+ta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ nim+ divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walay+dihwaki'naraaw+p+ka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraa+zitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Ar+kewiny+. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahir+vi Gotiyai aj+mya yuyangiya pwaraav+ padaihasamaa'manikely+.

"Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+na wabar+inna yap+ji Kiraa+zitiyari limwabika!" yaw+raka sara ya'. ¹² Sahwara tusa'

yagalya'maveta sahir+vi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraav+ yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadely+. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraa+zitiyari malimwagyeta sahir+vi Gotiyai aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadely+.

Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryaw+inna ay+na kabapi Kiraa+zitiyare yuyara tewaanna naw+nyaanga mwaaib+nere. Yi sare' naanga waw+lavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yara+j+yaihi, dahaa' sar+m+ny+ y+hi+th+vanige. Sar+m+ aj+mya yuyangiya pwaihir+ne waw+nya ya'neiny+ Apozeli+yainy+ Gotiyai

nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine
 yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige. ¹⁴ Wawinya
 dazavi nîmîre avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi
 dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina
 tewaanya nyivu'nivanî. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya
 ye'mwannamwaaihata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara
 Naangeri limwabizara sahwaravi padaihasamaarade'na
 wawinya daza' munyaba makidinayainyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi.
 Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai
 a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji
 avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai
 Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara
 ayina dikaasa'bisa' daaka!

¹⁶ Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji!
 Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji! Gotiyareji!
 warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresti. Nabaai
 yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji
 sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresti. Juyaraavire Ne
 sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina
 divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaaibinerera.)
¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya
 pinî Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka
 giminyi pivakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya woliviya
 yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi
 giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimi tewaanya mwaihi.
 Sarevi woliviya minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire'
 maa'manigi. ¹⁸ Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire
 yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadinna!
 Yi gimi birala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawi'na ja! Gimi
 yipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula
 sahiri' giminyi gizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi
 dara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi.
 Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivakiyari ye'mwagakima'
 daka nîmînyina livi'mwaga.'" ²⁰ Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sare kirivi
 Yizireliya sahwarâ Naangeri limwadivitara mi'. Yi da
 sahirisavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimi Naangeri
 limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sare
 kirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimi pihadika minna!
 Aawa. Gimi lika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai
 yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwi'nikengi
 yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahibaibî' gimi
 kwaiginyiji yivainadei mi'. ²² Yi'thaa! Sarevidaa'nyi
 Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna
 tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine'
 daresti. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai

sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresti. Gimi gamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna givwiwamani'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimi kwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marye'mwagathengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginakei sahwaravivi yiniga wi'na ayina marye'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kwaigi yidaryawinyare woliviya yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviya nawinyiki gimarye'mwaga'. Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi'. Sare' nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai pibwi naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviya nawinyiki yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marye'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare' dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaabibera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya daza' yi daresti. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiralimwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipidera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabipijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji ²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai
Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopimireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwaravivi yagaala wiliwagarikebw
ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi."

Sara dinikabaabisasi. ²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavanigasavina sahwaravina Gotiyai yawi'na "Nimire yikamaangera mwaiha'." Sare' sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kiri' Gotiyai dahilakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahwaravina kale wivanikerera. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wjivwaramaasavinaji simunya mudikebwi

yaw+ramaaradei mi'. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. S+innaw+ sar+mi Gotiyari galazek+valeva nabaai dahaa' Y+iz+reli+yara galazek+vaiman+gasavi sar+mi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaai+³¹ sar+mi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'man+gasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazek+valesare. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazek+vala saburi kalavuzal' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi Juyaraji aj+mya yuyang+iyaraji saraavi y+rakere. Gam+re kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' w+jaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyar+ine yaya' munyaba mak+laade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai si+munya naangaanga kin+nnakele! Yuyang+ine yunebanna yaw+rakadele! Yi saalaalyavi kewew+ini y+in+gwalaaw+ikeb+salyi. Gam+ yaw+ibwasaburi kaav+ilya' a'mweina mab+ramaari yaanneine. Gam+re ya saburaavi kaav+ilya' myaw+rangany+ yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara d+ini' "Naangere si+munyavi aaihwai yaw+ramaa'n+ikelaka! Sahwari si+munya' aaihwai w+jaavadelaka!"

³⁵ "A'mweri gily+v+isa ayahi w+ri+v+ik+r+ya'nenna Gotiyari gily+v+ita yuyang+ine gyakwar+ina Gotiyari gily+v+isa aaihwaidaasi w+jaavakalaka!"

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyang+ine'na aaya kaav+ilyalyi. Yi sah-wai yuyangi wakyakengi. Gam+re d+rag+inyavi yuya y+in+kengi. Gam+ny+ y+ilaaya ya'ne yuya y+ima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gam+nne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa mak+laana! "Byaannakeigi!" w+daana! Naanga sah+ris+ira.

12

Nem+re k+laakeji' Gotiyari nayaa w+jaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya sarev+daa'ny+ Gotiyare kale naange'na yaw+d+iv+isavi kavena d+rag+inna nayaa dara y+h+th+van+ge. Juyara Gotiyar+ina sip+zip+iyaraavi tamira'd+iv+itabaai+ sar+mi+re k+laakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari nayaa duzaav+ny+ila! Yi sar+mi saihi Gotiyar+inehi sahwari y+ilaaya ya'nehi tewaanna duzaav+ny+ila! Yi sar+mi sara w+jaav+d+iv+isavi Gotiyar+ina y+ilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideih+lyi. ² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne kum+rebwi sar+mi+re si+munyavi nay+h+w+ilak+p+d+ika! Aawa. Gotiyai sar+mi+re si+muyang+ mud+ike y+h+wakajavi y+ sar+mi+re kibwi mud+ikebwi y+hy+ma'nade'nanyi. Yi sarev+ Gotiyai si+munya' yaw+d+iv+isavi y+n+ga nebulya'na yaw+ramaap+neih+lyi. Yi Gotiyar+ine tewaanya naw+nyabuly+ Gotiyari y+ilaaya wigalya'ne sabuly+

Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nimini yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, sarimijiya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyina nayaa yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gim+ kwaasi dara nyawi'di! "Nimi sainyi naanga nebulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna gim+ saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaina mivani'. ⁵ Sasarebaabi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kirazitiyari wlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinelyi. ⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari w+nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwar+ wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! ⁷ Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸ Nabaai Kirazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri giyv+isa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gim+ pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina simlika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaabi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gim+idaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila! ¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimire kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimire simunyas+ ja! ¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya pir+ kagima'noj+ yi savi

dīraginna dīthaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jīthaangana!
 13 Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainojī yī gīmī
 nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina jī! A'mwe anga p+winyara
 gīmīnyabanna kabi'mavapiri yī sahwaravī nayaa
 pada'galamaremwaaina jī!

14 Gīmīnyī a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sah-
 waravī tewaanna wiade'na sahwarī nayaa duthana!
 Sahwaravī kayaaka yīgalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa.
 Sahwaravī nawī'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana!

15 A'mwera yīlaaya yadaapi gīmī sahwaravijī yīlaaya
 nayaa je'mwannayī! Sahwara kīnna kadapijī nabaai sah-
 warajī kīnna nayaa je'mwannadana! 16 Pwaigī ja'mwe
 pwarina pwaigī ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawī'nyīla!
 Gīmī saigīnyīne'na yawī'nadīnyabaaibī' jawīka! Gīmī
 “Naangeinyī a'mwe naanga gaverajī mwaalīma!” kunya
 myawī'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasīwakerajī nayaa
 je'mwannayamarya! Gīmī gīmīnyīne'na nadīthīka! “Nīmī
 sainyī sīmunya' kīnīnnakeinyīra.” 17 Gīmīnyī a'mwe
 gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozī yī sahwarī kayaa'nanya
 mīnya maarya nyīdī! “A'mwe yuyaraavīre tīnnyaryaba
 nayaa nawī'nyabwina yīma!” dadī jī! 18 Gīmī saigī
 malyabwina sīmunya myawī'dinna! Nabaai gīmīnyīne
 tusa' yīdori yī gīmī yuya a'mwerajī avaimunyī'na yadī
 nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jī! 19 Nya'mwe neb-
 ulya'nanyaigī a'mwei kayaa'na givanīke ayahi tīvīkīta
 nyīdī! Aawa. Gotiyare sīnna tīke' sahwarī yadaawori
 gīmī kave baihana'na jī! Sare' dare'nesī. Gotiyare
 bukuyavī dara dīnīkabaabīsasi. “Kayaa'nanyaburī ayahi
 dīlarīvīkīta sabwī yī sa' wawīnya' nīmīresīra. Nīmī
 sainyī sahwaravī kayaa'nanya' tīvīkīrīdeinyī,” Naangei
 sara dīvanī'. 20 Tīvīkīta minna! Aawa. Gīmīre
 yīkamaangei mījīka yajai, yī sarī wapaaya nayaa duzaama!
 Gamīre kulalya' yaalīka wihīrajai yī sarī aalya' nayaa
 duzaama! Sare' dare'nesī. Gīmī sara yīja' yī gamīre
 yade sabwina wagīla nebulya'na duzaadelyī. 21 Gīmī
 tīvīkīrya'neigī gīmīre kayaa'nanya sabwī mwanganakīnna!
 Kayaa'nanyabwī gīmīnyī nagwavīlavādī! Aawa. Gīmī
 tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadī yī kayaa'nanyabwī
 dīthathīwadeigīnyī.

13

*Nemī ga'maanīyaraavī kwaakewī nayaa
 wīla'naraade'nesī.*

1 Gazaizai ga'maanīyaraavī kwaakewī nayaa
 wīla'narana! Sare' dare'nesī. Ga'maanīyai saba sana

yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwarav' Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazekivaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere.³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yirigalya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yirigalya'nera mwaaiha'. Gimi "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi.⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi gihaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kiri' gim' kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sahwai kwaari' masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'.⁵ Sarevi sahwar' kwaakewi nayaa dimwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakya' sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaala!⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi danya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na danya!⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sahwaravina gim' nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwar' "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya' munyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi.⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara din' "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi

kĩwĩnya yuya pĩnĩjĩ yuya sanna yĩ kĩwĩnya gave pĩrĩ'nanya' avaaĩna dara dĩnĩkesĩ. Gĩmĩ saigĩnyĩna tewaanya gĩma'nadevaabĩ' yĩ a'mwe pwaraavĩna tewaanya nayaa gĩma'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavĩna kale tewaanya wiadeĩ sai sahwaraavĩ kayaa'nanyabwĩ yadeĩ mĩ'. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ a'mweĩ pwaraavĩna kale tewaanya wiadeĩ, sahwai yune Kĩwĩnya' pada'galamĩdĩdelyĩ.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawĩ'manĩgasa'na yĩhĩthĩwe yĩhĩvu'nade sasarebwĩ nayaa jĩla! Dahaa' sarĩmĩregaa' se waryabwĩ yagalya'ma'dĩvĩ' jathĩkaavĩnyidehaakĩ. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sĩnnawĩ nemĩ Naangerĩ lĩmwagohaa' yĩ sagaa'daasĩ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamĩnyagaakĩ. Yĩ dahaa', maalĩkegaakĩ. ¹² Sawĩsa' mena yĩwawojĩ mena yĩrĩke purya'negaa' kĩbawegaa' yĩma'nĩwa'. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yuya sawĩtavĩya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yĩrĩkeviya sabwĩna lĩmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyĩ mala bwa'nya'ne sĩramĩnyasĩ kĩlĩkesĩ pĩnĩjĩ maraana! ¹³ A'mwera nyĩlyavĩ yamaryadvĩtabaabĩ' nemĩ kaanya nayaa yĩda'na yamaryaana! Yaasĩwa'na kayaa'na myamaryĩ yadaa yĩmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pĩnĩngĩ kayaa'nanya dathĩwangebwĩ myaanna! Yĩ gĩrĩkita'nanya saburĩjĩ yaasĩwa' avaaĩna mulamaryaanna! Yaasĩwa' yagaaikĩwĩnyanna jarĩnadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavĩre gĩlyĩvĩsangĩ tĩganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangeĩ Jĩzaazai Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ dĩvaazĩ'ma'na! Kĩlaakejĩkiya sĩmunya kayaa'nanya sangĩna dĩka yĩdade sangĩna mĩdĩnya'na sĩmunya myawĩ'dĩnna!

14

Neya'mweraavĩ majĩdavaanne'nesĩ.

¹ Kĩraazĩtiyare pwara, yĩ sahwara lĩmwangevĩne yawĩsa' yune sĩdu'nakara mĩ'. Sareraavĩdaa'nyai Naangerĩ dĩragĩnna lĩmwada kĩrĩ' pĩburaavĩna yawĩta kwalaalya yĩvanĩkelyĩ. Yĩ sarerĩ kave maara'gĩzĩ Kĩraazĩtiyareraayabanna Gotiyarĩ yĩlaaya'na dĩmakulaama! Nabaai salyĩ gamĩre yawĩta sangĩna maanga nye'mwannadĩthĩka! ² A'mwe pwai lĩmwangevĩne yawĩsa' yune sĩdu'nakeĩ yĩ sahwai yuya dala pĩnĩnnanya sa nadelyĩ. Kĩrĩ' pwai lĩmwangevĩne yawĩsa' sĩdu'nakai mĩ'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawĩ'delyĩ "Aawapaaya, sĩgya nĩma! Gotiyai nĩmĩ mĩwĩta nya'neinyĩ kĩmaaka nyĩdakĩwakeinyĩ." ³ Yĩ a'mweĩ yuya nadeĩ a'mwe mĩwĩta manyaderĩna sĩmunya kayaa'na nyawĩradĩka! Yĩ a'mwe mĩwĩta manyadeĩ dara najĩdavadi'! "Sai wagĩla kayaa'na yĩwaka!" Sare' dare'nesĩ.

Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwaigi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kirina yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryinana! ⁶ A'mwei "Yirika pirina sari' aaya mudina nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivan'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya piniki maaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadivisara mena bainika sahwaraavine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyainaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigil!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijal'kurakipi'dere.'

Sara dini'. ¹² Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalikurakadelyi.

13 Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna maj+davaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yaw+raana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! 14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwari wilaamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavina yaw+'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yaw+'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'n'iwakesi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yaw+'da kiri' najai gamire simunyarit kayaaka jhaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna! 16 Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yaw+'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! 17 Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pin'i nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. 18 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yaw+'pi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." 19 Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwarit pwai gya'mwe pwarit yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! 20 Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pin'i kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yaw+'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. 21 Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarkya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. 22 Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' naw+'nyasi," yaw+'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai gami sai "We! Kayaa'na yiwa," myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! 23 Nabaai a'mwei simunya piri'waai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakawa'. Gami sarina jida'n'iwa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika

sa' n̄wake'na gami sarina jida'n̄wa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei d̄iraginna mal̄mwagaryada yade sa ȳi kayaa'n̄anyabulȳi.

15

¹ Nemi a'mwe limwangev̄ine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangev̄ine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraav̄i gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kin̄innakeine. Ȳi sahwarav̄i nayaa gaimwadaa kum̄ire k̄maakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaav̄ina yune mȳigainaanna!

² Neminȳidaa'nya gazaizai K̄raaz̄itiyarer̄i neminyaba mwaal̄ker̄i gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarer̄i wigalaana! Nabaai sarebur̄i sahwar̄i d̄iraginya ȳivaimwagaana!

³ Sare' dare'nesi. K̄raaz̄itiyai kwai gami sarina yune ȳigainakai m̄i'. Aawa. "Gotiyar̄ina a'mwera b̄irala nȳija'ne' wik̄ira," yaw̄i'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwar̄i ȳima'nakebwi ȳi K̄raaz̄itiyai Gotiyar̄i widake' Gotiyare bukuyav̄i dara d̄in̄kabaab̄iki "A'mwera b̄iraiz̄ika ḡithad̄iv̄ita yagaala daza ȳi n̄im̄inȳi bilanya'dengi." ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyav̄i yuya yagaala sin̄naw̄i ȳidaveta sa, ȳi neminȳi ȳiw̄irya'ne ȳida'n̄ikengi.

Gotiyai neminȳina "Yagaala daza ȳi kum̄ire simunyav̄i d̄iraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai w̄imaredaa'dori kum̄i kuna d̄iraginya daa'd̄iv̄i' ȳi n̄im̄i yune w̄imaara'muj̄iyar̄ine d̄iraginna yemwaalyabwi maap̄ika!" kada' yagaala sa ȳida'n̄ikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai d̄iraginya daaya'ne aaya kaav̄ilyalȳi. Nabaai neminȳi neȳivaimwadelȳi. Ȳi sasarei K̄raaz̄itiya Jizaazai sara yakebur̄i pada'galamid̄inya nebulya'na sar̄im̄inȳi gazaihizaih̄ir̄ina avaaiz̄imunya' yanga ȳih̄izaavana!

⁶ Sarev̄i sar̄im̄inȳina "Avaaz̄imunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara n̄im̄inȳina 'Byaannakeiḡine!' d̄ip̄ika!" daka yanga ȳih̄izaavana! Sai Gotiyalȳi. Sai nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai K̄raaz̄itiyar̄i Gan̄maangelȳi.

⁷ Sarev̄i sar̄im̄i yuyaihi s̄irya'mwe pwaraav̄i nayaa maarapi ȳi sahwaraj̄i avaaimumȳi'na je'mwannemwaalȳila! "Gotiyai byaanna kin̄innakelȳi," d̄inya'neinaav̄i K̄raaz̄itiyai nemaarakabaab̄i' nayaa d̄imaarȳila!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d̄ivan̄ige. K̄raaz̄itiyai k̄laaka gurya da'nad̄iv̄isara Juyaraav̄i gaimwagya'nei widaayadei ȳima'nakelȳi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyav̄i sara d̄in̄ike'nesi. Ȳi Gotiyai kw̄iyakwalaangeraav̄i K̄raaz̄itiyar̄ina yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ijaake yunebanna ya'nennanȳi. ⁹ Nabaai aj̄imya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangad̄iv̄i' gam̄inȳina "Byaannakelȳi," ja'neraav̄ina K̄raaz̄itiyai ȳima'nake'nanȳi. Ȳi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara d̄in̄kabaab̄iki

“Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jalikurakideinyi. Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' munyabanna makideinyi.”

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pir' dara dinikabaabiki “Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi.” ¹¹ Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi. “Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' munyaba d+makilyila!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya' munyaba d+makilyila!”

¹² Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyi dakesi.

“Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahlakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaaibi'derera.”

Sara dakesi. ¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginna limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Pol i ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi nimirre simunyavi nebwina yaw'manige. Sarimi saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi srya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pin sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya d+haa'bwata yhide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadnyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wdivanige. “Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!” dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaravavi naw'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji “Gotiyai sahwaravina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya naw'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara naw'nyaraavi maarima' yawirya'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi,” dadi yivanige. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilmwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yw'neinyi. ¹⁸ Sare'

maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yi'wa'daa'. Sarengi makulaaw+dengi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sahvara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yinigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yi'bwaramadakawa'daasa sahvaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nim+ sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikeviji sarevi kavena diraginna yihithaangamanige. Niminyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanika dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! ³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! ³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

16

Pol i kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweig i! Nya'mwe'gi!" w idake'nesi.

¹ Nimi dara yihithivanige. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiyamweri maapijavaaibi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dhaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri'

a'mwe kwalaalyaraavî gaimwadesi. Yî nabaai nîmînyî kwainyîjî nyîgaimwamwa'dîkesi.

3 Pîrizîlavîjî Aakwilaamîjî sayorî “Nya'mweyoihi!” nîmînyîna duzîla! Sahîyoi nîmîjî wawînya Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarevî avaaîwawînyayolyî. 4 Kîrîmî sayoi nyîvadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabîsayoi kara-makîpîdîkeyolyî. Sarevî suya' yune nîmînna mivanîge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusîlaanya ajîmya yuyangîya kwarajî yuya sahvara sayorîna suya' wîdadîvîsarera. 5 Nabaai sahîyore angevî Naangere kusîlaanyaraavî “Nya'mweigi! Nya'mwe'gi!” nîmînyîna duzîla! Epanitaazai Pîrovîjî Ezîya saba yîsîla aaya mudî'nanyai sînnawî gamîdaasî Kîraazîtiyarînei yîma'nakerîna nyîvu'nadelyî. Yî sasarerî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! 6 Maarîyaa' sarîmînyî gaimwange'na wawînya kwalaalya naanga yakevî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzîla! 7 Aadîronikaazalyî Junîyaazalyî saraai nîmîjî avaaîtawejkîyaraalyî. Kîgaa' nîmîjî kalavuzavî ye'mwannayî'naroraalyî. Apozelîyaraavî naanga sînnawînya sahwararîna kwala naangera yawî'manîgasaraalyî. Yî sahwaraaî Kîraazîtiyarî sînnawî kyîma'nagi sahwararî diviyainyî. Sareraarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzîla! 8 Aabîliyataazarîna Naangerî nyîvu'naderî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! 9 Wîrîvanaazai Kîraazîtiyarî nemîre avaaîwawînyalyî Sîtaakîzai kwarîna nyîvu'nadelyî saraarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzîla! 10 Aapelîzarî kayaa'na kyare' Kîraazîtiyarî kuna dîragînna lîmwagakerî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Aarîzîtovyulaazarî angevîyaraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihi!” duzîla! 11 Erothîyonî nîmîjî avaaîtawejkîyai nîmînyîna “Nya'mweigi!” duzîla! Naazîzaazare angevîyara Naangerî wîlamwaaihasaraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihi!” duzîla! 12 Tîraaipanaasî Tîraaipozasî sanadaai Kîraazîtiyarî wawînya mîraagîkî'disawaarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzîla! Pezîza' sahîrîvîna tewaanya wîvu'nade! Naangerî wawînya kwalaalya mîraagîkîrakevî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzîla! 13 Rupaazai Naangerî a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahîlakînîkei yî sahwarî nîmînyîna “Nya'mwei!” duzîla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yî sahîrî' nîmînyî tewaanya nyade'na nyînaange' yîma'nakevî “Nîwaava!” duzîla! 14 Aazîgîritaazalyî Pîlihônîjî Emizalyî Patîrovaazalyî Emaazalyî sarajî nabaai saraavî kwîya'mwe yîlaaya ye'mwannayîvanîgasarajî saraavî nîmînyîna “Nya'mweihi!” duzîla! 15 Pilolohaazalyî Julîyaasî Nerîyaazalyî gamîre ganyaabulaangesî

Wolibaaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!
 16 Sarimi gazaihizaihi sinya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaahasara sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

17 Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sahwaras sariminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawi'nya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pinini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! 18 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare. 19 Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila! 20 Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikageaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaihoroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaai' Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

21 Timoti, nimiravaaiwawinyai yihithivan!' "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaaitawejkiyara "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

22 Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanige.

23 Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi nimini, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sawai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Yiraziataazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

24 Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarim̄i yuyaihilȳi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

25 Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijjwaakyasi. Yoimavajalukurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangasakawaabikesi.

26 Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijjwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'nawaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sahwar̄i midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani'. 27 Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Polii

1 Korid# Korid# Mwaalyaraav#na Poli# P#karya Aaya Mud#'nanya' Y#davakes#.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Korid# mwaalyaihi,

Poliny# paaziya' y#hyas#waabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yaw#rakev# K#raazitiyai Jizaazai ny#daasadeiny# apozeliyainy# y#ma'nya'neiny# ny#j#vwaramaarakeiny#. Nabaai Soz#then#zai neya'mwei n#mij# mwaalikely#.

² Gotiyare kus#laanyav#yahi Korid# mwaalyaihir#na y#hithawas#vanaab#he. K#raazitiyai Jizaazari

sar#m#re gir#kita'nanya duimwagas#n#keih#r# Gotiyai y#h#z#vwaramaarake'na Gotiyareih# yuna tewaanyaihi y#ma'nesaih#ly#.

Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nem#re Naangei Jizaazai K#raazitiyar#ne yayav# y#laaya

widad#v#sara Gotiyare tewaanyara y#ma'nesare. Y# sahwai kum#ny# Naangei yaka nem#ny# Naangely#.

³ Nem#re Nen#maangei Gotiyaly# Naanga Jizaazai K#raazitiyai kwaly# tewaanya yange'na y#h#gaimwagika! Kir#m#re kwaamu'nanyabwi y#hwarana!

Poli# Gotiyar# "Su! Su!" w#dake'nes#.

⁴ K#raazitiyai Jizaazari w#lamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gam#re tewaanya yangebwi s#humale y#h#zaavakely#.

Sarev# yuyagaa' sar#m#ny#na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" w#dad#nyainy#.

⁵ Sare' dare'nany#. K#raazitiyar# w#lamwaalesav# Gotiyai sar#m#ny#ne yuya yunebanna y#hyakely#.

Y# yuya yagaala w#j#waakya saji yuya kunya yaw#ta saji kin#nnakeih#ly#.

⁶ K#raazitiyar#na y#h#zal#kurakobaai#s# sar#m#re simunyav# mena dirag#nya y#hwarake'na sahin# kin#nnakeih#ly#.

⁷ Sarev#daa'ny# nem#re Naangei Jizaazai K#raazitiyai ku'maayabanna y#ma'naabathe'

sar#m# yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare s#humale aane pir#l# kir#l# y#h#gainadeih# m#l#.

⁸ Nem#re Naangei Jizaazai K#raazitiyai sar#m#ny# dirag#nya y#vaimwanga y#hyathely#.

Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nany#. Y# sagaa' Yir#ka Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa'

Gotiyai y#hy#vaimwade'na sar#m# kayaa'na y#wetawakya maayaihir# Gotiyai y#h#z#davadei m#l#.

⁹ Sare' dare'nany#. Gotiyai gam#re Gawaal#vaangei Jizaazai K#raazitiyai nem#re Naangely# y#hye'mwannamwaalya'neih#r# jaka y#h#z#vwaramaarakely#. Y# sahwai sara dake' "Sara y#deiny#," y# sara ney#van#kely#. Nebulya'nanyaly#. Sare'na

dīraginna yīhivaimwannikeihi, yī, yīwetawakya maayaihi dīmwaalyideihīyī.

Kīraazitīyare kusīlaanyavīyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kīraazitīyare dīraginya' nyijaavake'na dīraginna dara yīhīthīma! Sarīmī yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dīzīla! Sarīmī kuna jaapainadivī' yagaala ge ge madībīnera! Sīmunya avaainanyaburijī yawībwarya'ne avaainanyaburijī je'mwannamwaalyīla! ¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yīhīthīwe' darevinyī. Kīlowiyavīrera sarīmīnyīna dara nyīdīwa'daa' "Sahwaraavī mayagaalya kuna warīka." ¹² Nyīdīwa'daata yuyangīna dīvanīge. Sarīmījīya gazarazara ge gengī dara dīvanīga'. Pwara dīna "Yī, nīmī Polīmīreinyīra." Nabaai pwara dīna "Yī, nīmī Aapolizareinyīra." Nabaai pwara dīna "Yī, nīmī Kīraazitīyareinyīra." ¹³ Kīrī' nīmī yīhīthīma! Kīraazitīyarī japalaannei daaka! Sarevī be'na jaapainīwaa! Polīnyī sarīmīnyīneba yīsavīri maratamarīmwesainyī daa! Polīnyīne yayavī bavītaazīyabwi maaresavī daaka! ¹⁴ Sarīmīnyawī nīmī Kīrīzīpaazalyī Gaayaazalyī yune saraarīna bavītaazīya' ye. Yī a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotīyarī "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," wīdīvanīge. ¹⁵ Sarevī yī aane pwai kwai yagaala yīnīga wī'na dara nadathīka! "Polīmīne yayavī bavītaazīya' nyake'na sahwareinyī." Sara majī ya'ne'na yīlaaya yīvanīge. ¹⁶ O, navīka nyīwaka! Nabaai Sītepaanazare angevīya pwaraavijī bavītaazīya' yeinyī. Yena ayahi pwarījī kwaraarījī bavītaazīya' yeinyī dīngaka? Sa' nīmī myawīriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyī. Nīmī a'mweraavī bavītaazīya' ya'neinyī Kīraazitīyai nyīmaryasaabakeinyī mī'. Aawa. Gamīre yagaala tewaanya wījīwaakya'neinyī nyīmaryasaabakeinyī. Yagaala sa' wīdadīnyavīna a'mwe sīmunnakera Kwaaka davakīyangīna dadīvītabaaibī' nīmī sara majīwana. "Kīraazitīyai yīsavī balake' saba sana yaasīwaka nyīma'nadīka!" dena a'mweraavīre yawīsabwi sara madīwīneinyī.

Kīraazitīyai Gotīyare dīragīnaangei sīmunyavī yune aaya kaavīlyarīnesi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevīdaa'nyīnyī. Pīrī' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dīkevinera kayaaka yīnīkevī tusavī wīvanīgasara Kīraazitīyai yīta yovihīrarannīkevī balakevīne yagaalya'na dara yawī'dīvīsare "Yagaala sa' sīmumaayasi." Pīrī' daresi. Nemī a'mweina, Gotīyai nemīnyī nevadaihasamaa'manīkeina dara yawī'daanyaine "Yagaala

sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." 19 Sare' darevīdaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawī Gotiyai jaake' dara dīnī'

"Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigaldeinyi.

Simunya yawi'nīkeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

20 Sarevī dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! 21 Sare' darevīdaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina nīmīnyī myawiramaari yipinere."

Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari' dara wivunakesi. Nīmīrera nīmīre yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwabī'deraavi padaihasamaardeinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi' dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasī." 22 Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini' tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera."

Girikiyara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?' yihithaadera." 23 Nabaai sare kirīwaari nemi' saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamari'mwesari'ne yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira."

24 Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nīkera sahvara Juyaraji Girikiyaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. 25 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi' a'mweraavire simunya savī wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi' a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

26 Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizi'vwaramaarakagea' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinīkera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! 27 Aawa.

“Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Simumaayarera,” dadivisaihiriyithahilakakelyi. Nabaai “Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina “Waryaanyare,” dadivisaihiriyithahilakakelyi. 28 “A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!” daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere,” yi “A'mwe angwangwere,” yi “Kunerera,” dadivisaihiriyithahilakakelyi. 29 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. 30 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwarini neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimirihilyi.” Yi sahwarini nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwarini nemi kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. 31 Sarevidaa'nyi “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimirini kwainiyi sinnawisari minyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarini jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimini “‘Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,’ nadipidika!” dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. 2 Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwi yagaa' nimirini mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piriri' kiriri' yawirideinyi mi!” 3 Yi nimirini sinnawisari minyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimirini sainiyi waryaanyainiyi. Nimirini “Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?” dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. 4 Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimirini yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimirini simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi.

⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihthiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawinike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiyane. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalukurakyavinanyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawinyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya savi aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawinikara mwaabizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiryasara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangesakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyawijiwakadaanyasi. Wijalangesakawaidaawadelyira.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wlamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaaibi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina

“Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yaw+rangabika!” daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya ney+wiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya ney+wiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yaw'delyi “Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira.” Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yaw+bwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myaw+ranganyi yannelyi. Myaw+ranganyi yanne'na “Simumaayasira,” sara yaw'dei. ¹⁵ Kir'i, pir'i daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yaw+bwarangadelyi. Pir'i daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yaw+bwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dara din+kabaaibiki
 “Naangere simunya' aaihwai yaw+rangadelaka!
 Yiniga wi'na yaw+rayannei aaihwakala!”
 Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaa-painesaraavines.

¹ Nya'mweih, nabaai nimi a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraavi widadinyabaai' mih+z+ y+wineinyi. Aawa. Simunya sinnawinya' kininnakera kilaakejikiya yaw+sa maremwaalikeraavi widadinyabaai' yih+thiweinyi. Kiraazitiyari w+lamwaaihata bwaranyarabisaihi yih+thiweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya yih+zaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mih+zaayeinyi. Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Dazagaa' wapaaya diraginya tika pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi sarimi kuna mi yip+neihilyi. ³ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Kilaakejikiya yaw+sajiyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevinyi. Sarimijya pwai gya'mwerina tiganaarya sabulyi yi nabaai maimaangebulyi sasare sabwi kuna yihwar'i. Sareyaba kilaakejikiya yaw+sajiyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihi midaaka! ⁴ Yih+thiwe sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi sarimijya pwai dara dina “Nimi Polimreinyi.” Yi pwai dina “Nimi Aapolizareinyi.”

Sana sana yivaniga! Yî sasare dazaburi sarîmî Kwaaka davakiyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Polînyî sainyî bewainyaka! Naarîmî sainaai yuna wîdaayadasainaalyî. Naangei naarîmînyî wawînya' sarî pirî'na pwainyî pirî'na nehîzaavakabaaibi' wîdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarîmîre yagolyavî sarîmî Kîraazîtiyarî limwagaresaihîlyî. ⁶ Nîmî tîka wapaayavîre wîa burîdeinyî. Aapolizai wîa sangî aalya' wîjaavakelyî. Sare kirîvî Gotîyaina yadaasî arîwînya bilyadengî. ⁷ Sarevî a'mwei tîka wapaayavîre wîa burîdei sai maalîkelyî. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wîjaavadei sai kwalyî maalîkelyî. Naangeraai mî'. Aawa. Sai yadaasî arîwînya bilyadei Gotîyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyîra. ⁸ Yî a'mwei wîa burîdelyî yî a'mwei aalya wîjaavadelyî saraai kirîmîre wawînyavîna yune avaaainanyaraalyî. Saraarîdaa'nyî pwai tivîkîta pirî'na pwai pirî'na saraare wawînya yadisawaarîna maarikaderaalyî. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Naarîmî sainaai Gotîyare avaiwawînyainaalyî. Sarîmî Gotîyare wawînyaihîlyî. Sahwai sarîmînyî yîvanîkelyî.

Nabaai Gotîyare anga mannîkeihîlyî. Sahwai sarîmînyî yîhimadîthaakwadelyî. ¹⁰ Gotîyai nîmînyîna yanga gaimwangebwi nyîjaavakevîna anga majavîne maremwaaide sîdu'nakei yadevaai' nîmî tivî'na likîleinyî. Sara likîlevî a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayîlamadîvisare. Sarevî nabaai sahwaraavî gazaizai mala nayaa yîwannada nayaa ye'mwannayîlamadana! Yagaala nawî'nya wîjîwaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Angevîya likîlya nebulya'nanyai mena warî'. Sai Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyalyî. Nabaai likîlya pînî a'mwe aane pwai kwai yînîga wî'na likîlannei mî'. ¹² Yî nabaai a'mwe pwai likîlya dazarî "Ange' munyawî yîlamadîma!" dazai golîyajî madatheî dîngaka? Sîlîvaayajî madatheî dîngaka? Sîla nawî'nya mubya naanga yadîvisajî madatheî dîngaka? Nabaai yîsajî madatheî dîngaka? Yannyajî dîngaka? Kwavîsajî dîngaka? Kaabînyajî dîngaka? ¹³ Yî a'mwera sara mabîza' dîvi gazarezare wawînya' ku'maayaba yîma'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaavîlya' daresi. Kotîya ya'negaa' yîrîkerî' yîjîwaainadesî. Yî dîkevi wîjalangasakade'nanyî. Dîka daza' yawîranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawînya' sara kanojî dara wîjalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawînya savîne dîragînya' sasare' daaka!" ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai likîlya dazarî nayaa madazavî dîka manyî kyojî yî gamîre wawînya'na tivîkîta nawî'nya' maaradelyî.

15 A'mwe pwai gamire wawinyavi dika sa' kanasi'noji yi sarei tivikita sa' mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri' anga made gami sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri' angadikevi pvari magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

16 Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilyihimwaalikeihilyi. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! 17 A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! 19 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakia simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji
Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

20 Nabaai yagaala dare kirisidi ni'
"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'
'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya
Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

21 Sarevidaa'nyai a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. 22 Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. 23 Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihilyi. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya'yadivisaraavinesa.

1 Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya maremwaaidivi' wijjwaakadivisare."

2 Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari

bi'delyi “Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!”³ Nabaai n#m#ny# sar#m# kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraav#re kotiya' maryaw#bwarya'neiny# y# n#m# daza'na yaw#r#deiny# “Sa' maal#taayas#ra.” Nabaai n#m# kwainy# n#nnya sabwi maryaw#bwa'di “Tewaanyas#ra,” dad#nyainy# m#'.⁴ Sare' aaya kaav#lya' daresi. N#m#re waw#nya'na y#wetawakya aane p#r# k#r# myaw#nyainy#. Sare k#r# n#m# wi'na dara mad#w#na! N#m# a'mwe y#da'maraangeiny#ra. N#m#ny#na maryaw#bwarya'neiny# daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' waw#nya yune Naangeresi.⁵ Sarev#daa'ny# Naangei walaabathehaa'na s#nnaw# sar#m# aane p#r# k#r# mamaryaw#bwap#na! Walaabathehaa' sahwai saw#sav# lika k#ma'nyaw# yulyar#ke y# baakebanna marakadengi. Yoj# sahwai yuyaraav#re s#munyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathely#. Y# dazagaa' sar#k# Gotiyari gazaizai yakev#ne tiv#k#ta maaradely#.

⁶ Nya'mweihi, sar#m#ny#na yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na di#wengi. Y# n#m# sainy#j# Aapol#zaly# sainaar#na ke'ba'na di'wa. Sar#m# saihi naar#m#ny#na yaw#di'vi' y# yagaala gavenna di#n#ke mwav#lap#na! Naw#'nya y#dasabwi di#m#d#nyide'nany#. Sara yad#v#i' pihad#ka ny#p#ka! Wij#waakad#v#saraj#ya yaya pwar#ne'na makina, pwar#ne yaya' walamarak#na yad#v#sa'na pihad#ka jideihi d#ngaka!⁷ Sare' darev#ny#. G#m#ny# a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaig#naka! Gotiyar# mamaaryag#nya kin#nnakeig#re ben#ngaka! Y# yuya sanna “Gotiyai yanga ny#jaavadeiny# daakaj#,” yune g#m#nne yaya'na makiman#g#nya' be'na y#van#gi! Gotiyar# mamaaryad#v#tabaaib#i' be'na y#van#gi!

⁸ Dahaa' sar#m#re kuryaraav# yunebanna tiv#i'na mena y#hiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kin#nnakeih#r# kwaala p#n#ng#na mena mih#mudaas#wakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozel#yainaj# maneye'mwannayad#v#i' kingiyai#i' Gotiyar#na maremwaaiman#gasaihi daaka! Aka!

N#m# sahir#i'na ny#vu'n#wa'. Sar#m# kingiyai#saihi maremwaai#z# kwaj# “Apozel#yaina sar#m#j# y#hye'mwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaad#ka!

⁹ Sare' darev#ny#. N#m# dara yaw#man#ge. Gotiyai nemi Apozel#yainaavi maal#keinaav# nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakew# nemwaaihakeine. Nemi dareinab#saine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yad#v#i' y# nemi nayaa balaade'na nej#davesaine. Sarev# y# sahwara neramak#p#i'de'na avaangwaasav# yuyaraav#re t#nnyari ejeliya kwaraav#rer#j# a'mwe kwaraav#rer#j# sara nemwaaihake'nany#. ¹⁰ K#raaz#t#iyar#na wij#wakadaanya'na “S#mumaayarera,” nedad#v#saine. K#r#i' sar#m# “K#raaz#t#iyar#na kunnakeinera,” di#d#v#saih#ly#.

Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihiras'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainvani'. Asa gwaamwadivi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawi'nyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. ¹³ A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiritan'anya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaiho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaahasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' yihizwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaidivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimire sabwina limwadivi' jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyaabwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarine nimire kaimiraayarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyire tuta mididinyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijawaakadinyabaaibi' nimire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawi'divitabaabi' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikogaa' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave!

mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi.
 20 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaaidevi yune
 yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange'
 yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. 21 Sarimi be yaawiabwina
 yihivu'nivan'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva'? "Yisari'
 neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna
 bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawi'mwaa'? "Nemi saina
 kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada
 kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

1 Nimi nebwinna dara wi'niva. Koridi mwaalyara
 limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai
 girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya
 yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivi' yadivitabwi
 mi'. Sa' daresti. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere
 a'mwe' maarina. 2 Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri'
 "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivi' pihadika yadivi'
 sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi.
 Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na
 yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi "Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari
 neminyawidaasi widasaana!" dapiji kinna dizila! 3 Sare'
 darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri
 kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena
 maryawibwa'mwesti. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaaibi' yi
 a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi,"
 dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesti. 4 Nimi tivi'na dara
 diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe
 dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi
 yibwa'nawinadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire
 Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi
 5 Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari
 marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji
 Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari
 padaihasamaarana!" dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani
 daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi
 kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

6 Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba
 makinadivi' "Nemi yida'nanyainera," dadivisaihilyira.
 Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawinyabwi mi'.
 A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! "Yiziya
 maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi."
 Nabaai, sabaai'ni kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi
 yunebanna nayihiladawaradika! 7 Sarimi "Biretiya gaala

mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaihatabaai' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaai' neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! ⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya simlika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresti. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Pikaariyikwiavi nimi sariminyi yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji nya'mwana madinyadivi' mye'mwannamwaai'nera! ¹⁰ Nimi yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majivanige. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraji kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididivisaraavina dingaka? Yi sarimi "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' yi sarimi Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivanige. ¹¹ Nabaai kiri' nimi yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' yihithave' yi sa' daresti. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi "Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Yi sarina a'mwengi ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai biraiyagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavirengi mwagi'nadei dingaka? Yi sasarebura yajai sali sarimi nya'mwana mye'mwannayipina! Tika wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyi mye'mwannanipina! ¹²⁻¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi maryawibwarya'neinyi nimore wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawibwaradere. Kusilaanyaraavi sarimi maryawibwa'divisara midaaka! Yi sarimiresi. Dara dinikabaai' jila! "Sarimi saihridaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

6

Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisara kotiya marininine'nesi.

¹ Sarimijiya pwai kwai sarimijiya pwari wija'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara

yaw#bwarya'neraavi pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaaly#gasara mu'nyadiv#saraayabanna kotiya' yaawadely#. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka! ² “Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryaw#bwaranganya'neraavi sahwai w#mwaaihaderera,” sarim# daza'na myaw#rij#hivaniga! Nabaai divi sarim# a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraavi maryaw#bwapija' dahaa' yagaala maalika sarim#jyaremili' dazasare samili'na sarim# y#niga wi'na maryaw#bwap#neihi daaka! ³ Yi “Nemi limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibuly# maryaw#bwaradeinera,” sarim# dazavi myaw#ryivanigasaihi daa! Yi sarevi dahaasagaa' nemire mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangina nemi wi'na nebulya'na maryaw#bwaraanneine. ⁴ Yi sarevidaa'ny# mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kin#nnakeihi mwaabizaihi yagaala savi mwasilaanyara maryaw#bwarya'neraavi nadah#lakip#dika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi yaw#na “Sahwaraavire kuryara bain#kera waryaanyarera.” Yi sahwaraavi sarim#re kotiya'na be'na w#mwaaih#vanigataraavaka! ⁵ Yagaala diwe daza' kadika w#n#pija' sarim#rebwina wagila y#h#vwa'naja' yi sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi sarim#ny#daa'ny# sirya'mwe saraari yagaalyavi y#niga maryaw#bwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simunnakei sarim#ny# tinnyaba mwaal#kei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶ Sarim# yida'nanyabwina mam#d#ny#vaniga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwar# kotiya maryadely#. Yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadiv#sara kotiya maryaw#bwarya'neraayaba sara yadely#. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷ Sarim# saihi kotiya marinadiv#saihily#. Yi sasare sabur#daa'ny# Saataani yune y#h#thath#waman#keihily#. “Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gam#nna neyana!” maji baa'na y#vaniga! “Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gily#v#sa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” maji be'na y#vaniga! ⁸ Sarim# sirya'mwerina yavada#galya'nebwi mab#ramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarim# saihina kayaa'nanya' yadiv#saihily#. Pwaraavi kayaa'na y#bwaakya' yadiv# gily#v#sa w#mwagi'nadiv#saihily#. Yi sasare sabwi sarim#j#iya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadiv#saihily#.

⁹ Sarim# dathavina myaw#rij#waa! “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv#sara Gotiyare maremwaaide' sa' maapi'dera m#.” Akai, sarim# yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaas# nadakin#p#dika! Yi darebuly#. A'mwe yaas#wana

maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi mididivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pinini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaaide' maapi'dera mi'.¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaihada gaminyine yidamaraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² “Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi.” Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva.” Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika!¹³ “Tika wapaaya sa yi munyiknengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki.” Sare kirivi' nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'nej' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi.¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! “Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginyajikera.” Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya pij' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginyaji' miwiridez' daaka! Arikewinyi.¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! “A'mwei a'mwe jaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi.” Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi “A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave pij'na yima'nyikadezikira.”¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pinini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya

kilaakejikĩ kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimĩ da'na myawirijwaa! “Sarimire kilaakeji yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai wlayihimwaalikere anga nawinyasi.” Gotiyarĩneba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimĩ sahwaihi yune sariminyinehi mi'. ²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarĩne yaya' munyaba nayaa dĩmakilyila!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesĩ.

¹ Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimĩ yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimĩ dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

² Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarĩne gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! ³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikĩna maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikĩna mamaremwalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'.

⁵ Kirimĩ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawinyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi “Aala!” madĩnna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri “Aala!” madĩnna! Sara yikajavwi yĩ sa' kukebulyi. Kirĩ' pigaa'na pirĩ' yima'nadehaa' dĩngaka? Kirĩ' sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirĩnnya kilaakeji' yitaata jĩ'nakilyi “Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!” dakilyi geva geva dĩmwaalyideyoihilyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dĩvidaa'nyĩ sayoihi kirĩnnya kilaakeji' ayahi jĩraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirĩnnya kilaakejikĩ wi'na nayaa mamaremwalyi' yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyĩkadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na wĩdakilyi ayahi jĩraku'nemwaalyideyoihilyi. ⁶ Dĩwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. “Sara jĩla!” madakyivanĩge. ⁷ Kirĩ' “A'mwe yuyara nimĩ yadinyabaabi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi,” sĩmunya yawĩmanĩge. Sara nyĩvu'nivanĩ'. Sare kirivi

Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyiwaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabiza' yi sa' tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyasi nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire munyi' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimirina mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!" ¹¹ Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannemwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainya' dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimirisira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe sali' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi' kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake! Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaabithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihaderera. ¹⁵ Sare' kirivi' a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri malimwagyada gannya a'mwe piri'vi' a'mwe kwari' yagalya'mavaja' yi

sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane pir'i' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaaraakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaarde'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaardeinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaabi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidinyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaaraakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! ²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai'gi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaaraakeigi daaka? Dazavina gim'i simunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nja' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! ²² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri tinnyari sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaabi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaarakehilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivitaihi mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijivwaramaaraakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dīma! Nīmī Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nīmire simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei nīmīnyī kale tewaanya nyada yi nīmīnyī yiniga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi limwaga'dinyainyire yagaala nyu'nipineihlyi.

26 Sarevidaa'nyī dara yawi'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warikevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyira. Yi dahaa' sarimī mwaaihatabaai' kuna dimwaalyila!

27 Yi gimī a'mwe' kwala tivina maaraginyaigi a'mwevi yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na biribirya minna! Yi gimī kwala mamaaryaigi a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawidinna! 28 Kirī' gimī a'mwe' kwala maa'diza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jitheigi mī'. Nabaai sidiraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mī'. Sare kirivi "A'mwe kwala maa'napiji yi sahyuraavi Kwaaka davaki taanginya nyima'nadika!" dena sarimīnyī yihivainya'neinyī dīwa.

29 Nya'mweihī, sarevina nīmī dara dīwa. Yirikerī' yima'nadehaa' maalikēgaa' yesima'nikegaaki. Yirika dathahaa' kuna warī'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kininnakera kumī a'mwe maayarabi' Gotiyarina simunyavi yuneba nayaa yipika!

30 Nabaai a'mwe kinna divanigasara kinna majivanigasarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe yilaaya yivanigasara yilaaya myivanigasarabi' Gotiyari nayaa widaayipika! Nabaai a'mwe gilyivita mubamaa'manigasara kumī gilyivita maayarabi' Gotiyarina nayaa mwaai'ika!

31 Yi a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakineburana yadivisara yuya sahiningi yune'na mamarayipina! Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavakine yuya warike daza yiwivanikengi. Sarevidaa'nyī yawita kwalaalya yawidivisaihi mamwaaibina!

32 Nīmire simunya sarimīnyine yi darengira. Yuyangina simunya kwalaalya myawiryadivisaihi dimwaalyila! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawidelyi. "Naangeri wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

33 Kirī' a'mwe kwala tivī maarakei sai Kwaaka davakine saburana simunya kwalaalya yawidelyi. Yi "Nīmire a'mweviji wivu'nivanika sabwi yima!" dadelyi.

34 Sarevidaa'nyī gamire simunyabwi milikita yadewaalyi. Yi Naangerinaji gamire a'mwevinaji yuyawaarina yawidelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasi sidiraayasi Naangere sabwina simunya nayaa yawidisaalyi. "Nīmire kilakejikiji nīmire kurya kwariji tewaanya' Gotiyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yima'nana!" dadi' sara

yaw#disawaalyi. Kiri# a'mwe kwala tiv# maa'nike# sa' Kwaaka davak#ne saburana simunya kwalaalya yaw#desi. Yi "Nim#re kwalaangeri# w#vu#n#van#ka sabwi y#ma!" dadesi. ³⁵ Nim# yagaala d#van#ge datha# yi sarim# tewaanya mwaalya#nevi y#h#gaimwagya#nesi. "Kwala maaryabwina sarim#ny# ny#gid#ravemwaa#mud#ka!" dena y#h#thiwa. Aawa. Sarim# nayaa y#da#na mwaalya#nesi. Yadi#v# yuyagaa# Naangeri# duthaayide#na sarim#re simunyangi# pin#ji# p#buraji# yaas#wa# mwagi#namarya y#hyadeihi m#.

³⁶ Kiri# a'mwe pwai gam#re sid#raayav#na dara yaw#raja# "Nim# kwainy#ne sid#raaya# dah#lak#n#ikevi# y#da#nanyabwi mivan#geiny#. Yaas#wa#na mwaaiheiny#," nabaai sahwai yune m#g#nya naangei mena y#ma#naja# yi tusa# gam#ny#ne pir# minyadori gam# sara wanganaja# yi sai gannya simunyaburi# mid#nana! Sarevi gam#ny# kayaa#nanyabwi m#. Kwala maa#ny#na y#ka! ³⁷ Kiri# a'mwei gannya simunyavi# d#rag#nna yaw#da sahwari# "Yarala! Sara ja!" w#ja#ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi# gam# sai y#n#ga wi#na maremwaa#lannei mwaaida# yi sai gannya simunyavi# t#vi#na dara yaw#ramihakada "A'mwaz#d#raaya# nim#nne dah#lak#n#ka sa' yaas#wa# saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyas#ra. ³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwaz#d#raaya# maaraja# yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai# y# taanginanyagaa#na sai tewaanaangebwi yadely#ra.

³⁹ A'mwe kir#v#re kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori# y# sagaa# a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwely# y#raku#nemwaaidesi. Kiri# gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji# a'mwe# ayahi pir# y#raku#nemwaa#lanne# m#. Sa' "A'mwe pwar# kwala maa#n#ma!" dozi# yi sa' kwala maa#ny#na yade#na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kir# mwas#laanyari# mamaa#nanna! Naanger#ner# kwala maa#nana! ⁴⁰ Kiri# sabwina nim# sainy# dara yaw#man#ge. Taanginya ney#van#ke#na sa' yaas#wa# kuna mwaal#na yaja# yi gam# y#laaya# naanga yada tewaanaanga y#n#ke# mwaaladesi. Nim# Got#yare Kuryai k#n#nnakeiny#. Yi nim# kwainy#ji# Kurya Tewaanyai w#lany#mwaal#keiny# d#wa.

8

*Miwisa kwaas#got#yari, y#taz#lyaraavi
tamaw#jaavadi#v#sabar#nes#.*

¹ Kwaas#got#yaraav#na mub#th#ka tamira#d#v#ta m#w#ta pimag#nyang#na, ny#da#mwa#daasang#na, ja#naw#d#ma! "Nem# yuyaina simunya# k#n#nnakeinera," yaw#daany#reva. Yi simunyabwina pihadi#kebwi yada

yaya munyaba makinyaburi ney#d#kaa'desi. Kiri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi y#vaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yaw#rajai "Yi p#ri' kiri' n#mi s#munya mena yaw#n#keiny#ra," y# a'mwe sare s#munya yaw#sa nayaa yaw#rya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabi'na myaw#ryadelyi. ³ Kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyar#na tewaanya w#vu'najai y# sar#na Gotiyai dara yaw#n#kelyi "A'mwe sai wav#la'dei n#m#relyi."

⁴ Sarev#daa'ny# sasare m#wita t#ka nya'ne sabwina y# kwaas#gotiyaraav#na tamira'd#v#ta m#wita pimag#nya t#ka nyabwina n#mi d#ma! Nem# dara yaw#daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaas#gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaas#wa' saba sana yav#karidaakwia yaas#wa'nanyangi. Sarev# y# gotiya kwalaalyara m#. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara m#. ⁵ Sare' darev#ny#. Sigunya p#ri#v# Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyar# mu'nyad#v#sara "Yi sahvara gotiyarera," dad#v#sa mwaaid#v#sang#ra. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaid#v#ta kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata ⁶ kiri' nem# K#raaz#tiyareina dara yaw#daanyi. Nem#ny#ne N#mwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyang#na aaya kaav#lyalyi. Yi nem# gam#ny#neina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai K#raaz#tiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyaaakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yi sahwari nem# gaalyabwi kin#nnakeinera.

⁷ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraav# K#raaz#tiyareraav#ne s#munya daza' muwarikes#. Pwara k#gaa' mwalyaasabur#na s#nnaw#nya kwaas#gotiyarebur# m#din#bainesare. Sarev# sahvara kuna yaw#d#v#sare "M#wita da' kwaas#gotiyar#ne y#d#ka y#van#gasa' nebulya'nanyas#ra." Sara dad#v#' kiri' m#wita sa t#ka ny#na y#van#gasare. Kum#re s#munya waryaanya' yune nayaa myaw#ryada sara nad#v#' s#munya kwalaalya yaw#d#v#' kum#re s#munyai dada "Kwaas#gotiyar#ne m#wisa' g#m#re y#wetawakya sanna y#waa," kum#re s#munyai g#ri#kebwi maa'man#kerera. ⁸ Kiri' t#ka wapaaya nya'neina nem#ny# Gotiyar#na gid#kusaba nemakwode m#. T#ka wapaaya sa nem# nya'na Gotiyai s#munya kwalaalya yaw#dei m#. Nabaai nem# t#ka manyaaja' y# nem# Gotiyare t#nnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina m#. Yi nem# t#ka naaja' y# nem# Gotiyare t#nnyari naw#nya mwalaadeina m#. ⁹ Kiri' sar#m# mala nayaa j#wanny#la! Akai, sasare sabwi sar#m#re d#rag#nya' waryaanyaraav# nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraav#re s#v#lyangi w#rinadaasi d#rag#nya mi yad#v#' y# sahvara wag#lyav#na walaraaw#na ny#p#d#ka! Sare'na mala nayaa j#wanny#l!

10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim'i kwaasigotiyarina yibwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'giz' yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija sav' gamire simunyar' yidikaata jithei daaka! 11 Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pibwi yawi'dei kir' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sar', diraginya maayar' kayaaka jhaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazar'na Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwar' padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. 12 Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yader' jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. 13 Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagi'yavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagi'yav' nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines'i.

1 Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyar'na aane pir' kir' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazar' nemire Naanger' tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naanger', nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. 2 A'mwe pwara niminyina yaw'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kir' nimi diwa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naanger' wilamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

3 A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daesira. 4 Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiryana'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! 5 Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaabi' dinegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! 6 Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! 7 Aamiyavi

mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginiya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginiya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nimir wawinya'na maa'mujawwi naw'nyabulyi.

8 Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka! 9 Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityangi sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaa'kei daa'! 10 Aawa. Yi nemi kwainaavinaji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginiya ninnyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!" 11 Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaai' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaai' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! 12 A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginiya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yinga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yinga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kirazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera." Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dima! "Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!" dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. 13 Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya mivita pimaginiya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga'! 14 Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijjwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

15 Sare kiri' nimi diraginya aane pir'i kiri' marayadinyaini mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pin'i sara maarima!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midaywa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. "A'mwe pwai nimire yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!" dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawinyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. 16 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinya'na nimire yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne' tusa' pir'i minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. 17 Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nimi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahilaka' sara yivanigeinyi. 18 Sarev'idaa'nyi nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimire simunya' "Gimi yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivikita daresti. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa' mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavideinyi," dena sara ywa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimire kuryar'ne tivikisasi.

19 Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. "Yi a'mwe Gotiyar'ne kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!" dadi sara yadinyainyi. 20 Sarevi yi "Juyaraavi maarima!" dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaihasaraavi maarima?" dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi kwaakewi wilamwaiheinyibi' yima'naweinyi. 21 Sabaai'ni nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyibi' yima'neinyi. 22 "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'naweinyi. Nimi

a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. ²³ "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawinyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraji yemwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

²⁴ Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivita kir'i gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaai' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵ Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kir'i nem'i tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶ Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaai' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimi're kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi' malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimi're kilaakeji' nimi're kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kir'i kanyawiranganoji mamaari nyiwidi'de'na nimi're kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

10

"Nemi yijiwaalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nimi're aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwaraya yiraaya' maremwaaakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune sivilyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. ² Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahwaraya bavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi yemwannamwaaalya'ne' wakinkesi. ³ Yi yuyara sahwaraya wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sahwaraya aalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwaraya Kuryare

aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwarì Gotiyare Kuryai wìjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraaзитiyalyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sahwai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaabi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' sarimi kwaasìgotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaraavina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'mwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadi'vi' kwaasìgotiyarìne yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaraavi tinnyabanya pwara yetabaabi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwarì yijìwaaletabaabi' sari yune yijìwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davina kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraavi pwara kinmyagaala detabaabi' sarimi Gotiyarìna maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'mweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawrya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraavi yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevìdaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawìmanikei "Nimi sainyi diragìnaangeinyi. Diragìnya nayaa yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai nayaa mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijìwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika pirì'bìta' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avaainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabìsasi yijìwaalya'. Yi yijìwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diragìnya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diragìnyavi nayihwavìlavadi'de'na yijìwaala pirì' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijìwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozì yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai

d#raginya pada'galay#vaimwanga y#hyadely#. Yi sar#mi y#j#waalyaburi d#raginya y#n#ga wi'na d#thaayideih#ly#.

Kwaas#got#yaraav#re t#ka munnes# Naangere nadaanyas# sawaar#nes#.

¹⁴ Nya'mweih#r#na tewaanya ny#vu'nadeihi, sasarev#daa'ny# kwaas#got#yare sabwina l#kaanya d#wila! Bule'na duzaay#la! ¹⁵ Sar#mi s#munya' k#n#nnakeih#r# dara y#h#th#van#ge. Sareihi n#m#re yagaala kwaas#got#yare y#laayav#na nayaa d#marayaw#bwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere y#b#nyav# nadaanyagaa' kaap#ya tewaanya naanga yanga k#n#nnaker#na nem# Got#yar# "Su! Su! G#m#re yaya' makiman#go," widadaawori y# kaap#ya sai K#raaz#tiyare tawes# nem#ny# maraney#b#waray#rakurakadei midaaka! Yi b#ret#ya gunyanadaanya daza' nem#ny# K#raaz#tiyare k#laakej#s# ye'mwannaney#b#warakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ B#ret#ya sa' gave p#r#n#nanya' war#ke'na nem# a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune k#laaka gave p#j#na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darev#ny#. Nem# yuyaina b#ret#ya gave p#r#n#nanya sahir#v#na nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sar#mi Y#z#relyare K#laakej#k#daa'nyaraav#na jaw#rangany#la! Got#yar#na mub#th#ka y#ra'd#v#sara kwaraanyabanne m#w#ta nad#v#sara y# sahwara Got#yaly# ye'mwannemwaaid#v#sara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarev#daa'ny# n#m# yagaala gara d#van#ge? "Kwaas#got#yare t#ka wapaaya sa' nebulya p#r# k#r# d#ngaka? Ge' d#ngaka?" nabaai "Kwaas#got#yai gam# sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai d#ngaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. N#m# dara d#van#ge. Naanger#na mu'nyad#v#sara aj#mya yuyang#yara y#d#ka y#ra'd#v#ta t#ka munne sa y# Saataan#m#re y#makeraav#na y#ra'd#v#tang#. Got#ya nebulya'nanyar#na y#ra'd#v#ta m#. Y#makeraj# sar#mi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi j#ma'nyide'na n#m# s#munyav# "Aala!" d#wa. Sareihi ny#ma'n#p#d#ka! ²¹ Naangere kaap#yar#j# y#makere kaap#yar#j# aalya ye'mwannanya'na sar#mi y#n#ga wi'na n#p#neihi m#. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapey#b#nyav#j# y#makere wapey#b#nyav#j# wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na y#n#ga wi'na n#p#neihi m#. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' nem#ny#na Naangei s#m#l#ka wilade' yaade'na daa! Nem#re d#rag#nya' gam#re d#rag#nyav# wav#lavade' d#ngaka?

²³ "Yuya ya k#maakiya madak#ny#keng#reva," k#r# yuya sa a'mweraavi w#gaimwade m#. "Yuya ya k#maakiya madak#ny#keng#reva," k#r# yuya ya sa d#rag#nya pada'galay#vaimwange' neyade m#. ²⁴ Sarev#na a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gam# sar#na myanna! Aawa. "N#m# sara y#w#jav#

a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji,” a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya miwita sa sitiwaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navina nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihrakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna milemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei “Wapaaya naade'nana!” dazai kagithozi yi gimisari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navina nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihrakaderina “Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?” yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza! “Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi,” yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihrakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹ Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihrakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwaigithazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwneinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyarit kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! ³⁰ Yi nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wida'muji niwne' tewaanyasi. Kiri' “Su! Su!” widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pinit yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi pri' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Yi Juyaraavinaji Girikiyaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'ni'pidika! Sahwara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaih'pidika! Sahwara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³ Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi “Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!” dadisahwaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11

¹ Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya saharit wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaaibi' niminyi

nyawirangadivi! ke'ba'nanya sahwainyi dinyimidinyla!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yinadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimi yuyagaa' niminiyina yawi'divi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaabi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nimi diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. ³ Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginiya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginiyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginiyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginiyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' w'inawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginiyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire minyaginiyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwar' kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya minyaginiyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakaja', sa' kirisi gannya minyaginiyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitabaabi' avaa'ina yawa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widathehaa' gannya minyaginiyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nipika! Kiri' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwikwiryaa' kiri' yipija'na wagila nuw'a'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginiyavi bwakinarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginiyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawinyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginiya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginiyavi bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi myavikaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginiyavi diraginiya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi. ¹¹ Sare' kiri' Naangeri wilamwaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. ¹² Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaabi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina

dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹³ Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawinyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvan! "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminnyasyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminnyasya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiri'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dimal!" dazai, yi nimi dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Sinnawi yithithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myithizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nimi savidaasi da'mujyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nenana yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahlakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinniyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibi'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangeri yilaaya'na avaalyaba yibwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai mijina mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²² Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihidi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagila wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yithithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijhiywa! Aawa! Yuya

dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihzidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihzaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresti. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya w+idakegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimore kilaaekjira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." ²⁵ Aya sahibaabi'na kumi tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwarinya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihiyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryoyiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaaekjinaji tawejkinaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaaekji'na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayas aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwariji davadelyi. ³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wiriti mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevak+yabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimore nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yibwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila! ³⁴ Nabaai pwar+ mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarinnya yibwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagi+nya kuna warikenna di+vidaa'ny# sarim+nyaw+inna bi'mava'muji y# n+m# y+da'mawak+deiny#.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare s#humale dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanyannes#.

¹ Nya'mweihi, ny+da'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarim# navika ya'na simunyavi n+m# "Aala!" diwa. ² Sarim# mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sinnawi sarim# ajimya yuyang+yaihi mu'nyadiv+saihi kuna mwaaleva y# dazagaa' Saataan# kwaas+gotiyaraayaw+inna yagaala majad+vsaraayaw+inna y#h#mwagi'namakwawakeih+ly#. Sara y#hyadaa'ny# sarim# likad+ke' galar+lav+mwaaih+n#keihi m+d#nna yesaih+ly#. ³ Sarev# n+m# sarim+nyina simunya' dara y#h#zaavanige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai w#lamwaaidei yagaala widadei dara dannei m# "Jizaazari Di+kevi Gotiyai w#marasi'nya'nely#ra." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maj# yannely#ra "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari w#lamwaalajai y# sai sara dannely#ra.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare s#humale dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiriv# s#humale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyaly#ra. ⁵ Y# widaaya dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa w#dayadaanyaly#. ⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kir# Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraav#na diraginya sa wijaavadely#. Y# sawhai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa y#niga wi'na yannely#ra. ⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazar+zar# Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadely#. Yange wijaavake ku'maayabanna y#bwar+daakwadely#. ⁸ Sare' dareviny#. A'mwe kwar#na Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav#na simunya tewaanyabwi y#bwar+daakwia'ne diraginya' wijaavadely#. Nabaai a'mwe kwar#na Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala w#j#waakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yaw#ramaapi'de'na sa' wijaavadely#. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwi maaradely#. Y# sawhai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginyavi yaanneinera," dada sara yadely#. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaav#nakeraavi naw#n#ya yavada'galya'ne diraginya s#humale maaradely#. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwar#na diraginyang# wawinya ya'ne wijaav#na. A'mwe kwar#na Gotiyari w#naw#j#waakya'ne diraginya' yanga wijaav#na.

Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimaker a yagaala wijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade wija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawiryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wijaavina. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sithumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaa' yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga pir'i' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaai'b' jaapaidelyi.

Nemi yuyaina kilaaka gave piji'nanyajikiyainaavines.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave piji'nanyaji' yaka kir'i' a'mwe pwar'i kwalaalya warikejiki. Yi kwalaalya warika kir'i' sa yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaaib' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'ny' kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Grikia kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwar'i nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimaginya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimaginya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵ Yi sivilya' dara daza' "Nimi ata'ny' mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginya'ny' mi'," yi sarevina daza' kir'i' sa' kilaaka pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinnainyi mi'. Sarevidaasi nimi kilaakejikiya pimaginyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kir'i' si' kilaaka pimaginyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaaib' kilaakejiki pimaginya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimaginya avaala pimaginya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikejikaka! ²⁰ Kir'i' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kir'i' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnyai asiri yiniga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gim

mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai m#nyaginya kiri' sivi'yavi w#danne' mi' "G#mi mwarija' n#mi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²² Aawa. K#laaka pimaginyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi k#laakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³ Yi nemi're k#laaka pimaginya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai k#laaka pimaginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagi'la mamaarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidanyaine. ²⁴ Nemi're k#laaka pimaginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya k#laakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi k#laaka pimaginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna war#ke' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. ²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi k#laakeji' pimagi' pimagi' najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya k#laaka pimaginya yuya k#laaka pimaginyangine'na avaa'ina nayaa maremwaaibiza sara yip'de'nanyi. ²⁶ Nabaai k#laaka pimaginya' daanga wiv#naja' k#laaka yuyaji' daanga yunew#nna bav#ngulina yadeziki. Nabaai k#laaka pimaginyav#ne yaya' munyaba mak#laja' k#laaka yuya pimaginya sa y#laaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sarimi' saihi K#raazitiyare k#laakejikira. Yi sarimi' yuyai#re gazaig#zaigi gam#re k#laaka pimaginyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki. ²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai K#raazitiyare kus#laanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei W#daasadera, ayaw#daasara Gotiyari w#nadi'vi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiw#rya'nere. Sahwaraavi di'vidaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi di'vidaasi nalaav#nakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi waw#nya dala pin#nna pin#nnanyangi maremwaa'lya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myaw#ryadi'vi' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari w#nawiji'waakadi'visara daaka! Yuyara wijiw#ryadi'visara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kin#nnakera daaka! ³⁰ Yuyara nalaav#nakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kin#nnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myaw#ryara dad#visara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yin#ga wi'na maridad#visara daa! Aawa. ³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yaw#ramaraana!" dad#vi' di'mwaa'lyi'la!

Tewaanya w#vu'nadevur#nesi.

Yi dahaa' gave pirinanyabwi nebulya'nanya
 nawin角度bwi sinnawinyabwi davwi
 yhibwaridaakuma!

13

1 Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwija' kiri' sawaraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaaisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaaisainyi. 2 Nabaai nimi Gotiyari w'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalukurakya sa yawimuja', yi yuya yawita piniki' kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawina "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira. 3 Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivimaayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwija' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piril' aane kiri' yiniga wil'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'. 4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nadei sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nadei sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'. 5 Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawidei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadvita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawidei mi'. 6 Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadvissanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadvissanna yilaaya yadelyi. 7 Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadvita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diragina limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diragina daa'delyi.

8 Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadvissabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi

myaw#ryad#v# dad#v#sabwi j#m#wannadevuly#. Y# simunya tewaanyabwi yaw#ramaa#d#v#sabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevuly#. ⁹ Sare# darev#ny#. Dahaa# nemi# p#m#l#na maali#na yaw#rangaman#go. Nabaai Gotiyar#na p#m#l#na maali#na w#n#waw#j#w#ak#v#an#go. ¹⁰ Sare# kir# d#vidaa#ny# y#n#ga wi#n#nyabwi y#ma#naabathehaa# y# dazagaa# Gotiyai yuya p#m#l#na maali#nanya kune wakadely#. ¹¹ Sinnawi# n#m# kaim#raaya maali#keiny# kuna mwaalena y# dazagaa# kaim#raayai dadevaabi#na yagaalya# daheiny#. N#m# kaim#raayai y#bwak#devaabi#na sara y#bwak#neiny#. N#m# kaim#raayai simunya# yaw#devaabi#na sara yaw#reiny#. Y# nabaai a#mwe naanga mena y#ma#nena kaim#raayam#l#kaav#re sabwi mena yagalya#maveiny#. Y# sabwi kunebwi wakeiny#. ¹² Sare# darev#ny#. Dahaa# Gotiyarebura nayaa myaw#rangany#van#go. Y# sin#mwavananya kayaa#nanyav# nem#re sinny# kayaa#na yennadaanyabaaib# nayaa myaw#ranganyadaany#. D#vidaa#ny# aayagaa# y# nemi# Gotiyare sinny#k# nebulya#na wanganaadehaa# Gotiyarebura nebwin# yaw#ranganaadely#. Dahaa# n#m# p#m#l#na maali#na yaw#man#ge. Divi gam# n#m#ny# nebulya#na nyaw#ranganakabaaib# n#m# nebulya#na yaw#rangan#deiny#. ¹³ Dahaa# divi d#rag#nna l#mwagasabuly#, Gotiyar#na yemwaalyabuly# Gotiyar#naj# pwaraav#naj# w#vu#nyabuly# dawaai data daza yuyagaa# waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sang#ya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa# y# Gotiyar#naj# pwaraav#naj# nevu#nadevuly#.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaar#nes#.

¹ Pwaraav#na tewaanya y#h#vu#nyabwi yuyagaa# kuna d#rag#nna d#m#d#ny#la! Nabaai sar#m# Kurya Tewaanyare s#humalenna maarya#na “D#rag#nna yaw#ramaraana!” dad#v# d#m#waaaly#la! Nabaai sare kir# yanga naange# “Gotiyar# w#n#wawaaj# pwaraav# w#j#w#akya#neina y#ma#naana!” d#rag#nna dad#v# d#m#waaaly#la! ² Sare# darev#ny#. A#mwe yagaala nabinabinyav# s#humale# k#n#nnakei dadei sai a#mweraav# yagaalya# mujadely#. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyar#na wid#van#. Sare# darev#ny#. Yagaala dazav# a#mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu#namaaryad#v#sasi. Gam#re kuryar# nebulya#nanya kuku#nya yulyakaja dadely#. ³ Kir# a#mwe Gotiyar# w#n#waw#j#w#ak#adei sai a#mweraav# wid#dely#. Y# a#mwe dazare yagaalya# sa# d#rag#nya

pada'galay+vaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina di'haa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji w'igaimwadesi. ⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi s'humale' kin'innakei gami sari diraginya pada'galay+vaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galay+vaimwadelyi. ⁵ Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galay+vaimwangebwi maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari w'i'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihhi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna w'iwijainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari w'i'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. ⁷ Darebaaibisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaa pada'galaw'i'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika w'i'noj' malya'na maryov'ravalimwagata yadei aihwalaka! ⁹ Sarimi kwaihiyi sasarebaaibisasi. Sarimi taalisasi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabisasi. ¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. ¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe pwara yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminiyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi

nabaai nîmî kwainyî yawîrîdeinyî. A'mwe yagaala dîwaka dazai sai maa'maataalî'minnyalyîra. ¹² Sarevî sarîmî kwaihîlyî yagaala pwara nayaa yîhu'nîpîja' tewaanyasîra. Sarîmînyî Kurya Tewaanyare sîhumale yanga maarya'neihîrî nawî'nya yîhîvu'nîvanî'. Yî sareihi "Nawî'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapîjî Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavîyaraavî dîragînya dîvada'galayîvaimwagyidevîna kyîhîvu'nojî Kurya Tewaanyarî sara jîthaanganyîla!

¹³ Sarevîdaa'nyî yî a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wîdazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridîma!" dozî Gotîyarî dîragînya savîna nayaa wîdana! ¹⁴ Sare' darevînyî. Nîmî yagaala nabinabinya' Gotîyarî wîdîwîja' yî nîmîre kuryai sai Gotîyarî wîdathelyî. Sare kîrî' nîmîre sîmunya' sa' kune' yaasîwa' warîna yadesî. Pwaraavî wîgaimwagya'ne' yîma'nade' mî'. ¹⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî nîmî gara yîjîwana? Nîmîre kuryalyî Gotîyarî wîdîma! Nabaai kîrî' sîmunyasi Gotîyarî kaavinake' nayaa wîdîma! Nîmîre kuryalyî Gotîyarî daata dîma! Nabaai kîrî' sîmunyasi daata kaavinake' nayaa dîma! ¹⁶ Sarevî yî'bwa'namwaaîdîvîsagaa' gîmî sara mi yîja' yune gînnya kuryalyî kaavîmaaya' Gotîyarî suya wîdîza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojî yagaala daza' myawîranganyî yadei gîmîre suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirîsî," gatha'darevî dathelaka! Sai yagaala wîdîza daza' myawîranganyî yade'na sa' yînîga wî'na yade' mî'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevînyî. Gîmî suya' tewaanna wîdîwaanya' kîrî' wîdîwaanyavîna a'mwe kware sîmunya' dîragînya mavada'galayîvaimwagi yîwaa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangî dadînyainyî. Pîgaa'na pîgaa'na sarîmî yagaala sangî dadîvîsaihîlyî. Yî sarevî nîmî Gotîyai nyîgaimwadaa'nyî sahwari' suya wîdîwa. ¹⁹ Sare kîrîvî dara yawî'manîge. Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavî "A'mwe kwaraavî wîjîwîrima!" da'mujî yagaala sîmunyavînanya ata pwinanya dîde'na "Yo," dîwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavîya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dîde'na "Aala!" dîwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihî, yagaala nabinabinya dadîvîsavîna sarîmî sarînnya sîmunyangî kaimîraayamîlikabî' kuna mamwaaîbîna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburîna yadîvîsa'na sarîmî bwaranyamîlikabî' nayaa dîmwaalyîla! Sare kîrî' sarîmîre sîmunyangîna a'mwe naangerabî' yuneihî nayaa jîma'nyîla! ²¹ Gotîyare bukuyavî, Kîwînyavî, dara jîda'nîkesî.

Naangei dara dîvanî!

"A'mwe yagaala pînîjîyaraavîre maangevîdaasi
Menyaraavîre maangevîdaasi nîmî wîdîdeinyî.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahwara nyimidi' bidera mi'."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadiv+saraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadiv+saraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadiv+saraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadiv+saraavine yakesi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaabozu yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi yi'bwanamwaidiv+sagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihizywaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galayivaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! ²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinya' diji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadivwilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina

yewannadathelyi. ²⁹ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala piri' wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayaga' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai jiwannana! ³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yingga wi'na wijwaakipineihlyi. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sawara maremwaainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' jiwannyina yadivisare. ³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yi'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kirazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaai' ³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaai' sahin dalaangewi nayaa mwaai'ka! ³⁵ Nabaai sahin yagaala wi'nadivi' "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividai'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebulyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaai'nyi yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryawi yimavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawi aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! ³⁹ Nimi'nyamweihi, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadi'vi dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina! ⁴⁰ Yi yi'bwa'nawinadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawi'nyaanga

nebulya'nanya' y+ima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' y+hi+z+waake' sarimire simunya ayina maradhhaa'bwata y+hima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi y+hivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala y+hi+z+waake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' my+hivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiril' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' y+hivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mud'nanya' nimi sariminyi y+h+marimwange', yi sinnaw+ yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresti. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahwari wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atirai sivila puridaa'ny+ pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'. ⁶ Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara y+h+th+p+nere. Kiril' pwara se mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwai Jemizari yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. ⁸ Yi wana sahwaraavi dividaasi saaminnyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaai' sahwai niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka ygalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi' "Sai Apozeliyalyira." ¹⁰ Sare kiril' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigainwadaa'ny+ nimi wawinya diraginna miraa+kireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wavilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' nimir+ nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. ¹¹ Sarevida'ny+ nimi y+hye kwainyi dingaka? Apozeliya pwara y+hyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala

maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihilyi.

D'ividaa'nyiyuya bainikera ayina dikaap'de'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyaribainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gathadara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaap'devwi mwarika!" ¹³ Nabaai yinebulya'nanya' warajikwajiyi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapijikwajiyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyaribainiyidikaavake'nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyaribainimidikaayi yajikwajiyi savidaa'nyinemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyaribainimwanga sa'kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! ¹⁵ Yi nabaai sara yajikwajiyineminynana dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasijalukurakadivitaradaaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalukurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyaribainiyidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavimidikaayiyade'nebulya'nanya' warajikwajiyi sai Kiraazitiyairi kwarijimidikaayikyadike'na nemi kwaasikyihizalukurakaadika! ¹⁶ Sare'darevinyi. "D'ivisagaa'bainikeraavimidikaayiyadelyira," daaza'nabaai Kiraazitiyaribainimidikaayikyadika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraazitiyaribainimidikaayiyajikwajiyisarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyim'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaabithika! ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyia'mwera Kiraazitiyaribainidiraginna limwadivi'se mena baidivisara sara kwarajikayaaka mena kyigainipidika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi Kwaaka davakigaala mwaidaanyagaa'gavegaa' Kiraazitiyaribainimwadaa dahaa'ne saharina yemwalaajikwajidivi balya'negaa'manegaimwagyijojikwajiyia'mwera neminynana kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia'kwaradikesi. Neminynana kale naanga naanga wia'kwaradikesi.

²⁰ Kiris' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyairimena balakeriyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa'nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaabib' Kiraazitiyaribainia'mwe se bainikeraavisai aaya yibwaradikaata yakeiyuyagaa'mwaaidelyi. ²¹ Sare'darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevibalyabwi wakyaa'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakeviamwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. ²² Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwara baidivitabaabib'

Kiraazitiyari wɪlamwaaidivita yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapi'dere. ²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dikaa'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaa'nyi sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴ Yi dividaa'nyi aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaide gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaaide gazarizariji diraginnaka gazarizariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagasi'nojii sai Gotiyari Nimwari gannya maremwaaide' mari'mwangadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'nojii yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai yuya sahwaryawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara dinika kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahinjii mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸ Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wɪlawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wɪlawakinadelyi.

²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰ Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadivi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho! ³¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nimi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sari'minyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wɪlamwaaivevi yaya' munyaba makila sa' kininnakeinyi. ³² Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nimi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nimi tewaanya beni' maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe

bain#keraavi ayahi mid#kaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" ³³ Akai, sahwaru kwaasi kuna nayi#hithi#pidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwaru nemi're tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!" ³⁴ Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' ayawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwaru Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagi la maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yi#hithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikinesi.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bain#keraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwaru be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witi#ila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyaraavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. Yi Kwaakevakiya byaanna diraginya' ge' wari'. ⁴¹ Yi sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pirisi. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminyi pirikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bain#keraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaina sasaresti. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaabi' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi

likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nejji' mi'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kinnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kinnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yi kwaakevanejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yi Kuryarine kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara din' "A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya' kinnakei." Yi Aataami aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kinnakelyi. ⁴⁶ Kiri' sinnawi' kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakiya kilaakeji' sinnawi' gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yima'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudin'anyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sari' Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe yawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibi' nemi' dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiya a'mweina avaananyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibi' nemi' dividaa'nyi yima'nadaa Kiraazitiyarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi' avaina yima'naadeine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaai' yi nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nimi' yagaala yida'nanya' yihithivanige. A'mwe mi'wisasi' tawesi' kinnakei' Gotiyare maremwaalade' yiniga' wi'na maarannei' mi' Nimware'. Nabaai' bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade' savi' yiniga' wi'na maarannei' mi' Nimware'. ⁵¹ Yithaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajal'kurakya' yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi' a'mwe yuyaina' neina yima'nadaa' balaadeina' mi'. Nabaai' kiri' yi nemi' gainakeinaji' bainikeraji' yuyaina, mudikeinaavi' Gotiyai' nemwaaihadeine. ⁵² Yime'nyabina, yune' tibaliku'nya' piva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka' dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka' widina' kyoji' a'mwe' mena' bainikeraavi' bwia maburya'neraavi' yidika'na' yoji' nemi' gainakeinaji' yuyainaavi' mudikeinaavi' nemwaaihadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai' dakakesi. Kilaaka' bwia bu'de dazaji', saji' yade' nayaa' yaraibwa'noji' yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejji' nebaazi'makwadeziki. Kilaaka' baide dazaji', saji' nayaa' yade' yaraibwa'noji' yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezii' nebaazi'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴ Yi' kilaaka' bwia

bu'dezi' saji' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nej' kanebaazi'makwoji y' kilaaka saji' baidezi' nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi' kanebaazi'makwoji y' sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna y'ima'naabathesi. Dara d'ini' "Gotiyai malyavi wawilavaka baryaburi galawilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna y'mwagasi'nakelyi." ⁵⁵ Yagaala p'ri' dara d'ini'

"Balyabwigi gimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lis'nniyari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lis'nniyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isasi. (Y' daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isa'na baryabwi naaw'naanyaib'isabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dirag'inya' sa' Gotiyare Kiw'inyasira. (Y' daresi. Gotiyare Kiw'inya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadiv'isabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kum'iny'ne yiwetawakya' dirag'inna wijal'ikurakadesi.) ⁵⁷ Sare k'iri' nem' Gotiyari' "Su! Su!" widaana! Y' sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' neyavada'galanemwaa'haka nem'iny'ne'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galawilawakakelyi. Y' sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavan'ikelyi.

⁵⁸ N'inya nya'mweihi, sarim'iny'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarim' nayaa dirag'inna dithaayila! Y' sangina maal'na yibwaaya k'iri' nyip'dika! Sarim' Naanger' waw'inya naange' yadiv'isa', sa' Naanger'na kune' saba sana yiw'na yade' mi'. Aawa. Dirag'inya' waragothesi. Sarim' sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere waw'inya sa' naanga naanga dirag'inna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalem' mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannes'.

¹ Dahaa' sarim' yida'mwa'daasav'na Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraav'ne nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne d'mari'bwarakyidev'na y'hith'ma! N'm' Galeziya mwaalyaraav'ire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakageva'ib' sarim' kwaih'ilyi nayaa sasara jila!

² Yuya Saadehasa sarim'jiya gazaizai wikiya p'irik'ine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yaw'irana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawaw'inya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweiny' d'ingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave p'iba nayaa pada'galakana! Y' "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawaw'inya'ne nigwia maal'ka maa'mweiny' d'ingaka!" y' kwaala maal'ka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Poli

bi'mavoj+yagaa' sahwarav+na wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaad+ka!" dapijj sara jila! Yi sarev+na mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ D+ivi n+im+ kabi'mava'mujj y+ sagaa' sar+im+ saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalem+na sar+im+re yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa d+ithah+lakyideih+lyi. Yi n+im+ sahwarav+ne paaz+ya' "Y+ dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," d+n+ike' wijaava'mujj maryaas+wijara w+p+!dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai n+im+ dara yaw+!mujainy+ "N+im+ kwainy+jj w+w+neiny+ d+ingaka!" y+ sahwarav n+m+jj ye'mwann+gwawaaderera.

Pol+ "Korid+ mwaalyaraavi wangan+ma!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nes+.

⁵ D+ividaa'ny+ n+im+ kaanya wawa'mujj Maazathoniya s+imag+daasi yalotakudehaa' y+ sar+im+nyaw+inna bi'mav+deiny+. Sare' darev+ny+. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya t+ivi'na yamarya'mujj ⁶ y+ sar+im+jj p+igaa'na y+hye'mwannamwaal+deiny+ d+ingaka? Yi sar+im+jj kuna mwaaida'mujj aal+mavaj+naake' mena y+wawoj+yagaa'neiny+ d+ingaka? Nabaai d+ividaa'ny+ anga p+ibanna widehaa' y+ sar+im+ "Nemi tusav+ne w+makwawaana!" d+ip+ja' n+im+ny+na sara jideih+lyi. ⁷ Sare' darev+ny+. N+im+re s+imunyavi daresi. Maal+kegaa' n+im+ sar+im+ny+ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" d+iwa. Sare' darev+ny+. Naangei avaaina yaw+raja' n+im+re s+imunya' daresi. N+im+ saam+nyagaa' sar+im+jj y+hye'mwannamwaal+deiny+. ⁸ Nabaai "N+im+ dava anga Epazaaz+ kuna mwaal+deiny+. Yi yune Juyaraav+re Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoj+ kaanya wideiny+," yaw+!man+ge. ⁹ Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Got+yai tuta naange' n+im+ny+ne' mena baasiwa'. Yi n+im+ waw+nya y+n+iga wi'na ya'ne' war+!. "Naangerera y+ma'n+p+ka!" dena nabaai dava Naanger+ne y+kamaanga kwalaalya kwaraj+ mwaal+na y+gasa'na waw+nya sa' maremwaal+deiny+.

¹⁰ D+ividaa'ny+ sar+im+nyaw+inna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gam+re muny+! kave mwaalana! Nem+reba lika myanna!" dapijj tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darev+ny+. N+im+ sainy+ y+van+gevaai+! sai Naangere waw+nya' yadely+. ¹¹ Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ pwai kwai sar+na dara nyaw+rad+! "A'mwe m+ig+nyaly+. Yaas+wa'nanyaly+. Sari wanganak+ma!" Yi sahwari nayaa maarap+jj "Pol+myaw+inna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapijj sar+im+ nayaa kwaamu'na yad+vi' d+ividaa'ny+ sahwari tusav+ d+imakwidely+. Sare' darev+ny+. Sahwar+na neya'mwe kwaraav+naj+ yemwaal+dely+.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwar# yagaala diraginna wideiny#. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwia! Dena kiri' sawai dahaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!" diwa'di'. Sai "Divi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneiny# dingaka!" dozi y# sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadely#.

¹³ "Kayaaka nyigainaadika!" dadivi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'ny# diraginna dimwaalyila! ¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi' y# Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazaly# gamire angevyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sawaraavina diraginna yihithide'nany#. ¹⁶ "Dazaraaviji y# a'mwe yuya sawaraavi gaimwadivi' wawinya dazavi m#raagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangew# mwalaana!" dapiji sara jila! ¹⁷ Sitepaanazaly# Posunaatazaly# Aakaaikazaly# sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihirineba sarimijiya sawara bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' dareviny#. Sawara nimore kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarev#daa'ny# sarimi sasaraavi yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi#.

¹⁹ P#roviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayoly# sayore angevi kusilaanyavyaraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihi!" diraginna yihithiwaa'. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwari pwai pwari tewaanya'na maangw#daayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Poliny# pikarya nyidayivaniker# pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asily# dara yida'mwes#. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'ny# yajai Dikevi Gotiyai w#marasi'nadely#. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana! ²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana! ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari w#lamwaaahasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

2 Korid#

Korid# Mwaalyaraav#na Poli# P#karya P#gasaalya' Y#davakesi.

¹ Korid# Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Pol#ny# Gotiyare simunyav# K#raaz#tiyai Jizaazai gam#ny#neba ny#daasadeiny# ny#dah#lakakeiny# p#karya da' y#hithawas#waabe. N#m#j# neya'mwei Timotily# sainaai Gotiyare kus#laanyav#yaihi anga Korid# mwaaihasaih#ly# P#rovij# G#riza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraj# saih#r#na y#h#th#woi. ² Gotiyai Nen#maangely# Naanga Jizaazai K#raaz#tiya kwaly# yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna y#hika! Yak#ly#yagaa' kwaamu'nanyabur# tewaanna y#h#mwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli# suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyar# y#laaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nem#re Naanga Jizaazai K#raaz#tiyar# Gan#maangely#. Y# sai N#mwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaav#lyaly#. Y# sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav#re simunyav# taanginya yuyanna y#vaimwadely#. ⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya ney#ma'nadeng#na nem#re simunyav# nayaa ney#vaimwadely#. Sarev#daa'ny# Gotiyai nem#re simunyav# ney#vaimwadevaai#savi y# nem# sareina a'mweraav#re simunyav# taanginya gazasa' k#n#nnakeraav# y#n#ga wi'na y#vaimwagaanneine. ⁵ Ney#vaimwade sa' dare'nany#. Daanga naange' K#raaz#tiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nem# kwainaj# ma'daanyasi. Y# daange' yune naanga ney#ma'nadevaai# y# nabaai K#raaz#tiyar# nem#re simunyav# y#vaimwangebwi yune naanga ney#ma'nade'nany#. ⁶ Nabaai nem# taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sar#m#ny#ne simunyav# y#hivaimwagya'nesi sahwai y#h#vadaihasamaarya'nesi sara y#ma'nade'nany#. Y# nabaai Gotiyai nem#re simunyav# ney#vaimwagaza' y# sa' sar#m#re simunya kir#v#j# y#vaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sar#m#re simunyang# kave kihyoj# y# nem# daanga ma'daanyabaaib# sar#m# sasare maapija' d#rag#nna daavapij# nayaa jide'nany#. ⁷ Nem# dara yaw#man#go. Sar#m# daange' nem#j# ye'mwannamaa'man#gatabaaib# nabaai sar#m#re simunyav# nem#ny#j# y#vaimwangebwi d#neye'mwannamaaryideih#ly#. Y# sare'na nem# d#rag#nna dara yemwaidany#. Y# sar#m# d#rag#nna d#thaayideih#ly#.

⁸ Sare' darev#ny#. Nya'mweihi, nem#re simunyav# dara yaw#man#go. Nem#ny# P#rovij# Eziya dazav#

neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wavilava'. Sarevadaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaab' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidika'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. ¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwei neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwei kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwarina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwei ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapij' sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi. Sarevadaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwei yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithwo.

Pol' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaaswa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemire simunyi padaihirakyai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawinya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi nawinya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahiri'na. Yunegaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaihe. ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maalina yawiretabaabi' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' munyaba makilaadevaabi' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

15 Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yaw+rak+wa'de. Sinnawi sarim+nyaw+daasi wideiny+ra. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sarim+nyaw+inna ayina wideiny+ra. 16 Yi saba nim+ mwaala'muji y+hyahalya'mava'muji Maazathon+iyana kaanya yamarya'na wideiny+. Yi Maazathon+iya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sarim+nyaw+inna ayahi bideiny+. Yi nim+ sarim+ny+na yaw+'manige. Nim+iny+ kamaranyaasapiji nim+ Juth+iyana wide'nanyi. Sara yaw+rak+wa'de. 17 Gatha'darevaka! Sara yaw+rak+wa'de kiri' sarim+nyaw+inna mabiwa'de. Sarev+daa'ny+ nim+ yagaalya' gazare diwa'deiny+ daaka! Aawa. "Sara y+deiny+," nebwinadad+inyainy+. A'mweraav+re kilaakejik+iyabwina yaw+rakad+nya "Nim+ yagaala dad+ 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yaw+r+ma!" dad+ yaw+rakad+inyainy+ daa! Aawa. "Sara y+deiny+," dena y+wa'deiny+. 18 Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'dev+ nem+ kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sarim+ny+ne' y+h+thadaanya' maangev+ "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yaw+'manigo' m+!. 19 Sare' dareviny+. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaal+vaangei Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazar+na sarim+nyaba nem+ y+h+z+waakoly+. Yi nim+j+ Saailaazaly+ Timotily+ saina y+h+z+waakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kin+innakei m+!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gam+re yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sang+na "Yayo!" kin+innakely+. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kin+innakely+. 20 Sare' dareviny+. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na w+jaake gazasa' y+ Kiraaz+tiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakely+. Sahwar+ kum+re "Yayo!" w+war+!. Sarev+daa'ny+ Kiraaz+tiyar+ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na w+jaake yunebanna y+ma'nake'na Gotiyar+ne yaya' mak+ilya'neina Gotiyar+ widadaany+. Nebulyasi. Sara y+ma'nana! 21 Yi Kiraaz+tiyar+ wilamwaaihovi nem+iny+ y+ sarim+ kwaihir+iji diraginya ney+vaimwadei y+ yune gam+ sai Gotiyaly+. Yi sai nem+iny+ dah+lakya'nei gannya Kuryar+ nem+re m+nyag+nyang+ d+ngakely+. 22 Sahwai nem+ny+na yaw+'na "Sahwara diraginna dara yaw+p+ka! 'Nebulyasi. Nem+ Gotiyareinera. Nem+iny+ diraginna nemaredaa'deinerar.'" Sara yaw+'na yaka gam+re yav+kwaj+ke' nejaavada nem+ sara y+ma'nya'neinaav+na gannya Kuryar+ yanga nejaavakely+. Nabaai nem+re simunyang+ sinnaw+nya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyar+ nejaavakely+. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimag+nya naangeva' mena nejaavakely+. Yi nem+ dara yaw+'daany+. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyar+

nejaavake'na d#vi yuya nejaavadely#.

²³ Nabaai n#m# sainy# Gotiyai sasarei n#m#iny#ne jal#kurakya'ner# jaka w#d#wa. Y# n#m# kwaasi d#w#ja' n#m#re gaalyabwi y#wawades#. Kir#l' aawa. N#m# naanga nebulya'na d#van#ge. N#m# sar#m#iny# yavada'gaid# taanginya ay#na w#jaaya'na “Aala!” d#wa'de. Sarev#daasi “Sar#m#inyaw# Korid#na b#deiny#,” d#wa'de kir#l' n#m# yarai w#wa'deiny# m#l'. ²⁴ Sare kir#v# nemi sar#m#re l#mwangeburi d#rag#nna mamarey#h#mwaaly#go. Aawa. Sar#m#re y#laayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi y#hye'mwannay#h#vaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darev#ny#. K#raaz#t#yari d#rag#nna l#mwangeburi sar#m# d#rag#nna mena daa'man#gasaih#ly#.

2

¹ Y# n#nnya yune s#munyav#nanya' mena wi'na dara d#wa. N#m# sar#m#inyaw#nna sar#m#iny# muny#l' taanga y#valakya'na ayahi mw#y# y#deiny#. Dena mw#y#w#wa'de. ² Sare' darev#ny#. N#m# sar#m#iny# muny#l' taanginya y#h#zaav#w#ja' y# n#m#re s#munya' y#laaya ya'na y#n#ga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sar#m#re muny#l' taanga mena y#hivalak#w#ja' y# n#m#re s#munya' y#laaya ny#valya'nera a'mwera pwara m#l'. ³ Sar#m# a'mweihi n#m#iny# y#laaya ny#gai#b#neih#ly#. Sarev# sar#m#inyaw#nna sar#m#re kayaa'nanya' wanganaaw#w#j# kwaj# sar#m#iny#na n#m#re muny#l' taanga kamaa'mud#ka! “Mi'na kyavada'galap#ri w#deiny#,” dena sar#m#inyaw#nna w#wa'deiny# m#l'. Sah#r#sav#ne'na k#gaa' paaziya' n#m# y#hithave. Y# n#m# sar#m# yuyaih#r#na d#rag#nna dara l#mwamwa'de. N#m# p#n#nna y#laaya y#w#ja' y# sar#m# yuyaihi y#laaya avaina yad#v#saih#ly#. ⁴ Sare' darev#ny#. Sagaa' sar#m#re mwaalyabwina n#m#re muny#l' taanginya naanges# n#m#re s#munya' daanga naanges# kin#nnakeiny# nabaai k#dalaalya kwalaalyang# p#karya y#hithave. Paaziya daza' “Sar#m#iny# muny#l' yune taanga wivalak#ma!” majena y#hithave'na m#l'. Aawa. “Sar#m# ‘O Pol#m# nem#ny#na tewaanya naanga w#vu'n#van#kely#,' yaw#rangab#ka!” dena y#hithayesi#.

Pwai gannya y#wetawakya' wiagalya'mavaker# ay#na maaresa'nes#.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gam#rebwina kya' kale neyadaa'ny# sai yune n#m# gaveiny# kale sa' many#vani#. Aawa. Sahwar#na kale k#bawenna yuyaih#r# y#hivan#l'. N#m# “Sav#na taanginya naanga nujaav#w#d#ka!” yagaala dena “K#bawenna,” y#h#th#we'nany#. ⁶ A'mwe dazareri#

a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarev+daasi yi dahaa' sarim+ mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyabur+na kale nayaa wiadaa'ny+ gam+re kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Muni'+ taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalav+lawakadika a'mwe dazari! ⁸ Sarev+daasi yi n+mi yaamiji d+rag+na dara d+van+ge. Sahwari sarim+re kale ya sabwi ay+na jivwar+daakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Sarim+ n+mi+re yagaalya' yuna mid+ibizaihi daaka?" dena sarim+ny+ yaamiji yjiwaalya'ne! "Yaw+rangan+de'nanyi," dena s+nnawi pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinaji n+mi y+davesti. ¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarim+ a'mwe sari wagi+lya' marasi'n+wa'daasa' yi n+mi kwainyi marasi'n+weiny+. Sare' darev+ny+. N+mi wagi+lya marasi'nya'ne kin+nnakeiny+ daakaji yi sa Kiraaz+tiyare tinnyari gaimwanga y+hya'neiny+ n+mi marasi'n+wengi. ¹¹ Nem+ nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani nem+ny+ kwaasi neyoji nanev+lawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darev+ny+. Sahwari simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yaw+'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine
widaayadivisaraavinesi.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaaz+na Kiraaz+tiyare yagaala tewaanya' wjiwaakya'neiny+ bi'mavena yi Naangei n+mi+ny+ tusa' y+niga wi'na wjiwaakya'na kany+baasi+wa'di' wjiwaak+wa'de. ¹³ Kiri' n+mi+re simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. N+mi+ny+ nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarim+ny+ne yagaala mamakabyaker+ tinna mwangany+wa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yaw+'di' Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pirovij+ Maazathon+yana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazari sarim+ny+ne kadika wi'n+wa'de'na Gotiyari n+mi suya wid+van+ge. Kiraaz+tiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dath+wagakev+daa'ny+ yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraaz+tiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'ny+ y+laaya y+wadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gam+re yagaalya' nej+waakada yi yuya pimagi wjiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraav+na Kiraaz+tiyar+ wibwar+daakwadely+. Yawita daza' sa' wabatir+nya' yuneba win+gode'bisasi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+na wjiwakamaryadaanya' wabatir+nya' Kiraaz+tiyar+ y+ma'naabada yi Gotiyaryaw+na wawode'bisaine. Nem+ wjiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraaz+tiyai w+vadaihasamaa'man+kerav+ji pwara

kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. ¹⁶ Yi pir'i' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwarav'i marima'naabathesi. Yi pir'i' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sahwarav'i gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷ Sare kir'i' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaaibitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiahoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

3

¹ Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemiinne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaabi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka! ² Paaziya nemiinne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sahwaihilyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemiire simunyavi wilar'i. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Pol'i Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sahwara dangadivisaihilyi. ³ Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari' nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemiire simunya diraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi.

⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sinaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pin'i marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. ⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala

nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaahadelyi sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavines.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevadaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahwara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naange' kininnake' wawinya pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevadaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarevadaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina

yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na “Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!” daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwaraya nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwaraya Gotiyare yagaala wilmwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna warit'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwaraya kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari' sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwaraya Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagarit'. Sahwaraya myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kirit' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwarit' simunyawit' kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwarit' mwaalit'. Yi aawa, yuya pinit' yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavit' a'mwe sahwarit' wila yirakinanikai mit'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaalit'. ¹⁸ Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaai' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyit' yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevit' Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaai' wawinya nawit'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mit'. ² Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburit' bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburit' yamaryadaanyaina mit'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravilanya yadaanyaina mit'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyarit' tinnyarit' yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari' dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kirit' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakinakesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwaraya Kiraazitiyari' malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna

d#rag#nyav#re baake' kum#re s#munyang# y#n#ga wi'na wannade' m#'. Y# sarev# tih#ral#mwagata yadely#. Y# sawara K#raaz#t#yari# t#nna mwanganyad#v#saly#. Y# sai Got#yare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyaly#. ⁵ Sare' darev#ny#. Nem# yagaalya' yune nem#ny#ne' w#j#wakadaanyaina m#'. Aawa. Nem# yagaalya' dara jal#kurakadaanyaine. K#raaz#t#yai Jizaazai sai Naangely#. Y# Jizaazar#na nem# sar#m#re y#h#thayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare' dare'nany#. S#nnaw# Got#yai mena jaakely# "J#h#nyav#daasi# baake' mwadana!" Y# Got#yai sarei gam#re baake' nem#ny#ne s#munyang# banemwadakes#. Got#yare byaanna d#rag#nya' K#raaz#t#yare s#nny#k# war#ke' nem# yaw#ranganya'neinaav#na baaka sa' banemwadakes#.

⁷ Nabaai kir#i' naw#i'nya daza' kin#nnakeina, kwad#ka yaas#wan#nanyaraav# Got#yai naw#i'nya daza' marad#ngikakabaab#saine. Got#yai "A'mwe yuyara d#rag#nya naw#i'nyaange' yaw#rangab#ka!" kada' dara y#ma'nakes#. D#rag#nya naanga daza' yune naw#i'nya' y# sa' Got#yare d#rag#nyasi#. Sa' y# nem#re' m#'. ⁸ Y# nem#re waw#nya' yadaa yuyanna nem#ny# taange' ney#ma'nadeine. Sare kir#i' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na ney#galakadeina m#'. Yaw#ta kwalaalya nem#re s#munyang# nerih#ral#mwaga'deng#. Sare kir#i' nem#re s#munya yunebanna y#w#ya yada m#'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraav# kayaaka y#galaana!" dad#v#i' nega'm#jamakwod#v#saine. Sara neyadaap#ri kir#i' Got#yai nem#ny# neyagalya'ma'dei m#'. Sawara nem#ny# mala neradaap#ri wala'daanyaine. Sare kir#i' Got#yai negaimwadaa'ny# nem# kayaaka nebulya'na y#daanyaina m#'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya k#laakej#kaav# Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Got#yai nem#ny#na "Jizaazare gaala sabwi k#buly# kum#re k#laakej#kaav# ku'maayabanna y#ma'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare' darev#ny#. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaav# Jizaazar#na a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryabur# nemar#mwangad#v#saine. Got#yai nem#ny#na "Jizaazare gaala k#bwi y# kum#re k#laakej#i' balya'nej#k# ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemar#mwangad#v#saine. ¹² Sarev# barya sabwi nem#ny# neyades#. Kir#i' Got#yai gaalyabwina sar#m#ny# y#hyadevuly#.

¹³ Nem#ny#na Kuryai d#rag#nna l#mwangebwi nejaavakeine. Y# sasare dazabwi Got#yare bukuya' y#da'n#kabaab#sar# avaa#na w#jayaakes#. Y# dara d#n#i' "N#m# Got#yari# d#rag#nna mena l#mwagev# y# yagaalya' wideiny#." L#mwanga avaa#yabwi maaroina kwainaj#

dīraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. 14 Yī nemī mena dīraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sahwai nemī Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. 15 Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wīwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

16 Dazahirivi yi nemī Gotiyare yagaalya' dīraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei dīraginyai yima'nadelyi. 17 Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemī dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna dīraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wawila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. 18 Yi nemī Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi dīraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi dīraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemī tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa dīraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

1 Sare' darevinyi. Nemī Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaaio. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemī ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. 2 Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemī anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemī tewaanya dīraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. 3 Nebulyasi. Divi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaai'bina mi'. 4 Sare' dare'nanyi.

Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji'yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵ Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginiya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisalyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginiya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. ⁸ Yi nemi diraginiya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan'i "Kilaaka dathaziki'daasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." ⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemiyya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sah'ba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakeburi widaayadivisavines.

¹¹ Sarevadaa'nyi Naangere diraginiyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kir'i' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nimi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire

simunyara padaihrakyaraavî sabwi ku'maayabanna yîma'naabake' dîngaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavî sarîmî nemînyîna "A'mwe nawî'nyarera," dîneyawîryide'na mihîzîvanîgo. Aawa. Yî daza' sarîmî nemîne yaya' munyaba makîlya'neihîre tusa' baasîvanîgo. Kîrî' sarîmî saihîrîna mî'. A'mwe pwaraavînanyî. Yî sahwarâ yune kunnya sinna mwasîmagînyavîna kumîre yaya' munyaba yaasîwa' makinadîvîsare. Sahwarâ simunyavîna yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadîvîsaraavînanyî. Yî sahwarâavî yîngîga wî'na wirîvikîpîne'nanyî. ¹³ Sare' darevînyî. Pwara nemînyîna dara yawîpîja' "Sahwarâ sîduta maaya navî'navîkera sara yîvanîga'," kîrî' nemî Gotîyarîne'na yadaanyaine. Kîrî' nemî simunya yîda'na yawî'daa nemî sarîmînyî gainwange'na yîvanîgo. ¹⁴ Sare' darevînyî. Kale Kîraazîtiyare yune sa'na wawînyavî neyîdikaa'bwa'desî. Yî nemî mena dara yawîbwa'manîgo. Pwai kumînyîneba yunebanna wîvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balîna yakevîdaa'nyî yî dazavî kumî yuyara mena bainîkerabîsare. ¹⁵ Gotîyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaîhata sara yune kumî saraavîna yawî'dîvî' mamwaaîbîna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumînyîne'na mena balakerî ayîna yîdîkaavei yune sahwarîna yawî'dîvî' gamînyî yadîvîsa'na mwaaîbîka!" kada' yuyaraavîne'na mena balîna yakelyî.

¹⁶ Sarevî sagaa'daasî nemî kîlaakebulyîya simunya savîre saburîna a'mwe aane pwarî kwârî maryawîbwarivanîgo. Nebulyasî. Sînnawî nemî simunya savîre saburîna Kîraazîtiyarî sara maryawîbwaroina dîngaka? Kîrî' dahaa' sahwarî nemî sasara kuna mamarayawîbwarivanîgo. Aawa. Gamîre nawî'nyabwina nayaa yawîrangamanîgo. ¹⁷ Sarevî yî nabaai a'mwe kwai Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîlajai yî Gotîyai a'mwe sahwarî yuna mudîka tewaanyarî mena wîmwaaîhadelyî. Gamînyîna sînnawînya ayabwi yuya yîwîya yadengî. Yîthaanyî! Gamînyîna yuya mudîkebwi mena yîma'naabadengî. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangî aaya kaavîlyai Gotîyalyî. Yî sahwai Kîraazîtiyarîna kîgaa' yîkamaangeina mwaaloinajî gamîjî avaaizîmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaîhakelyî. Yî nabaai sahwarî gainwagya'ne' gamîre yîkamaangeraavî sahwarîjî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'nya'ne wawînya' mena nejaavakelyî. ¹⁹ Nemîre yagaalya' daresi. Gotîyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakîyara yîkamaangeraavîne yuya yîwetawakya yîkamaangerajî avaaizîmunya'na ye'mwannayîma'nakesî. Yî Kîraazîtiyarî sahwai yuya yîwetawakya sahwarâ yeta sanna simunya ayahî yawîrakai mî'. Yaka sai nemînyî gamîre yagaala daza' wîjîwaa'nyî'ne', yîkamaanga

sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi+ yi+ nem+ Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraavi+ wiji+wakawadaanyaine. Yi+ dare'. Gotiyai gami+ sai a'mwe yuyaraavi+ nemire maangisi+ wiji+vwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami+ sarine'na sahwaravi+ dara yidangadaanyi+. Akai, sarimi+ Gotiyar+na yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi+ avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji+ je'mwannamwaalyila! ²¹ Sare' darevinyi+. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri'! Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwara yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi+ sahwar+ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari+ wimwaaihakelyi+. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari+ wilaamwaalya'nera ni+mi+re yida'maraangebwi kin+innakera yima'n+ipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi+.

6

¹ Nem+ Gotiyalyi+ wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi+ diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi+ yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi+. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara din+' "Nimire nawinyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi+. Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki+ ghaimwageinyi+." Nim+ yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami+ nawinyaangegaaki+. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki+.

³ Yi+ a'mweraavire sivi+yangi+ kurinoji+ sahwar+ walarya'ne nem+ kayaa'nanya aane pir+! kiri'! yadaanyaina mi+'. "Nem+ kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji+ nem+ Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji+wakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwar+ yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pir+! kiri'! yadaanyaina mi+'. ⁴ Aawa. Yuyangi+ Gotiyare widaayadiv+sara nayaa yadiv+tabaai+! nem+ yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalya' w+dadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwar+dakwadaanyaine. Yi+ yuyangi+ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi+ diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi+. Yi+ taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi+ taanginya neyima'nada, yi+ kayaaka yin+igirasaina mwaidanyi+. ⁵ A'mwera neminyi+ malyaji+ neradivi'! kalavuz+ neyirakadiv+saine. Yikamaangera nega'm+jamakwodivi'! jaka kayaa'nanya nedadiv+saine. Nem+ yagi+yagi+ wawinyavi+ nebulya'na marulawak+daanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi+ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nem+ miji'na mwaidanyi+. Sarev+daa'nyi+ pwara dara yaw+ranganya'nanyi+ "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi+ kiri'! Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadiv+ta sahwar+

Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera.”⁶ Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita naw+'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya naw+'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.⁷ Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na “O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!” yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine.⁸ Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine “Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera.” Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine “A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare.” Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi bidaa kiri', yithaanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.¹⁰ Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' naw+'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wjavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya naw+'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'n'iwa'.¹² Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'n'vani'. Kiri' sarimi saihi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.¹³ Ganimaangei gannya

kaim#raayang# w#dadevaajib# dahaa# y#hith#ivan#ge. Nem#re dazabwina ay#na tiv#k#rya#ne# nem#ny# maarya#neba sar#m# kwaih#ly# sar#m#re kale naanga y#ma#nana!

¹⁴ Mu#nyad#v#sara sahvara y# pwarab#sare. Sar#m# kum#rebwina mye#mwannayamarip#na! Yad#v# kunnya sahvaraav#re sabur# gaimwanga mip#na! Sare# darev#ny#. Y#da#maraanga sabuly# k#w#nyav# galazek#vala sabuly# sawaai gatha#dara ye#mwannay#kadewaalaka! Baakes# j#h#nyas# gatha#dara ye#mwannay#rakurikadewaalaka!

¹⁵ Nabaai K#raaz#t#y#ai Kamaalyaly# avaaiz#munya#na ye#mwannadathei d#ngaka! A#mwe K#raaz#t#y#ar# d#rag#nna l#mwadely# K#raaz#t#y#ar# mal#mwagyadely# saraai s#munya gave pir#'#na l#mwagikaderaai daa! ¹⁶ Got#yare anga tewaanyas# kwaas#got#y#araj# marirakurak#p#'#de# daaka! Sare# darev#ny#. Nem# K#raaz#t#y#areina Got#y#ai gaala kin#nnakere anga tewaanyas#ra. Got#y#ai jaakabaab#sasi. Y# dara d#n#'

“N#m# sahvaraav# w#lamwaal#deiny#.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideiny#.

Kum#re Got#y#ainy# mwaal#deiny#

N#m#ny#ne a#mwera mwaajib#'#dere.”

¹⁷ Sarev# Naangei ayahi pir#'# jaa!

“Pwaraav# t#nnyaba nayaa jahalya#may#la!

Sahwaraav# menyawi sar#m# d#mwaaly#la!

G#r#kita#nanya aane pir#'# k#r#'# mal#mwab#na!

N#m# sainy# sar#m#ny# y#h#maar#deiny#.”

¹⁸ “ N#m# sar#m#ny# S#r#n#maangeiny# mwaal#deiny#.

Sar#m# ny#gwaalaangeih#ly# ny#raavaangengih#ly# d#mwaaly#deih#ly#'

Naangei d#rag#ny# yuya kin#nnakei sasara dadely#.”

7

¹ Sar#m#ny#na tewaanya ny#vu#nadeihi, yuya daza, Got#yare yune naanga nebulya#na w#ja daza mena kin#nnakeine. Sarev#daa#ny# y# nem# yuya g#r#kita#nanya k#laakej#k#y#aj# kuryar#y#aj# duimwagas#naana! Sara yawaaj# tewaanya y#da#maraangeina mwalaana! Sare# nem# Got#yare d#rag#nyav#na l#ka yadaa naw#'#nya g#r#'#maayabwi yuyagaa# yunebanna ney#ma#nade#nany#.

² Sar#m#re s#munyai nem#ny#neba d#nebasamar#mwaaihila! Nem# sar#m#j#ya a#mwe aane pwar# kwar# y#wetawakya pir#'# myadaanyaine. Nem# aane pwai kwar# kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem# aane pwai kwar# kwaas# w#dadaa gam#re g#ly#v#sa mamwagi#nyadaanyaine. ³ N#m# sar#m#ny# yaas#wa# yagaala y#h#z#daya#ne# maj#van#ge.

Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wlamwaaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nimi sariminyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalukurakyivanige. Nimi sariminyina wi'nena sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yawa'daasa'na nimore kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' niminiy yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶ Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi neyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. ⁷ Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahrivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwake' mi ywa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwannana kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabiwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainavire simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedewa'. Sarimi niminiy tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimiti avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarevadaany nimiti yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige. ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimore pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginnya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nimiti yagaala dazavina nimore simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimiti dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikagea'nesi. ⁹ Dahaa' nimiti yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'niwa'daavadikesi. "Nemire paaziya yaya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimi'i kimi'i nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yawa'dikesi.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nemi a'mweinaav+ simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai nemi+nyi nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemi+re simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav+rebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. 11 Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahir+isa' sariminyi dala pin+inna pin+innanya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yih+marima'n+wa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolaval+mwagata yih+wa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihid+kaa'bwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyav+ina lika naanga yiwa'daasave! Nemi+nyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyi+waala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'n+van' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihi+lyi."

12 Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pware kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireniyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'neihi nemi+nyina tewaanya yihivu'n+vanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi. 13 Sarevi nemi+re simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadiv+saihi+lyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemi yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaih+vanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemi+ji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. 14 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimi Taaitazari widadi sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nemi+re yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemi+ yih+tho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaai+bi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. 15 Taaitazai sariminyaw+inna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaad+kaji," lika yiwaa+ineva sahwari+maaresalyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' mid+inna yesaihi+lyi. Sahwai yune

dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyi yawiririkirakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nini yilaaya yivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyar# limwadivisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! Pirovij# Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwarana nawi'nyina yiwaasare. ² Kiraazitiyarina sahwaravi taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwarana kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwarana yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwarana yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwara piwinya kwiya'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahburu wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. ⁴ Yi sahwarana nemi'nyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" ⁵ Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwarana nigwia pinu' pwaravina wijaavipi'derera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sahwaipwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Korid# mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaabi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sahwarayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyar# diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare

wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaai' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawinya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

⁸ Savina nimi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaravire'bisasira. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawinyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sahwai nawinya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawinya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyarik' sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwannyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nyabi' dihaa'bwaretabaai' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nyabi' jiwagyila! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazar' wivarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwar' nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaina yima'nyane'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaraavi kwalaalya naanga wivaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraaviji avaina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaabisasi. A'mwei

wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange k#n#nnakai m#'. Nabaai a'mwei maal#na maaraka sai w#gainadei m#'. Y# sasarebaaib# naange k#n#nnakeihi mwaaib#zaihi w#gainaderaav#na yanga duzaay#la!

Taaitazaly# pwaraaly# yange'ne waw#nya'na Korid#na wawesa'nes#.

¹⁶ N#m# Got#yari# suya wi#divan#ge. Sahwai Taaitazare s#munyavi# y#d#kaa'man#kely#. Sara yadaa'ny# Taaitazai nem#b# avaa#na yaw#man#. Y# sai kwaly# sar#m#ny#ne'na tewaanya w#vu'n#van#. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nany#. Sai nem#re y#vaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwaly# waw#nya sav#na tewaanya yag#nna w#vu'n#van#. Sarev#daa'ny# yune gannya sabur#nanya' sar#m#nyaw#nna w#waka. ¹⁸ Y# nem# neya'mwe pwai maryaas#woyai saly# ye'mwann#guwaai. Yuya kus#laanya sang# neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' w#j#waaqyar#ne yaya' munyaba makiman#gasaly#. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' m#. Aawa. Kus#laanyang#ne a'mwera wi#dah#lak#w#daata sai d#vi nem#j# ye'mwannayamarya'nely# yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalem#ne K#raaz#t#yaraav#na makwawaade'nany#. Y# nem# waw#nya wi#dayadaanya daza' y# Naanger#ne byaanna d#rag#nya' a'mweraav# y#bwar#daakwia'nes#. Nabaai nem#re s#munya' gily#v#maayaraav# w#gaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na ney#w#rivan#ke' y#bwar#daakwia'nes#. ²⁰ Nem# yanga naanga maremwaala'na y#van#go sav#ne y#wetawakya'na ny#ma'nad#ka! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadath#ka! Sarev#daa'ny# y# nem# neya'mwe dazai ye'mwann#gwikade'na maryaas#w#wo. ²¹ Sare' darev#ny#. Tewaanya naw#n#ya yade sabwina nem# yaw#rona yune Naangere t#nna sar#nanna m#. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraav#re t#nna kwar#j# nayaa y#van#go. ²² Nabaai nem# neya'mwe pwai maryaas#woyai sarei saraaly# ye'mwann#guwa'. Kwalaalya saam#nyagaa' nem# sar# waw#nya dala p#n#nna p#n#nnanyang# y#dakwasangadaanyaly#. Y# nem# sar# t#nna wangadaawoj# Naangere waw#nya ya'na d#rag#nna yadely#. Dahaa' sai "Sar#m# Korid# mwaalyaihi yune naw#n#yaangeb#wina jide'na," d#rag#nna l#mwaga'man#kei waw#nya daza' ya'na d#kaa'da d#rag#nya yag#nna y#van#kely#. ²³ Taaitazar#na sar#m# dara jaw#ranganyidely#. Sai n#m#j# ye'mwannayadasaly#. Sar#m#ny#ne'na n#m#j# avaa#waw#nyaly#. Y# neya'mwe pwaraai saraar#na sar#m# dara jaw#ranganyide. K#raaz#t#yare kus#laanyang#ne yaw#sanna yadisaraaly#. Y# saraai k#r#n#nya waw#nya sav#na pwara K#raaz#t#yare'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba

makidiv+saraalyi. ²⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwar+daakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwar+daakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yi hyaw+rangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

¹ Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. ² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yih+thikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudina yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwarasari minyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahiri' ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwarasahwara kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. ³ Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi widevaabibi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. ⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi' wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diraginna sara wido. ⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diraginna widima! Kum+ sinnawi nimini waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihmwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶ Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷ Sabaabibi' sariminy+daa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahburina midnoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna

nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sah†buri wijaavanigeinyi,” nu-
 jaavad†ka! Sare† darevinyi. Nigwiyange'na a'mwei yilaaya
 yader†na yi Gotiyari† tewaanya wivun†van†ke'nanyi. ⁸ Yi
 Gotiyai sahwai sar†m†ny†ne'na y†n†ga wi'na yannelyi. Yi
 sar†m†ny†na yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sar†mi
 nebulya† yunebanna y†hyadeih†lyi. Sahwai “Yuyagaa'
 yuyang† g†ly†v†ta yuyanna kin†innakeihi my†h†gainyadeihi
 y†n†ga nebulya† wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaal†na j†la! Yi
 waw†nya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi d†mwaaly†la!” dada
 yunebanna y†hyadeih†lyi. ⁹ Gotiyare bukuyav† yanger-
 aav†na dara d†n†kabaab†sasi.
 A'mwera wia bur†ja'ne p†r†ih†ray†w†n†si†'namaryad†v†tabaab††
 A'mwei g†ly†v†'maayaraav†na naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.
 Yuyagaa† yuyagaa† sahware y†da'maraangebwi
 waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia bur†ja'ne a'mweraav†na yanga wijaavadei
 yi sahwai wapaaya dala p†n†nna p†n†nna nya'ne
 y†h†zavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi t†ka nayaa d†nyideih†lyi.
 Yi Gotiyai g†ly†v†sangi (wiangi) sar†mi y†n†ga wi'nanya
 pwaraav†na wijaaya'neih†r†na y†h†zaavadelyi. Yi
 a'mwera t†ka wapaaya wia bur†d†v†sa yi sare naanga
 y†ma'nadevaab†† sar†m†re g†ly†v†sa naanga (s†la naanga,
 wapaaya naanga) y†ma'nadaa'ny† yanga naw†'nyabwi
 y†da'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideih†lyi. ¹¹ Yi gazazang†
 sar†mi g†ly†v†ta kwalaalya yunebanna y†hwakadeih†lyi.
 G†ly†v†ta kwalaalyang†daa'nya pwaraav† yanga y†n†ga
 wi'na wijaaya'ne y†hwakadeih†lyi. Yi nem†re waw†nya sav†
 s†humale sar†m†re daza† neya'mweraav† gaimwagathe'na
 Gotiyari† “Su! Su!” wid†p†'dere. ¹² Sare† dare'nanyi.
 Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraav† gaimwanga ya'ne† jide
 waw†nya†, sasare sabur† sahwarav†re g†ly†v†sanna
 mudaasaderaav† yunebanna y†van††. Nabaai yune
 sasare† m††. Aawa. Sasare dazabur† kwalaalyara
 yadaapiya'na y†laayas† Gotiyari† “Su! Su!” wijas† maanga
 yuneba w†res†'naw†dih†ta yade'nanyi. ¹³ Yi sar†mi
 waw†nya y†van†gata daza† sar†m†re yad†v†ta sabwi
 ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sar†mi K†raaz†tiyare
 yagaala tewaanya† nayaa jal†kurakad†v†sabur† kwaakew†
 mwaaihasa'naj† yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraav†na
 yanga naange† nayaa w†javadaapi sahwaraj† a'mwe
 yuya pwara kwaraj† sar†m†re ye'mwannay†van†gasa'
 wangab†'de'naj† yi sahwara Gotiyari†ne yaya† byaannake'
 munyaba makib†'dere. ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara yaw†p†'de'na
 “Gotiyare yanga gaimwange† wav†la'n†ke† y†hwarades†.”
 Sarev† yi nabaai sahwara sar†m†ny† wanganya'nera
 sar†m†ny†na tewaanya wivun†naderera. Yi sara yad†v††

Gotiyari “Su! Su!” w#dadiv# y#daanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya y#hyatheih#ly#. ¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaalik# yanga nejaavakely#. Yanga sa' naangaanges#. Nemi# daza' y#n#ga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' m#'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi# Gotiyari “Su! Su!” diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala w#desa' Poli walamarakake'nes#.

¹ A'mwe pwara n#m#ny#na kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiv#k# “Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sar#ne yaya' kwaakew# marima'nadely#. Kir#' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diragin#ange nedasaabadely#.” Pol#ny# n#m# sainy# K#raaz#tiyare kwaamu'nanyabuly# bwiwanna maremwaaalyabuly# nayaa mid#d# sareiny# kave diraginna y#h#th#van#ge. ² Yi dara y#h#daangaman#ge. Dividaa'ny# n#m# sar#m#nyaw#nna kabi'mava'muji y# a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa y#wann#p#ka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi n#m# yagaala diraginya' nud#w#ka! Sahwara nem#ny#na dara yawi'div#isa'na “K#laakejik#iya yaw#ta saburi yamaryadiv#ikira,” nayaa diraginna wid#de'nany#. Sara diraginna yaw#rangaman#ge' kir#' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayaw#rapiji sara myavada'galy# y#hy#w#neiny#. ³ K#laakejik#iya yaw#ta saburi myamaryadaany#. Sare' dareviny#. K#laakejik# yamaryadaa kir#' kayaa'nanya ney#ma'nadaa'ny# k#laakejik#iya yaw#ta sabur#na kayaa'nanya dath#wadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' dareviny#. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi# l#mwagako sa k#laakejik#iya yaw#ta saburiyanna m#'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' k#n#nnakenna y#kamaangeraav#re maihur#ta diraginya y#n#ga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi# sahwaraav#re simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera “Gotiyari yaw#ranganaana!” dadiv# yadiv#isaraav#ne tusa' kaanya tih#'devura, sabura k#buraji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi# a'mweinaav#re yaw#ta yuya sa K#raaz#tiyari mid#ny#neng#na kalavuz# y#ral#mwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi# mena yaw#bwa'nona sar#m#ny#na yemwaala y#go. Sar#m# nem#re yuya yagaala sa d#nem#d#ny#dehaa' y# nabaai nemi# yagaalya' galazek#vaidiv#ta a'mwe yuyaraavi kum#re kayaa'nanyabwina w#r#v#k#raadeine. Sareina yaw#ral#mwagata y#van#goinera.

⁷ Sar#m#re tinnyangi y#hwar#ka dazanna Apozeliyainaav#nenna nayaa jaw#rangany#la! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sar#na diraginna l#mwaga'da

“Nim# K#raazitiyareiny# mwaaihe,” yi sai simunya' ayahi yaw#rana! Gannya simunyav#ne'na yoji# dara yaw#rana! “Yi nim# K#raazitiyareiny# mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji# Apozeliya pwaraji# K#raazitiyarera.”⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminy#na sarim#re dirag#nna limwangebwi diraginya y#hiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminy# kayaaka y#higalakaade'na m#'. Yi diraginya sa'na nim# yune neminne yaya sanna mak#laaja' yi sa'na wag#la maar#deiny# m#'.⁹ Kiri' nim# “Aala!” diwa. Sarim# niminy#na dara yaw#maniga' “Gam#re paaziyangi neminy# lika dahaney#ri#gaiman#’.” Sare' sarim# yaw#sa'na “Aala!” dad# mi'na y#hithiwa.¹⁰ Sare' dare'nany#. A'mwe pwara niminy#na dara dad#visare “Yo, gam#re paaziya naanga kin#nnake yi yagaala diraginya kin#nnakengi. Kiri' gam# sai kabi'mavoji# nem# gam#re k#laakej#ki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayaly#. Yi sagaa' gam#re yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi.”¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yaw#p#ka! Nem# sariminy# meny# keibeva y#bwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminy#na p#karya y#da'daanya' yi nabaai nem# sarim#ji# y#hye'mwannamwalaaja' nem# avaaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara y#hyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nem# simunya kwalaalya yaw#manigo. Yi “A'mwe pwarabi' avaaainanyainera!” nem# y#niga wi'na daanneina m#'. Sahwara yune kum#nne yayanna munyaba makinad#visare. Yi nem#re sabuly# akwaraav#re sabuly# y#niga wi'na maryaw#bwaranneina m#'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kum#re sabur#ne yaam#jita wakad#vi' “Tewaanyainera,” maryaw#bwa'd#visare. Sahwara kum#re yaw#sang#na maryaw#bwa'nad#visare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yaw#sabwina nayaa maryaw#bwa'nad#visara m#'.¹³ Sahwara sara yad#vi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba mak#lyav#na nem#re y#taasavi waw#lawaadeina m#'. Aawa. Y#taata sav# Gotiyai yaam#jita wakada y#taasa' maryaw#bwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nem# y#taata yune dazah#riv#na mid#daanyaine. Nem# sah#riv# kusawi mid#nona sarim# kwaihiryaw#nna bi'mavoine.¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nem# sarim#nyaw#nna mabi'may# yaaji# kwaji# nem#re y#taasavi kavari'mavaad#kebaaibi' pilaanna nem# saina dirag#nna waw#la'manigoina m#'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sarim#nyaw#nna bi'mavona sarim#nyaw#nna K#raazitiyar#ne yagaala tewaanya' y#himakabov#na sarim# nem#re y#taasavi mwaaiha'.¹⁵ Waw#nya p#ning# a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' m#raag#k#resang#na neminne yaya' mamak#ly#vanigo.

Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginnaanga mena kima'nojì nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yimwannaaade'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulyimagi mwaiihata kwaaka pimaginna Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaade'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinkeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosira," majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!" ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaaradei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwarì yawiramaaradelyi.

11

Poli kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maal'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kirì' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihilyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihirì Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³ Kirì' nabaai nimi lika dara ywa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaibì' sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi.

Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwari kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kiri' yagaala wjavi nimi nayaa miw+rini'keinyi dhamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yhibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? ⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. ⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yimaveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. ¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' niminyi sahwainyi nyari'. Sarevidaa'ny yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi niminne yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimire tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. ¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawi'mani'. Nimi sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi. ¹² Sare kiri' "Pwara kuminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaina yadivitabaabi' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire nigwia maa'dnyainyi mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare.

Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibi' yima'nadelyi. ¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwara dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahir' wari'.

¹⁶ Sinnawi mena yihithiwe' nimi ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kir' sare' yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja' "Nimi kwainyiji simumaayaibisainyi nime'ne yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji kave dinyu'naabyila! ¹⁷ Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibi' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nime diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. ¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kumime yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nime kwainyiji yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaraavi kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi yilaaya'na kave w'nivaniga'. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yhibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari kave nayaa w'nivanigasaihile! ²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadivisanna nemi diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi yi nime savina jalikurakawe' yi nime wagilya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nime kwainyiji diraginnya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaaibisasi. ²² Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nime kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nime kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nime kwainyiji. ²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navinavika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi dara dima! Yi nime wavila'dinyainyi. Yagiyagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nime'ne wawinya'na

kalavuzā kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera nĩminyĩ mala naange nyiradaapĩri yĩ dazavĩ sahwarāavi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudĩkeinye! ²⁴ Yĩ yĩrĩka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wĩla kayaa'nanyabaalyĩ nyĩlĩ'bware'. Kuna nyĩlĩ'bwā'divĩ' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamĩdaakuna nyadivĩki. Sarevi aya kĩba nĩmĩ baligĩrasainyĩ. ²⁵ Yĩrĩka dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yĩsarĩkajĩ nyĩrame'. Gave pĩgaa' a'mwe pwara silyajĩ lĩwakĩna nye'. Gotiyare wawĩnya'na wodĩ yĩrĩka dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yĩnyĩna kya' nĩmĩ saalaalyavi yĩwĩna kyĩwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ sarevidaa'nyĩ pĩgaa' sawĩta pĩrĩ' yĩrite pĩrĩ' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yĩlaramaryeinyĩ. ²⁶ Nĩmĩre wĩdaayaburĩ kwalaalyagaa' nĩmĩ tuta saamĩnyavi waweinyĩ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyĩ yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ sara yeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe kuka yĩpalamāa'divĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ saba sana yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ nĩmĩre yĩsavaakiyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩna sinna tĩka wĩda'daa'nyĩ nĩminyĩna “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe ajĩmya pĩningĩya pwara sara kwarajĩ “Kayaaka yĩgalaana!” deva sara kanyĩramakĩpĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ anga naangeba sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ saalaalyavi sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. Yĩ a'mwe “Nemĩ Kĩraazĩtiyareinera. Ja'mweinera,” kwaasi dadivĩsaraavĩre asĩrĩ sara yĩwĩna kiwĩdĩkeinyĩ. ²⁷ Nĩmĩ wawĩnya kwalaalya yagiyagĩ sara yeinyĩ. Dĩragĩnna mĩraagĩkĩreinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawĩ'wawĩnya yadĩ se wareinyĩ mĩ'. Mijĩ'na mwaalĩna yadĩ aalya'na baleinyĩ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kĩraazĩtiyare wawĩnya'na tĩka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyĩ. Nĩminyĩ yĩrĩla nyadaa'nyĩ baazĩ'ma'nyanna kune nyĩma'nakeinyĩ. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahĩnĩnanna mĩ'. Pĩnĩ warĩke wavĩla'nĩkeinyĩna wĩbwarĩdaakuvanĩkengĩ. Yuya yĩrĩkerĩkaavi nĩmĩ Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanya yuya sangĩ maremwāalya'na sĩmunya kwalaalya yawĩ'dĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakĩvanĩ'. ²⁹ Yĩ a'mwei Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwadei gamĩre kuryai dĩragĩnya maayai yojĩya'na yĩ nĩmĩ kwainyĩ gamĩbĩ'na najĩnanyainyĩ ye'mwannamwaalĩdeinyĩ midāaka! Yĩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yĩdĩhwakĩ'naraawajai yĩ daza'na nĩmĩre sĩmunyavi kale dusĩna, daanga naanga dĩke'bi' nyĩgĩnyĩwānnaradeinyĩ midāaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nĩmĩ yevĩna “Kwalaalyanna dĩjĩ,” yawĩ'mujainyĩ yĩ nĩmĩ dara dĩdeinyĩ. Nĩmĩ dĩragĩnya maayainyĩra. Yĩ dazavĩna nĩmĩnne yaya' munyaba nayaa

makîlîdeinyî. ³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganîmaangei sahwai nîmînyîna dara yawî'delyî "Sai kwaasî majîwa'." Nemî yuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawî'delyî. ³² Yî sarîmî nayaa yawîranganya'neihîrî "Polî diragînya maayalyî," yîhîthîma! Damaazîkazî saba Aaretazai Kingîyai mwaala'. Sarei kîyaapîya naangerî anga naanga Damaazîkazî tikuryavî maremwaa'lyâ'nerî dahîlakakelyî. Yî sahwai dame daaya'nei nîmînyîna "Kalavuzâ yîrîma!" daka nyakelyî. ³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigîlyâ naangevî lîka wîlanyîmarulakeva angebanya sikurîkevî munyaba dabu'nîkevî nîmînyî wîlyabaarî makwasaabîna nye'. Yîthaa, sara kanye' nîmî walaabîna yîna yena lîkaanya wîna ye. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nîmî kîyaapîyare asîrî makwasakena yî nîmî lîkaanya wîna ye. Saza yadînyainyî wîrîsainyî.

12

¹ Tusarî' pîrî' mî'. Nîmî yune nîmînne yaya' munyaba makimujainyî. "Nebulyasî, sasare dazabwî negaimwagathe' mî'," yawî'daanyî. Sarevî kîrî' a'mabaaitînna pînînnajî lîka yulyakya pînjî Naangei marîma'naabadennajî dîde'nanyî. ² Kîraazîtîyarî wîlamwaa'lîka pwari' nîmî mena yawîrangadînyainyî. Yî sahwari' kwaramê potînyâ (14) kîgaa' Gotiyai gamîreba Sîgunyavî menya ke'mwewînna yarai yîpalamakîlaawa'. Ai, sai kîlaa'nakei dahamwaaala'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawî'dei. ³ Yî nîmî a'mwe dazarîna yawîrangadînyainyî sahwari' Gotiyai nawî'nyabanna Parathaazî wo'nîkebanna makîlaawakerîna. Sai kîlaa'nakei dahamwaaala'? Sai kîlaakejî' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nîmî myawîriwa. Gotiyai yawî'dei. ⁴ Sîgunyaba sai kadîka wî'naka yagaala sangî a'mwei yînîga wî'na dannei mî'. Yî Gotiyai daza kîrî'najî kîmaakîya dakîna. ⁵ Sasarerî yîma'nakevîna nîmî gamînne yaya' munya ke'ba makîlyâ'neinyî. Nîmînyîne'na nîmînne yaya' munyaba mamakîmuna! Kîrî' nîmînyîna gave pîrî'na dara dîde'na "Nîmî diragînya maayainyîra," nîmînne yaya' yînîga wî'na makîlîdeinyî. ⁶ Sara yîwîneinyî. Sare' darevînyî. "Nîmînne yaya' makîlîma!" dîwîja' a'mwe navî'navîkeinyîbî' yîdeinyî mî'. Sare' darevînyî. Yî nîmî yagaala nebulya'na dîwîneinyî. Kîrî' yune nîmînne yaya'na mamakîlyîvanîge. A'mwe pwai nîmînyîna dara nyawîradîka! "Polî a'mwe wana nawî'nyaangelyîra." Nîmî yîvanîge sabwî sahwai tînna wanganannejî nîmî yagaala dîvanîgengî kadîka wî'nannejî sasare sahîningî sîmunya nayaa yîda'na yawîrade'na tewaanyasî. Nebulya'

dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? ⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaany'i Gotiyai lange'bisal' daange' nimir'e kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune niminyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na niminyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸ Dazavina "Naangei niminyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diraginna yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹ Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebulu'. Darevinyi. Nimir'e diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwinawadesi." Sarevidaany'i "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaany'i Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diraginya maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'nawa. Kiri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wawila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane pir'i' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹² Nimir'e simunya' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya yaji sa yima'nikengi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Neminyi maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave pir'i'nanya' daresti. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimir'e gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimir'e yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki

bide'na n#m# yemwaala y#wa. Y# nabaai taanga mih#zaayadi sar#m#re g#ly#v#isa y#h#mwagi'n#deiny# m#'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sar#m#re g#ly#v#isa maarya'na n#m# mab#ramaariwa. Aawa. N#m# sar#m# sahwaih#r# maarya'na ny#vu'n#van#'. Sare' darev#ny#. Kaim#raayara sahvara kuv#n#maangeyuraav# gaimwagya'neyuraav# g#ly#v#isa mari'bwarakya'nera waw#nya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuv#n#maangeyura kaim#raayaraav# gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya waw#nya sa' kin#nnakeyurera. N#m# sir#n#maangeib#sainy# sara y#h#th#wa. ¹⁵ Y# y#h#gaimwagya'neiny# n#m#re g#ly#v#ita yuya was#sa'na, n#m#re gaala kibuly# was#sa'na. Y# sarev#na n#m# "Wik#ra," dad#nyainy#. N#m# sar#m#ny#na tewaanya naanga naanga ny#vu'n#aja sarev#daa'ny# sahir#v# tiv#kita ya'ne' n#m#ny#na sar#m#re y#h#vu'nyabwi yune maal#n#anya' j#van#ka! ¹⁶ Kir#' nabaai pwara sahvara n#m#ny#na dara d#van#ga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sar#m#re g#ly#v#isa ku'maayaba maarakei m#'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe ny#l#ny#l#ka dadely#. Y# kwaas#yabur# sai sar#m#re sinny#kaav# lika yulya'mwagakya yada sar#m#ny# y#h#mwagi'n#amaara'." ¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sar#m#nyaw#nna besaraav#daa'ny# kwaraav#re asir# n#m# kwaas# yena sar#m#re g#ly#v#isa dahay#h#mwagi'ne! ¹⁸ N#m# Taaitazar# kyad#kaave y# sahwai sar#m#nyaw#nna bakei, y# n#m# neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei saly# ye'mwann#gwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaas# yaka sar#m#renna mwagi'n#akei daaka! Gam#j# sainaai s#munya gave avaa#nanyav# kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pir#v#na y#bwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Korid# mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraav# "Mala nayaa j#wanny#la!" widake'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazang# sar#m# danganap#j# y# nem#ny#na jaw#ryideihi d#ngaka? "Nem#re tinnyar# Pol#m#vaav# marida'maya'ne' y#da'mwakely#." Kir#' aawa. Got#yare tinnyar# nem# Kraaz#tiyar# w#lamwaa#hoina yagaala daza d#van#go. Kir#', sar#m#ny#na tewaanya ny#vu'n#adeihi, nem# y#van#go yuya sa, y# sar#m#ny#nenna d#rag#nya y#vaimwanga y#hyadennany#. ²⁰ Sare' darev#ny#. Y# n#m# lika dara y#van#ge nay#hwangamud#ka! Sar#m#nyaw#nna bi'mava'muj# "O, sahwaraav#na s#munya nayaa yaw#r#ma!" d#wija' kir#' sar#m# nayaa mamwaaly# yad#v#' sareih#r# nay#hwangamud#ka! Nabaai sar#m# kwaihi "Pol# nem#ny#na y#laaya yana!" yaw#p#ja' kir#' n#m# sainy# maanga y#h#za'neiny# sareiny# nanyangab#th#ka! Akai, sar#m#nyaba kayaa'nanya dala

p#n#nna p#n#nnanya dare narad#ka! Maanga d#ny#na, t#ganaarya yaw#'na, s#nna t#ka dav#na, pimagi#nyavakaav# maiyagaala d#na, kayaakyagaala d#na, bulayagaala d#na, pihad#ka y#bwaak#na, gavamarasi#ny#yagaala dad#v#' y#na. N#m# dazanna y#p#ja'na l#ka y#van#ge. ²¹ Akai, sar#m#nyaw#nna ayahi kaba'muji y# sar#m#ny#na n#m#re Gotiyai n#m#ny# nany#marulawakad#ka! Y# a'mwe kwalaalyaraav# yavada#gaid# sahwarav#na k#nna nad#w#d#ka! Sahwara s#nnaw# kayaa'nanyabwi yesara s#munya mud#kebwi myaw#ramaariwaa'. Y# sahwara kayaa'nanya g#r#kita'nanyabwi y#na, ata limwangebwi y#na, d#ka widadaasi y#na, y# sara yad#v#saraav#na k#nna nad#w#d#ka!

13

¹ Dahaa' sar#m#nyaw#nna n#m# b#de dahasaai dahaak#ra. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada#galya'na d#n#ke'na dara y#deiny#. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaa#maangi'na kajal#kurakap#ji yagaala daza' d#rag#nya wa'da yagaainakeraav# yaw#bwar#deiny#. ² S#nnaw# sagaa' y#wetawakya yesaraav#ji sar#m#ny# a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara y#w#daasaraav#ji y# p#gasaalyagaa' sagaa' n#m# sar#m#ji y#hye'mwannamwaa#lena "Sar#m#re y#wetawakyang#ne t#v#k#sa'na mala nayaa j#wanny#la!" y#h#theva#ib#' y#bwa'n#weiny# ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara y#h#th#van#ge. Sar#m#nyaw#nna ayahi ba'muri y#wetawakya yad#v#saraav# yaasiwa' wanganak#na y#deiny# m#'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sar#m# "Naanga nebulya'na yaw#ranganaaji 'K#raaz#tiyai Pol#m#re maangev# dathei d#ngakaji,'" jaw#rangany#de. K#raaz#tiyare d#rag#nyav# y#hy#deiny#. Sahwai sar#m#ny#na w#r#sa'na yadei m#'. Aawa. Sahwai sar#m#ny#na d#rag#naangely#. ⁴ Sare' darev#ny#. K#gaa' sahwai w#r#ta k#n#nnaker# pwara y#sav#ri niliya w#ramesaly#. K#r#' nabaai Gotiyar# d#rag#nya k#n#nnakei gaalyai mwaal#'. Sare' datharev#ny#. Nem# sahwari w#lamwaa#hov# nem#re k#laakej#kaav# kwainaji d#rag#nya maayaine. Aawa. K#r#' Gotiyare d#rag#nyav# nem# sahwaly# gaala gam#reina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Y# nabaai nem# sar#m#ny# y#hyavada#galya'neina d#rag#nya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sar#m# nayaa jaw#ry#de'na "Nem# K#raaz#tiyar# limwaga'man#goina daaka?" sar#nnya s#munyang# yaam#ji j#la! Sar#m# saihi sahwai#r# nayaa jaw#rangany#la! "Nem#ny# J#zaazai K#raaz#tiyai sahwai w#lanemwaa#'," myaw#rivan#gasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Y# sav#na sar#m# kwaas#yaih#r# jaw#ranganny#deih#

dingaka? ⁶ Yi nĩmĩre yawĩta yĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩ nemĩnyĩna dĩneyawĩranganyide yawĩbwata dazavĩ yĩnĩgeva. Kwaasĩyaina mĩ'. ⁷ Yi nemĩ Gotĩyarĩ yĩdangadaanyĩ. Yi sarĩmĩ kayaa'nanya aane pĩbwi kĩbwi mi jideihĩlyĩ. "Nemĩ yavada'galya'neina yĩnĩga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yĩma'nabaana!" dona sara yĩdangadaanyaina mĩ'. Aawa. "Yĩ sarĩmĩ tewaanyabwi jĩla!" dona yĩdangadaanyĩ. Sare' nevu'nĩvanĩ'. Nemĩ yĩnĩga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yĩma'nabaadeinaavĩ myawĩranganya'ne'na wikĩra. Sarĩmĩnyawĩnna bawaajĩ Kĩraazĩtĩyare dĩragĩnyasĩ yĩhyavada'galaade' wikĩra. ⁸ Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yĩnĩga wi'na yaanneina mĩ'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yĩnĩga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevĩnyĩ. Nemĩ wĩrita kĩnĩnnakeibĩsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarĩmĩ dĩragĩnya' kĩnĩnnakeihi mwaaibĩzagaa' nemĩ yĩlaaya yĩna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarĩmĩ yavada'gainya'neihĩ tewaanya yĩda'maraanga nawĩ'nyaihi yĩma'nya'na yuyagaa' nemĩ Gotĩyarĩ wĩdadaanyĩ. ¹⁰ Savĩdaa'nyĩ "Nĩmĩ yĩbwa'nĩweinyĩ sarĩmĩjĩ bihye'mwannamwaala'mujĩ Naangere dĩragĩnyasĩ yarai davanganasa'na mihĩzi yĩma!" dena pĩkarya datha' yĩda'mwa. Dĩragĩnya daza' Naangei nyĩjaavake', yĩ daza' dĩragĩnna lĩmwangeburi dĩragĩnya yĩwagya'nesĩ. Sa' yawĩsangĩ kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mĩ'.

Yagaala pĩmagĩnya pĩnĩnesĩ.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dĩma! Tewaanya dĩmwaalyĩla! Tewaanya yĩda'maraanga nawĩ'nyaihi yĩma'nya'neihĩ yavada'gainyĩna jĩla! Nĩmĩre yagaalya' nayaa wĩ'namĩdĩnapĩjĩ sarĩnnya sĩmunyangĩ dĩragĩnya yĩvaimwannanyĩna jĩla! Sĩmunya avaaĩnanya' jawĩramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dĩmwaalyĩla! Sara yadĩvĩ' yĩ Gotĩyai tewaanya wĩvu'nyaburi aaya kaavĩlyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavĩlyai, yĩ sai sarĩmĩjĩ yĩhye'mwannamwaaladelyĩ. ¹² Sarĩmĩnyĩ gazaizai gya'mwe pwarĩ "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwĩdaayĩlaaya tewaanya' yana! ¹³ Dava Gotĩyare tewaanya yuyara sarĩmĩnyĩ "Neya'mweihi!" yĩhĩthĩvanĩga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtĩyai sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩrĩ yanga gaimwange' kuna yĩhwakana! Gotĩyarĩ sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩrĩna tewaanya kuna wĩvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarĩmĩ yuyaihĩlyĩ kuna yĩhye'mwannamwaalana!

Galezīya

Galezīya mwaalyaraavina Pīkariyīkwia' Poli yavīkaryakesi.

¹ Nyīdasaabadeinyī Polīnyī yīkwia da' yavīkarivanige. A'mwera nyīdasaabadivītainyī mī'. A'mwe pwarī Gotiyai kuda' "Polīmī wīdaasaderī dumwaihya!" kuda' sai nyīdahīlakakainyī mī'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kīraazītiyalyī Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī "Apozeliyaiginyī gīthaasakadeiginyī," nyīdahīla nyīdahīlakagilyainyī. Gotiya sai Kīraazītiyai balakerī yīdīkaavakelyī.

² Nīmijī neya'mwera Kīraazītiyarī wī'nya'nera dava mwaaihasarajī Kīraazītiyare kusīlaanyangiyaihirī yīhīthīvanigo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezīya pīwī pīwī mwaaihasaihirī "Neya'mweihi," yīhīthīvanigo.

³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenīmaangelyī Naanga Jizaazai Kīraazītiyalyī yanga gaimwangebwina yīhyīka! Sanīdaare kwaamu'nanyaburī kuna tewaanya yīhīmwaaihyīka!

⁴ Kīraazītiyai sahwai nemīre kayaa'nanyanne'na wījaavīnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavīre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarīma!" daka bala'. Nemīre Gotiyai Nenīmaangere sīmuniyavīna bala'. ⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwī sara kya' gamīre yaya' munyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigī!" wīdaana! Naanga sahirīsira!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pīrī'na warīke'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sarīmīnyīna atīka maru'na'manige. Gotiyai kyīhīthahīlaka' Kīraazītiyai yange'na yīhīgaimwaga'. Sara kyīhīthaimwaga' maalīkegaa' "Sahwarī yagalya'mavaadeina dīngaka?" yawī'divī' yagaala tewaanya ge' mīdīnyā'na yawī'manīgasaihi daa! ⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarīmīre sīmunya kwalaalya yīhīzaavanīgava. Kīraazītiyarīne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawīreva kīrī' maragīnyīwamanīgava. ⁸ Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho gavesīra. Nemī saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaaza' Dīkevi nemarasi'nana! Sīguniyavīdaasa ejeliyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudīke' yīhīthaza' Dīkevi wīmarasi'nana! ⁹ Kīgaa' mī'na yīhītho kīrī' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yīhīthīma! Sīnnawī yagaala tewaanya' yīhītho mī'na yawī'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala

aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yîhîthîvanîkerî Dîkevi wîmarasî'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yîhîthîwe'na dîna "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyî,' yawîpîka!" dadî dîvanîgeinyî daaka! Arîkawî. Gotîyai nîmînyîna " 'Nebulya' dadelyî,' yawîrana!" dadî dîvanîgeinyî. "A'mwera nîmînyîna yîlaaya yîpîka!" yawî'mujî kwajî Kîraazîtiyare yaasîwa'wawînyainyî kamwaaimudîka.

Polî Apozelîyarî Kîraazîtiyai wîdaasakei yîma'nake'nesî.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yîhîthîma! Yagaala tewaanya' wîdadînya' a'mweraavîre yagaala' mîka. ¹² Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwarî mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyîjîwaakya'. Arîkawî. Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyai sahwai nyîbwarîdaakwakelyî.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesî. Kîgaa' yeinyîrebwi mi'na wî'ne'. Juyaraavî Ne sinnawînyaraavîrebwi dîragînna mîdîdî Gotîyare kusîlaanyaraavî naanna kayaa'na yadî "Sahwaraavîrebwi yuna kayaaka yîgalîma!" dadî dîragînna sara ye. ¹⁴ Juyainaavîrebwi dîragînna yadî nîmîre Yîsavaakîyara nyînyakwalaangeraavî wavîla'na ye. Ne sinnawînyaraavîre kîwînya sahwara maali'na mîdîdaapîjî sahwainyî naanna mîdîneinyî. ¹⁵ Kîrî' Gotîyai gevwi yawîraka nyînaangevîre munyîkî kuna mwaalegaa' "Polîmî yange'na wîgaimwagîdeinyî," yawîraka nabaai, "Nyîdaayadei yîma'nana!" daka nyîjîvwaramaarya'nei mena nyîdahîlakyya'. ¹⁶ Sara nyîdahîlakaka gamîregaa' a'mweinyî Gawaalîvaangerîna nyîbwarîdaakwa'. "Nîmînyîna navîka yawî'dîvîsaraavî ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî yagaala tewaanya' Kîraazîtiyarîne' wîdana!" daka nyîbwarîdaakwa'. Mî'na kanyîbwarîdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yîwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawînna mwîye. ¹⁷ Sagaa' pwara Wîdaasadera mî'na yîma'nyaasarera. Dîvidaasî Nyîdaasakeinyî yîma'neinyî. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemîna Wîdaasade sahwaraavî yîwaarasa'na myîlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevîya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dîvi Anga Damaazîkazîna ayîna yagalaawena bahe. ¹⁸ Naangerî kanyîbwarîdaakwa' kwarama dawaai da' kanyavîlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemîna Pitarî wîja'neinyî angyîrî'maasa'neinyî yîlaawena wîkîya gave dawaai gamînyawî mwaale. ¹⁹ Sareinyî Wîdaasade kwalaalyara tînna mwanganyena Jemîzai Naangere gahwalaangerîjî Pitarîjî saraarî tînna wangane.

20 Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihzivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.

21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Sīriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannikebanna wawe. 22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'. 23 Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyari limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!" 24 Sara wi'nesa'na niminyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.

1 Kwarama pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemīna ayina yilaawo. 2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawina "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Polī widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawina yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

3 Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girikiyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraazitiyare naangera diraginna mujina "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'. 4 Muji nehyeta kiri' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaiho. Damerabisara yawina "Kumirebwi tinna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwiyaana!" yawina yeva kave bahe'. 5 Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawina "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavina!" yawina yona diraginna mamidinnyo.

6 Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pirī' kirisi' mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaraavina nīmī lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nīmī yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. 7 Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa.

Kiri' dara wanganesasi. Gotiyai Pitari "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi," widaasakabaai' Polî Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaai' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi. ⁹ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sinaari' ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!" Dinyina kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi. ¹⁰ Yagaala pir' nehithe' "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

Anga Aadiyoki Polî Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹ Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari' maanga wide. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadiwisare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaanera!' " yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. ¹³ Wapaaya manyi' kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi' kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi' yakelyi. ¹⁴ Manyi' kye' tinna dara wangane' "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi' kiri' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi' dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!' sara divanigi'. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarî wi'nyanera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

15 Nenîmaangera Juyara mwaaidapîjî mudangegaa' Juyaina yîma'no. Juyara dîna “Ne Mozîzare Kîwînya myadîvîsara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajîmya yuyangîyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyîgoina
 16 kirî' dara yawî'mwosî. O, pwai Gotîyare Kîwînyabwi yada Gotîyai mujîna “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” mujîna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwaga'da Gotîyai widîna “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” widîvanîkelyîra. Sare' nemî saina Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarî lîmwamwo. “Kîwînya dînikewî midîdaa Gotîyai ‘Yîda'maraangeigî,’ manejadelyî. Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaa Gotîyai ‘Yîda'maraangeigî,’ nedana!” dona sara lîmwamwo. Kîlaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotîyare Kîwînya midîda Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangeigî,” mujînike'na Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwamwo. 17 Nemî Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihîvanîkeinera. Sara yadaasî Juyara nenganewa nedîvanîga' “Juyaihi kîwînya' navîka yadîvî' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabîsaihi yîma'nîwaa'. Sare' sarîmîre Kîraazîtiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyî.” Sara nedîvanîgasa' Gotîyai yawî'na “Arikewînyîra. (Kîraazîtiyai nîmîrebwi yadelyî.)” 18 Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînya'na Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” mujî neyake'na Kîwînyabwi wa'dînyî Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwadaa Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangesî,” nedadelyî. Nîmî ayîna Kîwînyabwi yîwîjî kwajî kayaa'nanyabwi yadînyainyî kyîma'nîwidîka! 19 Sare' dare'nesî. Kîwînya'na baimweinyî. “Yîda'maraangeinyî yîma'nîma!” dena Kîwînyabwi yaamîjî yaamîjî yena aawano. Tewaanyainyî myîma'nyîwe'na “Kîwînyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyî. “Gotîyarîna gaala mwaalîma!” dena sabwina baimweinyî. 20 Kîraazîtiyarî wîlamwaaîheinyîna Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî balakegaa' nîmî bainîkeinyî. Sare' nîmî sainyî mamwaalyîge. Kîraazîtiyai sahwai wîlanyîmwaalîkeinyî. Dahaa' kîlaa'nakeinyî mwaaîheinyî. Gotîyare Gawaalîkî lîmwadî mwaaîheinyî. Sai nîmînyîna tewaanya wîvu'nakelyî. Gamî sai nîmînyîneba marîmwangînaka yarai balakelyî. 21 Gotîyai a'mweraavîna yange'na wîgaimwangebwi wanganakîna myîwînera! (Kîraazîtiyarîna yawî'dînyainyî.) Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai Kîwînyabwina nayaa yada Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangelyî,” wîdazî kwajî Kîraazîtiyai yaasîwa'na kabaladîka! (Kîwînyabwina Gotîyai “Yîda'maraangeigînyî,” mujî yanne'na Kîraazîtiyai nemînyîna bala'.)

3

Gotiyai “*Yida'maraangeihîlyîra,*” *nedathevwinesî.*

¹ Galezîya mwaalyaihi sîdu'maayaihi! Sarîmîre sîmunya gînyîwange! gara yîma'nîwaka! Sareihîrî Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî baimwake! nîmî kave yîhîthe! sarîmî dara desa! “O, sahwai baimanîkerî tînna dangamanîgo!”

² Gave pîrî! yîhu'nîma! Kîwînya dînike! sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryarî maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya! kadîka wî'neva Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwaga'dîvî! gannya Kuryarî yîhîzaava! ³ Sare! sîdu'maayaihi daaka! Sînnawî Gotiyai gannya Kuryarî yanga kyîhîzaava! sarîmî tewaanna mwaalesaihîlyî. Dahaa! “Nînnya kîlaakevî dîragînyasî naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyî yîma'nîdeinyî,” dathîvanîga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yîhyake! dîragînna mwaalesa! yaasîwa! jîma'nîwaka! “Aawa, yaasîwa'na mîka!” yawî'manîge. ⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî ayîna yîhîthîma! Kîwînya dînikevîne wawînyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryarî wîjaavaka sarîmînyaba atîka dîragînya wî'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagasaburîne wî'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya!

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Evîraamî avaalyabaaibî! Gotiyarî lîmwagyaakelyî. Da! dînike! “Sai yawî'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyîdîwa,’ yawî'na yaka Gotiyai dîna ‘Nîmînyî nyîlîmwamwake'na a'mwe yîda'maraangei wîmwaaihîwe'na dîwana,’ dîna ya!” ⁷ Sarevîdaasî sarîmî yawî'na “Ne Evîraamî Gotiyarî lîmwagyaakeibîsaina Gotiyarî lîmwagya'neina Ne Evîraamîmîre gawaalîvaangeina nebwîna mwaaiho,” sarîmî yawî'na yîpîneihîlyî. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya! sînnawî sagaa! dînike! ajîmya yuyangîyara lîmwabî'de'na “‘Yîda'maraangeihîlyî,’ wîdîdeinyî.” Sare'na sînnawî Gotiyare bukuya! Evîraamîmî yagaala tewaanya! dînike!

“Nyîlîmwamwaanya'na ajîmya yuyangîya yuyaraavîna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyî. Maarîderera,” sara dînikesî. ⁹ Sare! Evîraamî Gotiyarî lîmwagyaakerîjî nemî a'mwe Gotiyarî avaaina lîmwamwoinaavîna Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesî. Kîwînyaburîne wawînyangînera yî sahwara Dîkevî marasî'nya'nevî dalaangewî mwaaiha! Sare! dare'nesî. Dara dînî! “Gazaigîzaigî yuyagaa! Kîwînyavîya bukuyavî dînika yuya sa kuna myadînyaigînyî Gotiyai Dîkevî gîmarasî'nadelyî.” Sara dînike'na yuyara sara myadîvî! Dîkevînerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya! dînike! “Pwai Gotiyarî lîmwade sarerîna Gotiyai ‘Yîda'maraangelyî,’ dozîyai yuyagaa!

gaala mwaaladelyi.” Sara dînike'na nemi tîna dara diraginna wangamanigo' “O, Kîwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarîna Gotiyai 'Yîda'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!”¹² Kîwinyabwi pîbulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pîbulyi. Avaalyaburaai mîka. Aawa. Dînike' “Kîwinya yuya ya'gîzi gaala dîmwaaide'nengîra mubya'bî.”¹³ Nemi Kîwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dîkevi nemarasî'nya'neina mwaiho. Sareinaavîna Kîraazîtiyai ayîna nemuba'. Sare' dara dînike' “Gazaizari yîsavi maratamarîmwîdaakwîpî'derî Gotiyai Dîkevi marasî'nadelyi.” Kîraazîtiyarî yîsavi nemînyîneba kamaratamarîmwîdaakwe' Gotiyai Dîkevi marasîta'neba sai yîma'naabaka ayîna nemaarakelyi.¹⁴ Gotiyai “Ne Evîraamîmî tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kîraazîtiyarîna ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîne' yîma'nana!” daka, nabaai nemînyîna “Sahwara, Kîraazîtiyarî kalîmwagapîjî Kuryai Tewaanyarîne yune naanga nebulya'na wîde sarî maapîka!” kada' Dîkevi marasî'nya'nei yîma'naka ayîna nemubakelyi.

Kîwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavîlayî yannesî.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavîrebwinanya' yîhîzîwaakîma! A'mwei yawîraka wîlimwagarîke sare' yîkwiavi yavîkaryaka gannya yaya yavîkaryake' pwara magalazekîvalyî yîpînere. Yagaala pînîjî mye'mwagyî yîpînere.¹⁶ Nemi rebwi yîgovaai bî' Gotiyai yagaalya Evîraamîmîjî gamîre dîviya'nei yîsiwiarîjî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake kuna warî' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majînyî' “Dîviya'neraava.” Kwalaalyaraavîna majînyîkesî. Aawa. Dara dînî' “Dîviya'nela,” gave pwarîna dînîkesî. Nabaai, Kîraazîtiyarîna dînîkesî.¹⁷ Kuna warîke' dara dîvanîge. Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na wîdaka wîjaa' “Sara gîthîwe' sara yîdeinyî.” Sînnawî sagaa' wîlimwagarake sa' wîdaka kwarame dîviyajî kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavîlayaakegaa' dîvidaa'nyî Ne Mozîzarî Kîwinya' wîjayaa'. Dîvidaa'nya' sînnawînyavi magalazekîvalyînîkesî. Yaasîwa'nanya' mwakyînîkesî. Aawa. Sînnawînya' Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' kuna warîkesî.¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesî. Evîraamî Kîwinya' yaakevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai wîjaake' wîjaavajî kwajî Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakevîdaa'nyî myîma'nyî kyadîka! Kîrî' Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake'na wîjaavakesî.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' kuna warîkevîdaa'nyî dîvidaa'nyî Gotiyai Kîwinya' be'na

wîjayaa'? Da'na yînikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivî' dîna "O, sareburî kayaaka galazekîvaina yîvanîgoine. We'." Sare'na Kîwînya' wîjayaake'nanyi. Evîraamîmîre yîsiwîai Jîzaazarî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotîyai dîragînna wîjaake' naangesî. Gotîyare Kîwînyabwî maalîkesî. Kîwînya sa' Gotîyai ejelîyaraavî kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozîzai tînniyaba mwalyaakerî mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavîna wîjayaakesî. ²⁰ Tînniyabanyai gave pwarîna mî'. Gotîyai gave pwalyîra. Yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' Evîraamîmî Gotîyai gavei wîjaakesî. Tînniyabanyai mamwalyaakesî. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' naangesî.

Kîwînya'nesî.

²¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaakengî Kîwînya' kayaaka yîgaimanîke' daaka! Arîkawî. Sare' dare'nesî. Gotîyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' gevînesî. Kîwînya' gevînesî. A'mwera gaala mwaaibî'de'na kîwînya wîjaavajî kwajî kîwînya sa kyaadîke' Gotîyai nemînyîna "Yîda'maraangeigînyî," kanedathîka! Sare' mî'. Kîwînya sa mwarikengî. ²² Aawa. Gotîyare bukuya' dînî' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburî kwaakevî wîla pwîyînikerera." Gotîyai "Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaanya' a'mwe Jîzaazai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabîzaraavîna wîjaavîma! 'Yîda'maraangeihîlyî,' wîdîma!" daka kayaa'nanyaburî marulawaka'.

²³ Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwange'negaa' myîma'nyakegaa' Kîwînya' nevîyînikelî Juyainavî kalavuzavî nemaremwaala'. Kîwînya' wothaayaibîsa' nemaremwaaidîsî Gotîyai Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagaaza' kaneyîbwarîdaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mî'nanyi. ²⁴ Kîraazîtiyai mabyahaa' Gotîyai Kîwînya' kanejaava' Kîwînya' neyîgîvaangeibîsa' dîragînna nemaremwaalakesî. Gotîyai yawî'na "Sahwara Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwabî'de'na 'Yîda'maraangeigînyî,' wîdîma!" daka neyîgîvaangeibîsa' wakakesî. ²⁵ Kîraazîtiyarî lîmwagaazahaa' mî'na kyîma'na' neyîgîvaangeibîsa' manemaremwaalyîkesî. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesî. Yuyaihi Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî lîmwamwaasavîna Gotîyare gawaalîvaangeihî mwaihasaihîlyî. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Sareihîrî Gotîyai tewaanna yîhyake'na Kîraazîtiyarî bavîtaaziya wîlayîhîmwaiihaka yuyaihi yî sawaihi Kîraazîtiyai kînînnakeihîlyî. ²⁸ Kîraazîtiyai Jîzaazarî wîlamwaiihasa'na Gotîyai yuyaihîrî avaaîna yîhîmaara'. Gotîyai myawîri "Sai Juyai, sai Gîrikîyalyî. Sai

yaas+wa'waw+nyai, sai maremwaaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi.” Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraav+na myaw+ri yada yaw+na “Kiraaz+tiyai Jizaazar+na sai n+mi+rei y+ma'nana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihiyi. ²⁹ Sare'na Kiraaz+ti+yareihi mwaaahasav+daa'ny+ Eviraam+mi+ gawaal+vaangeihi, yisiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraam+mi+ yune naanga nebulya'na w+jaake' y+hi+zaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya' y+hi+thi+we da'na y+hi+thi+vanige. Kaimale pwai gan+maangere gily+v+ta yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'ny+ kir+ kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaary+van+kelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaas+wa'waw+nyai+isai mamaremwaaaly+kelyi. ² Kaimalei mwaaidi'ny+ gan+maangei sara wi+dake'na pwara gam+ny+ maremwaaaina yadap+j+ nabaai, pwara gily+v+isang+ maremwaaiha'. Divi gan+maangei wi+dakegaa' y+ma'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaal+vaangei sahwai maremwaaaladelyi. ³ Sabaai+ mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevak+yabwina mwaidaa “Sa' ki+maakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!” yaw+daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaas+wa'waw+nyainera. ⁴ Gotiyai dah+lakyaakegaa' yuna y+ma'nakegaa' Kwaakevak+na gannya gawaal+vaanger+ wi+dasaab+na. Wi+dasaab+na kya' a'mwe' maarakei y+ma'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiw+nyavi+ dalaangew+ marulavemwaaidei y+ma'nakelyi. ⁵ Kiw+nyai' yaam+j+ mi+d+di+v+isara “Gotiyai n+mi+ny+na yaw+rana! ‘Sai y+da'maraangelyi.’ Yaw+rade'na Kiw+nyabwi y+ma!” dad+v+isaraav+nesi. Yi nem+ny+na “N+mi+ maryaav+ma! N+mi+re ny+ib+waal+vaangera y+ma'n+pi+ka!” daka Kiw+nyavi+ dalaangew+nyaraav+na “Ny+ib+waal+vaangei ay+na w+mubana!” kada' sahwai Kiw+nyavi+ dalaangew+nyai y+ma'nakelyi. ⁶ Yi sar+mi+ gawaal+vaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaal+vaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari+ nem+re si+munyang+ wi+dasaaba'. Kurya sai w+lanemwaaalaka nej+w+ryadaa'ny+ Gotiyari+ di+rag+na wi+di+van+go “Tataai! N+mi+wai!” ⁷ Sare' yaas+wa'waw+nyai+gi+ kuna mamwaaaly+gi+. Aawa. Gawaal+vaangeigi+ mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaal+vaangeigi+ mwaaidi+ Gotiyai gawaal+vaangeraav+ w+jaaya'ne di+maa'deig+ny+.

Pol+ Galeziya mwaalyaraav+na si+munya kwalaalya yaw+irake'nesi.

⁸ Kigaa' Gotiyari+ myaw+ryesa'na kwaasi+ di+rag+nyara (kwaasi+gotiyara) mamwaaalyesara w+la y+hi+v+w+yad+v+i' yaas+wa'waw+nyaihi wi+daayad+v+isaihi+ri

yihimaremwaalesaihilyi. ⁹ Kirī' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' pirī', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga'! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaabika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" dīmanigatabaabisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasīwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dīmaniga'! ¹⁰ Sarehi ayabaabī' yawi'na "Gotiyai nīmīnyīna yawi'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihilyi. Simunya dazabwi nawī'nyabwi mika! ¹¹ Sarehirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihilyi. Nīmī yuya sarīmīnyīna yage yaasīwa'na nyīma'nadika!

¹² Nya'mweihi, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nīmībisaihi yima'nīpīneihilyi. Kiwinya' majesaihibīsainyī yima'neinyīna yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane pirī' kirī' kayaa'na manyesaihilyi. ¹³ Nabalīnakeinyī mwaale'na sīnnawī sagaa' sarīmīnyawīnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'. ¹⁴ Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polīmīre kīlaakejīkī nalaaya naanga wivanīkei daaka!" Sara deva kirī' nīmīnyīna majī "Waryaanyalyi," majī yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyījaaye'. Aawa. Sarīmīnyawīnna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipīnebaabī' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. Nabaai, Kīraazītīyai Jīzaazai bazari tewaanna wipīnebaabī' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyī nīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yīlaaya sa' gava warīkavaka! Sare' dare'nesī. Sarīmīnyīna dara jalīkurakīvanige. Ai, sahwara nīmīnyīna yuya yīpījara daa! "Wīgaimwange'na nennyā tīnnyangī jīwa'mwana yawaaji Polīmīna wījavaajainaava," sabaabī' yawīreva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithīwe'na jawī'maniga'! "Polī nemīre yīkamaangei mwaalī'." (Yawīta sasare sa' "Aala!" dīwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yīlaaya yihīmarivanīgasara tewaanya'na myihīzīvanīga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithīvanīga'. Sahwara yawi'na "Nēmīnyī yīlaaya neyīpīka! Polīmīre yagaala mu'nīpīnera!" deva sara yīwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithīvanīga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yīlaaya wīmaryadīvisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarīmī yīlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sarīmīnyawī mamwaalyīgehaa' yīlaaya nyīpīja' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nīmīre kaimīraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarī maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wīvīdevaābī' sarīmīnyīna ayīna daanga naanga nyīvīmanī'. Sarīmīre sīmūnyangī sarīmīre mūnyangī

Kîraazîtîyai yunebanna wilayîhîmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesî. ²⁰ Sarîmînyaba mwaaimujainyî! Pîkarya myavîkarya'na nîmîre maanguraaya' yîhîthîde'na sarîmînyaba mwaaimujainyî. “Gara wîdîjîwana!” yawî'dî taanga nyîvanîkeinyî.

Ehaavînajî Seraavînajî wîdake'nesî.

²¹ Dînyîjîla! Sahwaihi dîna “Kîwînya' nemaremwaalana!” dîna yîvanîgasaihi dînyîjîla! “Kîwînya sa' dînike' mu'nyîwaasaihi daa!” ²² Sare' dare'nesî. Dara dînike'. Evîraamî gawaalîvaangeraai kînînnakelyî. Pwai Yîzîmelî, pwai Aazakî. Wîdaayade' Ehaa' Yîzîmelîmî maryaa'. Gamîre balaange' Seraa' Aazakîmî maryaa'. Seraa' wîdaayade' mî'. ²³ Kîrî' a'mweinaavîreburîne wîdaayade' Yîzîmelîmî maryaa'. Gamîre balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidî'nyî Gotîyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Evîraamî Gotîyarî lîmwagyaake'na Aazakîmî maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dînikesî. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wîlîmwagarîkewaalyî. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavî Gotîyai Kîwînya' wîjayaake' sahirîsî. Ehaa' wîdaayade' yaasîwa'wawînya'bîsa' mwalyaake'na savîrera yaasîwa'wawînyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavîya Kîwînya' a'mweraavî pwîyînikera yaasîwa'wawînyara mwaaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevîya warîke' yî Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemî dahaa' mannîke' sahirîsî. Sare' dare'nesî. Juyara dînyîna “Jeruzaalemî nemîre anga naangebera,” dînyîna yîvanîgasara Kîwînya' mîdîdîvîsa'na Kîwînya sa' pwîyînikesî. Davakî Jeruzaalemîjîyara yaasîwa'wawînyarera. ²⁶ Sarera dîragînna mamwaalyîga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemî munyaba Gotîyarebanyaina Kîraazîtîyareina dîragînna mwaaiho. Sabajîyaina yaasîwa'wawînyaina mî'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavîreinerana. Gotîyai nemînyîna yune naanga nebulya'na dînikeina Aazakîbîsaina mwaaiho. Nemî Kîraazîtîyarî lîmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemî munyabajîyaina. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesî. Jeruzaalemî sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dînikesî. Jeruzaalemî munyabanya'na dînike'

“Kaimîraaya maaya'gî yîlaaya ja!

Jakajî jîkajî ‘Su!’ dînyîdangana!

Mamaaryadînya'gî yîlaaya naanga ja!

Gîthaasake'gîre kaimîraaya naanga mwaai'bî'dera.”

Gotîyarîna munyabajîyaina tewaanya dîragînna mwaaiho'na dînike'nesî. Jeruzaalemî davakîya'na dînike'

“A'mwanakevîre pwai pwai mwaai'bî'demîlîkera.”

Sara dīnīkesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihiilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaabi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimireihilyi," dina yakeihilyi. ²⁹ Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaaibi' Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike' "Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei mamaranner! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dinikesi. ³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinkeinaavi neyaramaarakenei.

¹ Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeravivi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevidaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawidinna! ² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gim yawi'na "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nemi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³ Ayina diraginna gizalukurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. ⁴ Gim yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yawaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji'

madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kîraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavîna tewaanya nevu'nadevîna wawînya yadevwi naangaangesi.

7 Sinnawi Kîraazitiyarîna kaanyave'na nayaa wawagînyaigînyî. Gîmînyî aai galagîrihî'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamîdînyî be'na yîvanîgîna! 8 Mîdînya saburîna Gotiyai givwaramaa'manîkei sara magîzîwaakyîwa'. 9 Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yîziya maalîkemîlî' bîretîya naange' pamidakadesîra." 10 Sare' kirî' nîmî sainyî Kîraazitiyari wîlamwaaîhe'na dîragînna yawî'mwa "Sara yawî'manîge Galezîya mwaalyara sara yawîpî'dera. Aane pîbwi kîbwi myawîri, avaaîna yîpî'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei gîmînyîna taanga gîzaavanîkerî Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyî. A'mwe naangei dîngaka? A'mwe maalîkei dîngaka? Sarerî Gotiyai wîrivîkîradelyî.

11 Nya'mweigî, pwara nîmînyîna kwaasi wîdîna "Sai wîdîna 'A'mwera kîlaakejîkaavî da'nyîna kyapîjî Gotiyai "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," ' wîdathelyî." Sara wîdîwîjî kwajî kayaa'na kuna mi kanyîpîdîka! Savîdaa'nyî nebulya' warajî kwajî yîsavi Kîraazitiyari balakevîne wagîla wîvwa'nyabwi mena kyîma'nadîka! 12 A'mwera "Kîlaaka dîtha'nyîla!" dadîvî' gîmîre sîmunya kayaaka yîvanîgasara kunnya kîlaakejîkaavî yune'na da'nîpîka! 13 Sare' dare'nesî. Nya'mweigî, sahwaigînyî Gotiyai gîthahîlaka' "Wîla pwîyînîkerî jaarîma!" Sara gîthahîlakaka sara kagîzîvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihînyaigînyî. Mî'na gîthîwe'na dara myawî'dînna! "O, Kîwînya' manevwîyînyîka. Su! Su! Kîlaakejîkîne yuya tewaanyajî kayaa'nanyajî yîma!" Sara myawî'dînna! Sara myînna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigî ja'mweraavîna kale gyada yaasiwa'wawînyaigî wîgaimwanna ja! 14 Sare' dare'nesî. Gotiyare Kîwînya yuyavî aaya kaavîlyî' dara dînîke' "Gîmî saigînyîna kale gyadevaabî' pwaraavîna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yî yagaala sahirîsî. 15 Sîwaaka, malakayaaryarabîsaihi myîma'nîpîna! Maanga, sînna tîka daya, mala sazabwi myîpîna! Sara yapîjî, yîthaanyi, gazaihîzaihîrî kayaaka yuna nyîgainîpîdîka!

Kwaakevakîya yawîsabulyî, Gotiyare Kuryare yawîsabulyî saburaarînesî.

16 Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagîthozî kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gîzî gîmîre sîmunya ayabwi mi jîtheigînyî. Arîkawî. 17 Sare' dare'nesî. A'mweina sîmunya yawî'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawî'de' yaamîjî dathîwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawî'de' a'mweinaavîre sîmunya' dathîwanna yannesî. Sare'

dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyasi a'mweinaavîre simunyasi yikamaangewaalyî. Sare'na Kuryai gîthada gînniya simunya! "Pîbwi ja!" kagîthozî sarebwi minneigînyî. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gîmaremwaalajigî Kîwînya! mamaremwaalyî gyatheigînyî.

¹⁹ A'mweraavîre simunyabwi yuyaina yawî!manîgovulyî. A'mweraavîrebulyîyara dara yadîvîsangî. Ata limwangebwi yîna. Yaawaryaraavîrebwi yîna. Gîrikita'nanyabwi yîna. A'mweraavî a'mwengî yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yîna. ²⁰ Yîsaraavî, sîlaangeraavî, nyîlyarî, lawerî, sîlingaamînyaraavî a'mwa'mweraavî yîlaayabwi yîna, kulaka maarya'nebwi yîna. Gîri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yîna. Yîkamaangebwi yîna. Maangebwi yîna. Pwaraavîre tîganaarya yadîvî! "Maa'mujainyî," dîna. Sîna tîka wîdaya'nebwi yîna. Kunnya yaya makinyîna yadîvî!, pwaraavîna kale mwia'nebwi yîna. Jaapaina yadîvî! pwaraavî wanganakîna. Kumîjîyaraavî bîrala yadîvî! "Nemî tewaanyaine," dîna. ²¹ Pwaraavîre naangengîna "Maa'mujainyî," dîzabwi yîna. Pwaraavî tamakîna. Bîyaaya saza nadîvî! yîmaka wîlîna. Nabaai bîyaaya nyîna kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yîna, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yîna. Sara yadîvîsangî. Nabaai, sasarebura pîburajî yadîvîsangî. Kîgaa' gîthevaalbî! dîragînna ayîna gîthîvanîge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadîvîsaraavî Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyî yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yîpî!derera.

²² A'mweraavîre simunyabwina kayaa'na yadîvîta kîrî! Gotiyare Kuryai nemîre simunyanna maremwaaîda yîsîla nawî!nyabîsanna tewaanyainaavî nemwaaîhîvanîkelyî. Sare' dara yadaanyasîra. Pwaraavîna kale neyada, simunyangî yîlaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapîjî sîna tîka yarai madayî neyade'na dîragînyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavî tewaanna wiadaa, sara wîdadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³ kave yîgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya! "Aala," dîvanîgoina dîragînna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaîhadelyî. Sara yadaanyainaavî Kîwînya yagaalyasî manejînikengî. ²⁴ Kîraazîtiyayî Jîzaazareina dara yawî!manîgo. A'mweinaavîre simunya dîragînya myaannebwi Kîraazîtiyare yîsavîri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyîkeînera. Yî simunya kayaa'na dîka wîdadejî wîma'nadejî yîsavîri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dîvanîgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kîraazîtiyayî balake'nanyî. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryarî mwaaîho,"

daaza' yî nabaai Kuryarî kaanya yamaryaana! Gamîre yagaalya' midînaana! ²⁶ “Nîmî tewaanyainyî. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” madaanna! Pwara sîmunya kwalaalya yawîpî'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevîlavapîjî bîrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diragînyavî mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dîmakwona!” wîdake'nesî.

1 Nya'mweihi, sarîmî dara yennîpîja! “O, nemîjîyarî yîwetawakya' jîma'nîwaka!” Gotîyare Kuryarî midîdîvîsaihi sarî nayaa yavada'gaina jîla! Bîrala, maanga nudîpîdîka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wîdîna jîla! Gînnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawîka! “Nîmî kave mwaala'mujî Saataani avaalyabwi yîde'na nanyîmwaahadîka!” da'gîzî Kuryarî diragînyavî dîmwaala! ² Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gazaizarî taanga wîdaa'nyî wîgaimwange'na taanga sa dîmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gîzî Kîraazîtiyare kîwînya' mi'na jîthesî. ³ Sare' dare'nesî. Pwai myawîranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yîvanîgasara maalîkera, nîmî naangeinyî. Dazabwi myî yîdeinyî.” Sara yawî'de sa' kwaasî yawî'devulyî. ⁴ Kîrî' gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengî nayaa yawîbwata yannelyî. “Tewaanyasî,” dozî sare'na yîlaaya yannelyî. Sai myawîrina “Pwai kayaa'na yîvanîke', sainyî tewaanna yîvanîgeinyî,” sabwi myawîrannelyî. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengîna Gotîyai yawîbwata yadelyî.

⁶ Kîraazîtiyare yagaala yîhîzîwaakadîvîsaraavî pwaihi kadîka wî'nadîvîsaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yîpîneihîlyî. ⁷ Sîmunya kayaa'nanya' myawîpîna! Gotîyarî kwaasîyara pîhadîka yîpîjaraavîna Gotîyai yuna yawî'manîkelyî. Sare' dare'nesî. A'mwe pwai burîdaza yî sahînî maaradelyî. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya burîdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaabî' pwai a'mweraavîre sîmunyabwîna gamîre kîlaakevî yajai kayaaka yîgainadelyî. Kîrî' pwai tewaanya burîdazai tewaanya maaradevaabî' pwai gamîre kuryarî tewaanya burîdazai yî Kuryai Tewaanyarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyî. ⁹ Nemî tewaanyabwi yadaa sîmunya waryaanya myawîraanna! Sare' dare'nesî. Kuryarî diragînna kuna yaajaina Gotîyai dahîlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajî maa'na maneyînanna! ¹⁰ Sarevîdaa'nyî yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavî tewaanna wiaana! Yî, Kîraazîtiyarî limwadîvîsabulyîyaraavî kînîdakaavî diragînna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesî.

11 Pwai nîmîre yagaalya' kyavîkaryîwa' dahaa' pîkariyîsari' maarena nînnya atasî pîkarya yîhyavîkarivanîge. Nîmîre pîkarya naanga danganyîla! Pîkarya sa tîna wanganapîjî "O, Polî nebwi neyavîkariwaka!" dîthînyide'nanyi. 12 A'mwera kîlaaka mwasîmagîna yawî'na "Kîraazîtiyarera yawî'manîga' 'Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî kabala' kîlaaka daya'nebwi maalîkebwi yîma'nîwaka!' Sare'na sinna tîka wîda'daawojî Juyara kayaa'na naneyîpîdîka!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarîne yîta yovîhîrarannîkevîna maanga nanedîpîdîka!" deva "Sarînnya kîlaakejîkaavî dîtha'nyîla!" wîjîwaakîna yîhyîvanîgasare. 13 Sare' dare'nesî. Kîlaaka daya'nebulyîyara Kîwînyî yuyî' navîka yadîvî' myadîvîsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawî'na "Juyara nemînyîna dînyîna 'Kîraazîtiyarera sahwara kîlaaka daya'nebwi Galezîya mwaalyaraavî yîvanîgasara tewaanyarera!' dînyîna yîpîka!" Sara yawî'na yadîvîsa'na yîhîzîwaakîvanîga' kunnya yaya makîmanîgasara. 14 Sabaabî' nînnya yaya' makîna myîwîneinyî. Arîkawî. Nemîre Naanga Jizaazî Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî balakere yaya' makîmanîgesi. Yî, balake'na Kwaakevakîyabura kadathîwaga' sabura manyîmaremwaalîke'nanyi. Kîraazîtiyai baidaa'nyî nîmîre sîmunya aya' balakesî. "Kwaakevakîyaburaavîna mamwaalyî yîdeinyî," yawîkeinyî, Naangeî yîsavî sara balake'na. 15 Kîlaakejî' daya'ne' yaasîwa'nanya', kîlaalejî' madaya'ne' yaasîwa'nanyasi. Gotîyai mudîkeinaavî nemwaaihade' naangesî. Sare'na, Kîraazîtiyai yîsavî balakerî yaya' makîmanîgesi. 16 Yîhîthîwe' yîvanîgasaihi Kîraazîtiyareîhi, Gotîyare Yîzîreliya nebulyaihirî Gotîyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburî tewaanya yîhîmwaaihana! Gotîyai kale'na yîhîgaimwagana!

17 Aaya' yîhîthîma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyîjaavanna! Sare' dare'nesî. Jizaazarî wîdaayadînyainyîna pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nîmîre kîlaakevî yîwîhîwaarya naange warîkengî. Sare'na Apozeliyainyî Kîwînyabulyîyara taanga manyîjaavîpîna! 18 Nya'mweîhi, nemîre Naanga Jizaazî Kîraazîtiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavî yange'na yîhîgaimwagana! Sahîrîsî. Nebula naangesî.

Polî

Epazaazi

Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyikwia' Poli Yavikaryakesi.

¹ Polinyi yikwia da' pikarya yavikarivanigeinyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihiriri Gotiyai yihithahlakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihiririna yavikarivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaighasa'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivisaihiririna yavikarivanigeihilyi.

² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sandaai yanga tewaanna yihgaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari wilanemwaaiahake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Ganimaangeri tewaanya yilaaya maryaana!

⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yima'nipika! Nyibwaalivi wlamwaaibi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaai' mi'na nedahlakyya'.

⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaaihideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima! Sara yideinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahlakyya'.

⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaanakevina sahwaru yilaaya naanga wiaana!

⁷ Kiraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevwiyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyaanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi.

⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyaviji siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'.

⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarina tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa'

wa'di'nyi dahaasagaa' gamire yoimavajal'ikurakya sa' ku'maayaba ney'ibwar'idaakwa'.¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka naw'inyagaa' dahilakyaakegaa' sinnaw' yawi'na "Kiraazitiyai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyaviyaji Kwaakevakiyaji sangi kye'mwannemwaa'ha'muji Kiraazitiyai M'inyaginyai maremwaa'ana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangi'na Kiraazitiyai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' ney'ibwar'idaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawira'muji yideinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayaw'idaa'nyi mena yawirake'na sare'na nedahilakya' "Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitiyari kwilamwaa'ha'muji nimirera mwa'ibika!"¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitiyari wi'nona dahaa' sinnaw'inyaina Kiraazitiyari nayaa yemwaa'hoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewa'anna yaka byaannyavi'na Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitiyari w'lamwaa'hasa'na avaa'ina y'hya'. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne!. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai y'hi'vadaihasama'arakesi yagaala sa!. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari y' gamire yav'ikwajikeri y'hi'zaava!. Y'hi'zaavake'na "Gamireinera," wid'van'iga!. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira.¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnaw'inyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawip'ika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.'"
" Gamireinaavi yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Pol' Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi n'imi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwaman'iga!. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi'na tewaanya w'ivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widad'nyainyi. Gotiyari widad'nyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widad'nyainyi.¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravi'ne kuryaraavi'na simunya naw'inya' wijaavana! Sahwaravi'na gami' sahwar' yunebanna wijalansasakinana!" dena widad'nyainyi.¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Y' dara jaw'ranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai y'hi'z'vwarama'arakevi'na yemwaa'id'visabule!

Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawinyannanya gamirena gannyaihina yihizaavadenge! ¹⁹ Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaaasyi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaaha'. ²¹ Saba munya kel'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakiya yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. ²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaahada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaaha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaahiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaahiwa'. ²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaahiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba walamwaaideri gamireina yuna walamwaaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihiyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihiyi. ² Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraaviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadivi' mwaalesaihiyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine di'ka neyidada nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka," nemire yawita "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaai' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

4 Kirĩ' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevĩ aaya kaavĩyai gamĩre tewaanya wĩvu'nya naangebwi nemĩnyĩna tewaanya wĩvu'nakeburĩna Kĩraazĩtiyarĩĩ gaala nemwaaĩha'. 5 Nemĩ Gotiyarĩna yĩwetawakadaawojĩyavĩna Gotiyarĩna nemĩre kuryara kuna baidĩvĩ' kirĩ' "Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ yĩdĩkaaverĩ wĩlamwaaĩhĩma!" dake'na Gotiyai neyĩdĩkavamwaaĩha'. Gotiyai sarĩmĩnyĩ yange'na tewaanna yĩhĩgaimwadevĩna yĩhĩvadaihasamaarakeihĩlyĩ. Yĩ yuyainaavĩ gaala nemwaaĩha'. 6 Gotiyai neyĩdĩkavamwaaĩhaka nabaai, Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhoinaavĩĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩĩ Sigunyavĩ maranemwaaĩhĩwake'na maremwaaĩmanĩgoĩnera. 7 Gotiyai "Dĩvi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yĩma'nadehaa' nĩmĩre yanga wĩgaimwangeburĩne aaya kaavĩlya naangaange yuyaraavĩ wĩjĩwaaĩnĩma!" daka maranemwaaĩha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩna bwiwanna neyakebulyĩ. 8 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyai sarĩmĩnyĩ yange'na tewaanna yĩhĩgaimwadevĩna Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ lĩmwadĩvĩsa'na yĩhĩvadaihasamaarakeihĩlyĩ. Sarĩmĩ wawĩnya yĩna yadĩvĩsa'na yĩhĩvadaihasamaarakeihĩ mĩ'. Aawa. Sahware sĩhumalesĩra. 9 Sare' Gotiyai yawĩ'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathĩka! 'Wawĩnya dĩragĩnna kye Gotiyai nyĩvadaihasamaarakeinyĩ. Tewaanyainyĩ,' yawĩ'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesĩ. 10 Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gotiyai mwaaĩhoinaavĩ mudĩkeinaavĩ newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengĩ sana sana yamaripĩka!" daka Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩlanemwaaĩhaka tewaanya yaadeinaavĩ mudĩkeinaavĩ nemwaaĩha'.

Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩho'na avaaĩyainaavĩnesĩ.

11 Sarevĩna yĩhĩthĩma! Sarĩmĩ Juyaraavĩdaa'nyaihi mĩ'. Aawa. Ajĩmya yuyangĩyaihĩlyĩ. Juyara kunnya asajĩ kĩlaakejĩkaavĩ da'nyĩna yadĩvĩsara sarĩmĩnyĩna dĩna "Sahwara kunnya kĩlaakejĩkaavĩ mada'nyadĩvĩsarera. Maaverera." Kĩgaa' mwaalesaihĩrĩna ayĩna jawĩrila! 12 Sagaa' Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ maayaihĩlyĩ. Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ dahĩlakyaaka Yĩzĩreliya yĩta savaakĩ menyaba mwaalesaihĩlyĩ. Gotiyai gamĩreraavĩne yune naanga nebulya'na wĩjavurĩne wĩlĩmwagarakejĩyaihĩ mĩka. Angavaayaihĩlyĩ. Kwaaka davakĩ Gotiyamaayaihĩ mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaaĩyabwi maayaihĩlyĩ. "Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeĩnera," majaihĩlyĩ. 13 Kirĩ' dahaasagaa' Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasaihĩ Gotiyaryawĩnna yĩhĩmakabĩwakeihĩlyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ balaka gamĩre tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwĩ mwaalesaihĩ

Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihilyi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinikeyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihilyi avaalayinaavi kanemwaaaha' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya' dinikeji' kimaaka dinikeji' yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nimi narya' waka'muji' yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara nimini'ni wilaamwaaihima!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalayina mwaaiho. ¹⁶ "Nimini'ni kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimiru yita yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihima! Yi nimiru kilaakejisiyara avaalayara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihiru yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. ¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Neniamaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaanyni sarimi Juya mamwaalyigaisaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihilyi. Gotiyarenidakihilyira. ²⁰ Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihilyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari w'inawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei. ²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikainaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwari wilaamwaaahasaihilyi nemi'ni pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilaanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Polii Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihiru widina "Kiwinya maayaihiru Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na w'inipija'

“Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!” myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

14 Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gileni Nenimaangeri widinge. 15 Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. 16 Sariminyina “Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!” dena widinge. 17 Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilaayihimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabib', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabib' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramaalyila! 18 Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maadivi' dara jawiramaarila! “Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina “Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!” dena sahwari widinge. 19 Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! “Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!” dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

20 Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. 21 Sareri “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigi!” widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

1 Sarevadaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinyana'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya! 2 Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave

yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wakinke'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihi yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaai' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi war!'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war!'. Bavitaazi yabwi gavebwi war!'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. ⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiyinikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawala walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. ¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'. ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawiji'waakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaina, wiji'waakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaisaine.) ¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare

Gawaaliv̄i avaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaaliv̄i avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaib̄isaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaib̄i'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaib̄i' a'mweina avaaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaib̄ith̄ika!" daka negaimwadiv̄isaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pin̄i yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaab̄i' nedadaap̄ij̄i kaimiraayaina namwalaad̄ika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'div̄isara wabwiwayagaala dadiv̄i' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wij̄iwaakadiv̄isare. ¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoj̄i nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna w̄ilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina ḡryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire M̄inyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaal̄ikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaaib̄i' sara yaade'nanyi. Siv̄ila, ata, kih̄ita, kad̄ika saza miwi'n̄ika, dahaala yuya ye'mwann̄ika, yuya sa tewaanna yin̄ikejik̄ira. Kilaaka yuyaj̄i' nayaa yina yada ḡrin̄ikabaaib̄i' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaab̄ika!" dadaa nayaa wij̄iwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyari w̄ilamwaaiho mud̄ikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Naangeri w̄ilamwaaiheinȳi Naangei dare nȳidake'na diragin̄na dara yih̄izal̄ikurak̄ima! Nayaa kad̄ika dinyu'nȳila! Aj̄i mya yuyangiyaraav̄irebwina mwaaidiv̄itabaab̄i' kuna mamwaaib̄ina! Sahwaraav̄ire yawita waryaanya war̄i'. ¹⁸ Kum̄ire yawiramaata jih̄inya'bi' war̄i'. Kum̄ire simunya mi'na silange w̄ilar̄ikev̄ina kum̄inȳi sidu'maayabwi w̄ilar̄ikev̄ina Gotiyai gaalyabwi w̄imwaaihad̄evur̄i menyaba mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Kum̄irebwina myaw̄iri "Kayaa'na yivan̄igeinȳi. Sabwi mȳiw̄ineinȳi." Naangegaa' sara myaw̄iryadiv̄isara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diragin̄na yina. Gir̄ikita'nanyabwina mij̄ike'bi' wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sabwi mȳih̄iz̄iwaakesaih̄ilyi. Kiraazitiyari ma'mwaasahi gevwi yip̄ineih̄ilyi. ²¹ Sahwari'na kad̄ika mi'na wi'ne'. Sahwari' w̄ilamwaaahasah̄iri yih̄iz̄iwaake'. Jizaazari nebulya' w̄iwar̄ikabaaib̄i' yih̄iz̄iwaakesaih̄ilyi. ²² Sareihi, ayabulyiyahi k̄igaa' sar̄innya simunya yawi'div̄i' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'n̄ip̄ineih̄ilyi. Simunya

sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na “Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi,” kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihyigaidaasi simunya sa marasi'nipineihilyi. ²³ Sarimire simunyaji yawisaji kuryaji mudike yuna yihwakannehilyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaihaka gamib+saihi simunya naw'nya' yawipineihilyi. Simunya sara yawi'divi' nebwinna mwaaidivisavi nayaa yida'maraangebwi yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihilyi Kiraazitiyareihi.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Wasina'gizi gazaigizaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! ²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimire sinna tika kagithavoji kiri' simunya nayaa maremwaala'gizi saigi kayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' sinna tika magithavanna! Sinna tika kuna kagithavoji nyilyai gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Sinna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sinna tika kagithavoji Saataani gimire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna maaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaa yana! “Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muji nigwimaayaraavi wijaapalyima!” dozi nayaa yana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! “Pwara yagaala naw'nya' nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwi maapika!” da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa' wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nya'neraavi diraginna wivaimwagathe'nanyi. ³⁰ Pwaraavi kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina “Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muji nimirera yima'nipika!” dina yaka githahlaka'. Kuryari wilaamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaaroyiyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejaava'.” Yawi'na yivaniginyaigi nayaa dimwaala!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawi'dinna! Sinna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Biralala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna!

³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitiyai balake'na Gotiyai gimire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaabi' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigizaigi minya maaa'dinna!

5

Baakebur tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaabi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari

dĩmĩdĩna! ² Kĩraazĩtiyari nemĩnyĩneba kale wiakei nemĩnyĩna balakabaaibĩ! kale gyada dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩra. Juyaraavĩre Ne sĩnnawĩnyara sipĩzipĩyari yanga wĩjaaya'ne! dĩa nasi'nadaasi Gotĩyari wabatĩrĩnya! winada yĩlaaya yakabaaibĩ! Kĩraazĩtiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yĩlaaya yakelyĩ.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibĩ! ata lĩmwangebulyĩ gĩrĩkita'nanya yuyabulyĩ wabarĩnnyabulyĩ sare sabwina yĩleyagaala madĩbĩna! Sarebwina pwara nyawĩpĩdĩka! “O, kayaa'na jĩvanĩga!” ⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyajĩ yĩmaka widĩvĩsaraavĩre yĩmakyagaalyajĩ kayaa'nanyabwina yĩpaa'nyĩ yagaalyajĩ madĩpĩna! Gotiyareihĩ wĩja'ne sabwĩ madĩpĩneihĩlyĩ. Aawa. Gotiyari yĩlaaya'na “Su! Su!” widĩpĩneihĩlyĩ. ⁵ Sare! dare'nesĩ. Dĩragĩnna dara yawĩ'manĩgasasi. A'mwera ata lĩmwangebwi yadĩvĩsarajĩ gĩrĩkita'nanyabwĩ yadĩvĩsarajĩ pwaraavĩrengĩ wabarĩnnya yadĩvĩsarajĩ saraavi Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ Gotiyalyĩ mamaremwaalyĩ yĩkadera. Kĩrĩmĩre yovĩrawakĩwaalya mamaari yĩpĩ'derera. Pwaraavĩrengĩ wabarĩnnyabwĩ sabwĩ a'mwa'mwe, nyĩlyai, yĩta naangera, sĩlaanga sazangĩna yĩlaaya yadĩvĩsabulyĩ. Sare avaalyabwĩ wabarĩnnyabwina pwaraavĩrengĩ yawĩ'dĩvĩsare. Gotiyari yĩlaaya myadĩvĩsare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasi'wa'nanyanna widĩna “Sara ya'gĩzĩ tewaanna dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩ,” kwaasi sara nagĩthathĩka! Sare! dare'nesĩ. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadĩvĩ! Gotiyari galyekĩvaidĩvĩsaraavĩna Gotiyari sĩnna tĩka wĩda'da wĩramadelyĩ. ⁷ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sara yadĩvĩsarajĩ myĩnnera! Saraayawĩdaasi jahalya'makwodeigĩnyĩ. ⁸ Sare! dare'nesĩ. Kĩgaa' sahwaigĩ jĩhĩnyasiyaigĩ kayaa'na mwaalagĩnya kĩrĩ! dahaa' Naangere baakesiyagĩ tewaanna mwaaihĩ. Sareigĩ baakesiyara yĩgatabaaibĩ! kuna nayaa dĩmwaala! ⁹ Sare! dare'nesĩ. Gamĩre baakebwina mwaaidĩ tewaanya yuyajĩ nayaa yĩda'maraanga yuyajĩ nebula yuyajĩ sangĩneigĩnyĩ gĩmwaaihathēigĩnyĩ. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwĩ yĩlaaya wigaidēvwi yawĩramaa'na ja! “Sai ‘Tewaanyabulyĩ,’ nyĩdathevwĩ yĩma!” sara yawĩra'gĩzĩ sara ja! ¹¹ Jĩhĩnyasiya, yaasi'wa'nanya yadĩvĩsa sara mye'mwannayĩnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gĩzĩ kumĩre kayaa'nanyabwĩ jĩvwarĩdaakwia! ¹² Sare! dare'nesĩ. Jĩhĩnyavi kayaa'nanya lĩka yulya'dĩvĩ! yadĩvĩsanna wagĩnaka yagaala madĩpĩnengĩ. ¹³ Baakevĩ yuya kyĩbwarĩdaakwa'gĩzĩ yuyara dara wangabĩ'de! “O, aaya kaavĩlya' sasare! daaka!” Sare! dare'nesĩ. Baake! pu'daawojĩ a'mwera sabwĩ yagalya'mavapĩjĩ yĩrĩkebwĩ

yipinerera. ¹⁴ Sarevi dinike!
 “Se wakinyaigi dithikaaka!
 Bainkeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!
 Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.
 Dikaava'giziyaginyina simunya gizaavadelyi.”

¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika!
 Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi
 dimwaala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na “Da-
 haa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?” da'gizi nayaa sara ja!
 Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi
 mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina “Sai sare'
 yana!” kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna!
 Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka
 jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire
 simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa
 yuna gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare
 yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'nejiduthana!
 Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri
 daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari
 Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai
 Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorines.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawina
 “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawina yivaniginya'na
 ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi
 maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara
 dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi'
 ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! ²³ Kiraazitiyai
 gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai
 mwaalikabaabi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi
 wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai
 sawai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire
 kilaakejikiyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina
 Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi'
 balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi
 wila'na'na jthe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba
 kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei
 balakabaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ “Kumire
 kilaaengi aalya wiadinyabaabi' Gotiyare yagaalya'
 kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji
 Gotiyarina tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihima!” daka
 Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi

wimwaaih+ma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaih+ma! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, naw+'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaanyara, girikita'nanya maayara mwaaib+ka!" daka balake'nanyi.
 28 Sare'na ginnya kilaakejik+ina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaid+nyabaaib+' ginnya balaangev+ina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangev+ina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sar+na kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangev+ina yaw+'na "A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejik+ira." 29-30 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaav+ina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavad+iv' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaid+iv+saj+ikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejik+yaina mwaiho'na kusilaanyainav+ kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaaib+'. 31 Sare'na dara dinike' "Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka pijin'nyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi." 32 Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' nem+ny+na dinikesi yoimavajal+kurakya sa'. Sare' dara yaw+'manige' "Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!" 33 Sara dinike' kiri' gim+ny+na dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaig+zaig+ny+na kale gyadevaai+' ginnya balaangev+ina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'g+za'gi ginnya kwalaanger+na yaw+'na "Sai nim+ny+na a'mwe naangelyi," yaw+'na j+the'g+ny+ni.

6

Kinidakaav+nesi.

1 Kaim+raaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaaih+ny+na gimamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimid+ina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. 2 Dinike' "Ginnya gimamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimak+ila!" Kiw+ny+na sa', kiw+ny+na naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnaw+ny+na' dinikesira. 3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara din+' "Sare'na gim+ny+na 'Yuyang+na tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saam+nyagaa' mwaalana!' daka gith+wa'."

4 Kuv+n+maangeigi, gimire kaim+raayaraavi yaas+wa'na karama'g+zi yaas+wa'na sinna tika nudavad+ika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yaw+ra'g+zi nayaanna d+rama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duz+waakya!

Yaas+wa'waw+nyaraji maremwaaid+iv+saraji saraav+nesi.

5 Widaayad+ny+ig+ni, gim+ny+ni kilaakejik+inei gimaremwaaidei sara kag+thoz+ Gotiyar+na lika yadi nayaa sara dimid+ina! Gimire simunya' gave pir+'na

nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara di'midina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayi'devaai'ib' nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gaveгаа' maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji "Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!" da'gizi gaveгаа' nayaa yiji'waala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayad'nyaigi mwaaih'nya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderna nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi widaayad'nyaigi simunyavi "Nimi tewaanna yima!" yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayi'deigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayi'devaai'ib' nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwiwawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaa'ina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaid'nyaigi, avaa'yabaai'ib' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayad'v'isaraji saihiri avaa'ina yih'maremwaal'kelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da my'kelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaa'ina y'kelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pin'i yih'ith'ima! Naangeri kuna diraginna w'lamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi di'mwaaide'na mwasaabya, pin'i Gotiyai gizaavade yuyaj'yaigi diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaid'v'isaraji diraginyaraji jih'inya dahaa' yimakeri Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaid'v'isaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaid'v'isaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyaj'yaigi malya'na maar'na ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daav'ima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dath'wag'ima!" da'gizi maar'na ja!

¹⁴ Sarev'idaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aaw'lasaib'saigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadath'vainana! Yida'maraangebwi kih'savi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' s'vily'raar' divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' di'maryi'v'ila!

Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji
 gi+mire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei
 nevadaihasamaarakewi m+nyagi+nyavi di+mwaihi'nana!
 Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiram+nya'
 gur+maanga yuneba woinike' di+mwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna
 Gotiyari+ w+ja ja! Kuryai gi+haimwadaawoji yuyagaa'
 Gotiyari+ diragi+na duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi+ nayaa
 ti+na wangadi yuyagaa' Naangeri+ yuyanna diragi+na
 duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav+na diragi+na
 jithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai ni+m+ny+na Gotiyari+ duthana!
 "Gotiyaigi, 'Pol+mi+na yagaalya' kujaava'muji+ nayaa
 diragi+na wi+dana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya'
 yoimavajal+kurakya' nayaa diragi+na wi+waakana!
 da'gizi+ yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana ni+m+ny+na!
²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraaziti+yai ny+daasadere
 waw+nya' yi+vanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraaziti+yari+na wi+dahe'na
 wi+la ny+vwiyeta kiri' Kingiyare waw+nya' yi+vanigeinyi.
 "Lika ny+wi+dika! Ni+mire di+wija' diragi+na wi+di+ma!" dadi
 gi+thi+van+ge. Sareiny+na Gotiyari+ duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwar+na nevu'nadei tewaanyai
 Naangere waw+nya' diragi+na wi+daayadelyi. Sarei
 ni+m+ny+na yuya yi+hithathelyi. "Sahwara ni+m+ny+nej+ ni+m+
 yi+vanigeji+ yaw+p+ka!" dena sar+mi+nyaw+na wi+das+waabe.

²² "Sar+mi+ nem+ny+nenna jaw+r+ila! Sara yaw+r+api+ji sar+mi+re
 si+munya diragi+nya ji+vaimwanny+la!" dena wi+das+waabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaziti+yaly+
 san+daai neya'mweihiri+ kir+ny+na kwaamu'nanyabwi
 yi+h+mwaihihika! Kale yi+hyadevwi Naangeri+ li+mwangebuly+
 diragi+na yi+h+zaay+ka! ²⁴ Nem+re Naanga Jizaazai
 Kiraaziti+yari+na sar+ny+na tewaanya yi+h+vu'nada, nabaai
 kuna diragi+na sara yi+hyada, yi+ sai+ri+ yanga tewaanna
 yi+h+gaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipaa'i Pilipaa'i Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipaa'i mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wɪlamwaaihasa'neihi
Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai
pikariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.
A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaalyaihirinaji
widaayaihirinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi.

² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai
Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire
simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire
Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁴ Yuya widadinya
sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi
yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare'
dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi
dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na
mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. ⁶ Nimi mena dara
yawimanige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawinya'
mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji
wawinya sa' yimwanniyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya
Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya
sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa'
dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi
yihilimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya
nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga
naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi
yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi
nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi
mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na
warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi
yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya
sagaa' sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi.
Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga
wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina tewaanaanga
nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneinyi.
Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ “Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!” dena nim+ Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. “Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayahi dimwaalyideihilyira,” dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. ¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawi'nya yinadevaai' yidamaraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyar+ne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji “Byaannakei!” dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinyananyi.

Pol+ kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wini'vanigasasi. ¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara “Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi,” niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyar+ne'na tiganarya yadivi' niminyina “Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wawilavaana!” yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kiri' pwara sara “Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi “Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!” yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' maajimunya myawirwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyang+naji niminyina yawita

tewaanyang+naji Kiraazitiyar+na wijiwaakadivisare. Dazav+ n+mi y+laaya y+vanige. Yo, n+mi y+laaya naanga kuna y+deiny+.

¹⁹ Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. N+mi mena yawi'+manige. N+mi+ny+ gaimwange'na sar+mi Naangeri+ widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai n+mi+ny+ diraginya ny+vaimwadeviji dahaa' ny+ma'n+iwaka daza sa kayaaka ny+galade m+'. Naangei ny+vadaihasamaardeiny+. ²⁰ Yi "Y+ma'nadenna til+jaaya baihanar+ma!" yawi'+d+ dazanna yemwaaيمانige. Dare' yemwaaيمانigeiny+. N+mi wagila maalika aane p+mi+li' k+mi+li' maar+deiny+ m+'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yad+nyabaaib+' dahaa' yuya n+mi+re k+laakejiki y+devi Kiraazitiyar+ne yaya' mak+ilya'neiny+ dirag+inna daa'+d+ nayaa jal+kurak+ma! "N+mi gaala mwaaimujainy+ sara y+deiny+ d+ngaka? N+mi baimuja kwainy+ sara y+deiny+ d+ngaka?" dena nayaa y+vanige.

²¹ Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. N+mi gaala mwaala'muj+yainy+ Kiraazitiyaly+ ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai n+mi bala'muj+yainy+ Kiraazitiyar+ne yaya' dirag+inna mak+ideiny+. Yi sa' n+mi+re mwaalyabwi wav+lavade n+mi+ny+ne'nany+.

²² Nabaai n+mi+re k+laakejiki kuna mwaaimujainy+ Kiraazitiyar+ne'na tewaanya nawi'+nyaanga y+si+yab+ta y+deiny+. Kiri' n+mi be tutar+ki mid+in+deinyaka? "Bal+ma!" yawi'+deiny+ d+ngaka? "Mwaal+ma!" yawi'+deiny+ d+ngaka? N+mi myaw+riwa. ²³ Yi sav+na n+mi simunya p+ri+waai yawi'+manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainy+ Kiraazitiyaly+ ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darev+ny+.

Sa' tewaanya naangesi. ²⁴ Kiri' sara y+w+jainy+ gara y+h+gaimwag+deinyaka! Sare' k+laakejiki sar+mi+ny+ne'na y+h+mudaas+van+ike'na kuna mwaal+ma!

²⁵ Sare' dirag+inna yawi'+manigev+daa'ny+ dara yawi'+ramaa'manige. N+mi kuna mwaaidi sar+mi+j+ waw+nya y+h+ye'mwannay+deiny+. Naangeri dirag+inna limwangebwi naanga y+ma'nya'naji dirag+inaanga limwad+iv+' y+laaya y+hya'naji y+h+gaimwag+de'nany+.

²⁶ N+mi sar+mi+nyaw+inna ay+na mwaal+devi sar+mi n+mi+ny+na y+laaya yad+iv+' "Nem+nyaw+ mena mwaal+ike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar+ne yaya' munyaba naanna mak+laana!" d+side' y+h+ye'mwannamwaaal+de'nany+.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwad+iv+sara yabwines+.

²⁷ Yuya y+ma'nadengi sar+mi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyav+ limwadaanyainera," dad+iv+' Gotiyarera y+p+nebwi nayaa y+da'maraangeb+wina j+la! Sarev+ n+mi y+h+wanganaaw+deiny+ d+ngaka? Sar+mi+ny+ kuna

yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivani!! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiyamwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaai' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. ²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaaavdivisara aane pivivi kirivi sahwaravi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwa dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinpi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yhibwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwaga'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevdaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! ³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyar'ne mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avainanyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipaa'i mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Pol'i yilaaya yake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'dewwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, ² yi sarevdaa'nyi nimire yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dnyigalyila! ³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yaw'divi' aane pimili' k'imi' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! ⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala! ⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi w'warakabaai' simunya avainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. ⁶ Sahwai

Goti'ya nebulyai mwaalaka kir'i' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi' avaa'ina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yaw+rakai m'i'. ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'waw'inyaraavirebwibi' maar'ina yakei yi' a'mwei yima'ny'ina. A'mwei a'mweraav'ine avaa'inyai yima'ny'ina yada ⁸ gami' sari' kwaakewi' walamaraki'ny'ina. Sara yada Gotiyari' yagaalya mid'inakelyi'. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami' balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisav'iri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyav'ine yisavi' balakegaa'na. Yi' sarevi' kwaakewi' walamaraki'nakelyi'. ⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminy'ine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwari' munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi'. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya naw'i'nya' yaya pin'i' wawilav'ike' wijaavakelyi'. ¹⁰ "Sigunyavi' mwaaihata yuyaraji' Kwaakevakiyaraji' kwaakevi' amwihilyaraji' Jizaazar'ine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi' kwadaai gib'ika!" daka yaya naw'i'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi'. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi' dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi' "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangely'ra." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadivi' Nimwar'ine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi'.

"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi' jila!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nimire nyivu'nivan'ikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari' sara midida sariminy'ine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaai' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi' jila! Yi' sinnawi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari' mid'nesaihi'lyi'. Sarimiji' yihye'mwannemwaa'idinya yune sagaa'na mid'inetabaai'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi' nimi' mwaaida'mwi sarimi' naanga kuna dimidinyla! Gotiyarina'na dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi'," lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi' jila! ¹³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi'. Gotiyai sariminyi' kusawi' yihyadelyi'. Yi' sarimire simunyaburi' gami' sai yihid'ika'bwadelyi'. Nabaai gami' sare simunya naw'i'nya kin'nnakebwina wivu'nadevaai'isanna ya'neih'ri' yihimwaaihadelyi'.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi' kin'imyagaalyaji' maiyagaalyaji' nayaa makwasak'ina yadivi' jila! ¹⁵ "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi' kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji' sara jila! Yi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yin'ikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi' t'nnnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi' Gotiyare kaim'raayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

16 Sarim'i yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sahwaravi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarim'i a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihilyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nim'i kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimire diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. 17 Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaibisabulyi. Nabaai nim'i baimuja' nimire tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nim'i sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. 18 Sasare savi sarim'i yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimiji yilaaya d'nye'mwannayila!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikageaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kaboz'i "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimire simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi. 20 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimiji avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahlakiwelyi. 21 Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara m'i. 22 Nabaai sarim'i Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaaibi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyavina nimiji ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwar'i dahlakiwelyi. 23 Sarevidaa'nyi niminyi nyima'nadevi mena yawira'muji sahwar'i yime'nya'bi' sara maryasaabidelyi. 24 Nabaai Naangeri nim'i diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikageaa' nim'i kwainyiji sariminyawinna bideinyi.

25 Nim'i diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Eparirotthaaitazari sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabi'ma! Sai nemire neya'mwelyi. Niminyi avaiwawinyalyi. Mala dazavina nimiji nyigaidaa'delyi. Sarim'i kigaa' sahwar'i sariminyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna niminyi nyigaimwagakelyi. 26 Gamire simunya' sariminyi wanganya'na wabahlaaka wiadevidaa'nyi sarim'i "Nalaaya kininnakelyira," kadika wi'n'iwa'daasa'na sahwai "Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!" kadwa' sariminyina taanginya wawa'mani. 27 Yi nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena

kabaladikelyi. Kiri' sahwari'na Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarina yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai nimi kwainyinaji kale wiakelyi. Nimi gamire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaji kwaji taanginya naange' ninyi yilasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yawiraka gaminyi yivainimwaaihakelyi. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sari kamaryaasa'muji sarimi tinna ayina kwanganapiji "Yilaaya jila! Nabaai sai sariminyina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manike' mi'na yima'nade'na nimore taanginya kirisimiyima'nanna!" da'muji ninyi tewaanya diraginna nyivu'niva. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kabi'mavoji Naangeri limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaaibi' sarimi yilaaya naanga yadivi' sahwari'na yayaa dimaaryila! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yayai munyaba dimakilyila! Kuna sara jila! ³⁰ Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitiyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mi'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimi yiniga manyigaimwagi yipine'na yawi'da "Polimi wigainiwakevi yunebanna yimwannima!" yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari'na yayaa dimaaryila!

3

¹ Nya'mweihi, yi nabaai Naangeri wilaamwaaihasa'na yilaaya naanga jila! Sariminyina nimi yagaala da' pikarya ayina yidasa'na nimore simunyavi "Aala!" majiwa. Taanga manyivani'. Sariminyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyarina diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yida'maraangelyi.

² Kavijilikerabisaraavina mala yayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivisaraavina mala yayaa jiwannyila! Sahwara sarimire kilaaakejikaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavina (Juyaraavina) mala yayaa jiwannyila! ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. Gotiyai neminyina neyawidelyi nemire kilaaaka gurya madayainaavina " 'Kilaaakeji' ninyina gurya nebwinada'nikerera,' yawi'manige." Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyine yayai munyaba makidaanyi. Nemi kilaaakejiki yiniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanigo. Yi nemire mwaalyabwina myawiri, nemire kilaaakejiki'na myawiri yadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedadeina yune Kiraazitiyarina limwamanigoinera.

4 Sare kir'i! "Nimi yima!" diwiji kwaji kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadinya sa' niminyi yiniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na niminne tusa' kininnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejikine saburana diraginna limwadivi! "Sanna niminyi yiniga nyigaimwaganneinyi," yawipijaraavi, yi kilaakejikine sabwina nimi sahwaravi wavila'manigeinyi. 5 Yi dareinyi. Yirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaai dariki nimire kilaakeji! gurya nyidavesainyi. Nimi a'mwe Yizireliyainyi. Yi nimi Bejaminimire yisavaakidaasainyi. Nimi Yiviruyainyi. Nabaai nimire Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Yiviruyarera. Nimi Yiviruyaraavidaa'nyi avaa'itaweji'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinnyavina Periziyara nayaa maremwaaidivitabaai' Periziyainyi nayaa midineinyi. 6 "Juyainaavirebwi Gotiyarebulyi," yawi'di diraginna yina ye. Yi sareinyi "Gotiyai sara yawi'delyi," dadi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera niminyi nyawibwapiji kwaji Kiwinnyabwi midinya'na, sare' nimi yida'maraangeinyira. 7 Kir'i! yuya sa kigaa! "Sa niminne sa naangengira," yawire yuya daza dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangi. Yi neminyina yune Kirazitiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesira.

8 Yune Juyaraavire gave sanne'na majivanige. Aawa. Nabaai nimi yuya piningina "Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangi," yawi'manigeinyi. Nimi Kirazitiyai Jizaazai nimire Naangeri yawirangadi, yawita sa'na nimi yibwakidi sa yune naangesira. Sahwarina yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi yuya sanna yawi'manige! mena yaayewi livarannikebisangi. "Nimi yune Kirazitiyari maa'di Nawi'nyinaangereinyi yima'nima!" dadi sara ye. 9 Sahwari nimi wilamwaalya'neinyi sara yeinyi. Yi nimi Mozizare Kiwinya dinikebwi midine'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," manyija!. Aawa. Kirazitiyari limwadinya'na yida'maraangebwi kininnakeinyi. Yi Kirazitiyari limwaga'manigevi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," nyidadelyi. 10 "Nimi Kirazitiyari nebulya'na yawiranganima!" dadi mwaiheinyi. "Yi ayina dikaavake diraginyavi yibwakidevaai' diraginya savi yibwakinima! Gami daanga maarya saburi gamiji avaina ye'mwannamaarima! Sai sara balakabaai'na avaaizimunya yawi'di niminyina myawi'nyadi balideinyi! 11 Sareinyi mwaaimujainyi Gotiyai bainikeraavi nimi kwainyiji ayina nyidikaavana!" jemwaaidi Kirazitiyari nebulya'na diraginna yawirangamanigeinyi.

Tiyawinna yi'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya diraginna wodevwinesi.

12 Nimi dara majivanige. Kiraazitiyari nebulya'na mena yawirangamweinyi. Mena maa'mweinyi. Nimi mena wi'nanyira. Gotiyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi nyimwaaihwakeinyi. Sara majivanige. Sare kiri' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineinyi nyimaarakabaai' sara yima'nya'neinyi maa'mujainyi kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. 13 Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi myawirivanige. Nimi mena maa'mweinyi dingaka! Kiri' nimi simunya yune gave pri'nanyainyi "Yuya sinnawi kigaasa sangina nimi mena navika yadinyangi. Sara yadi dividaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yibwa'mwagayiwibwata yadinyainyi. 14 Wijaya'ne' maarya'neinyi daza' limwaderyawi tiyawinna kaanyave'na diraginna wivanigeinyi. Wijaya'ne daza' yi dare'na. Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina nemi yilaawia'ne jaka Gotiyai nejvwaramaa'manikesi."

15 Sarevdaa'nyi nemire simunyabwi Gotiyar'nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yima'nivanigoina yagaala divanige daza'na sara yawiraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunya pibwi kininnakeihi mwaai'zaihi yi Gotiyai nayaa yihiziwaainada simunya dazabwi kibwi yavada'gala yihyathelyi. 16 Kiri' yuyaina simunya mena maa'manigovwi, saburi sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

17 Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimire simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemiddivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaai' jila! 18 Sare' darevdaa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kdalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihimanigasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. 19 Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaai' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinanadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivani'. Yune Kwaakevakiya sabwina yawi'divisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaai'bdere. 20 Nimore simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darevdaa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. ²¹ Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'nejji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaih'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarev'idaa'nyi nimiti diwebaajib' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

² Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wlamwaaihiyavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila! ³ Yo, nabaai Sizihaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'nawaari nayaa dihaimwana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nimiti nyigidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimire avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. ⁴ Naangeri wlamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimiti ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! ⁵ Naangei nebawa mi!. Yari bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sarehiri sahvara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi. ⁶ Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawip'nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sahwai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila! ⁷ Sarehiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

⁸ Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya naw'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya naw'nya

kɪnɪnnakeburajɪ yuya yɪda'maraangeburajɪ yuya
 tewaanyabura girika maayaburajɪ yuya wɪvu'nadevurajɪ
 yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," dɪdɪvɪsaburajɪ ⁹ sabura
 jawɪralɪmwagarɪla! Yuya dazabwi nɪmɪ yɪhɪzɪwakadaari
 yɪ sarɪmɪ mena maaresabulyɪ. Yɪ sarɪmɪ kadɪka
 nyu'nadɪvɪ' nɪmɪ sara yadaariyainyɪ tɪnna nyanganeta
 yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarɪmɪ jɪwɪla! Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ
 Gotɪyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarɪmɪnyɪ
 yɪhye'mwannamwaaladelyɪ.

*Pilipaa'i mwaalyara Polɪmɪ gaimwange'na nɪgwɪa
 yasaabesa'na yɪlaaya yakebwinesɪ.*

¹⁰ Dahaa' nɪmɪnyɪna ayɪna dɪhaa'bwata yadɪvɪ' mena
 nyawɪ'manɪgasaihɪlyɪ. Sare'na nɪmɪ Naangerɪna yɪlaaya
 naanga yɪvanɪgeinyɪ. Nebulyasɪ. Kɪgaa' sarɪmɪ nɪmɪnyɪna
 sɪmunya kuna yawɪresaihɪlyɪ. Kɪrɪ' kɪgaa' sarɪmɪ tuta
 maayaihi nyɪgaimwagya'neihɪlyɪ. ¹¹ Nɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪsanna
 nyɪgainɪvanɪka majɪvanɪge. Aawa. Sare' darevɪdaa'nyɪnyɪ.
 Nɪmɪ sɪmunya dara mena maa'manɪge. Dala pɪbwina
 pɪbwinanyabwi kanyɪma'nojɪ yɪ wɪ'nanyainyɪ. Yuya
 dazanna nɪmɪre sɪmunya' tewaanya nyɪma'nadesɪ.
¹² Dara yawɪrangamwa. Nɪmɪ gɪlyɪvɪta maayainyɪ yɪnɪga
 mwaaimuneinyɪ. Nabaai dara yawɪrangamwa. Gɪlyɪvɪta
 kwalaalya yɪnɪga lɪmwaga'dɪ sara yɪwɪneinyɪ. Gazazangɪjɪ
 yuya kɪnɪngɪjɪ yuya sanna yawɪ'nɪkeinyɪ. Yɪ munya
 nyɪdevɪjɪ mɪjɪka nyɪdevɪjɪ sawaarɪna "Wikɪra," dadɪnyainyɪ.
 Yɪ gɪlyɪvɪta kwalaalya lɪmwagasabwinajɪ gɪlyɪvɪta
 wɪgainya sabwinajɪ "Wikɪra," dadɪnyainyɪ. ¹³ Kɪraazɪtiyari
 nɪmɪnyɪ dɪragɪnya nyɪvaimwadere dɪragɪnyavɪ yuya
 kɪnɪ sa yɪnɪga wɪ'na yɪwɪneinyɪ. ¹⁴ Nyɪgainɪwakenna
 yawɪta kwalaalya myɪvanɪge kɪrɪ' nɪmɪre taanginyaburɪ
 gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadɪvɪ' nawɪ'nya tewaanyabwi
 nyɪwa'daasaihɪlyɪ.

¹⁵ Pilipaa'i mwaalyaihi, nɪmɪnyɪna dara yawɪrangadɪvɪkɪ
 "Yagaala tewaanya' yɪhɪzɪwaakaka nemɪre Pɪrovɪjɪ
 Maazathonɪya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemɪ saina
 wɪjaayabwine gamɪnyɪ ye'mwagakoinera. Kɪraazɪtiyare
 kusɪlaanyangɪya aane pɪba kɪbanyara sara myesare."
¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihi nɪmɪ yɪhyagalya'mavena anga
 Tezalonaaika mwaaideryagaa' nɪmɪnyɪ nɪmɪre
 nyɪgainake'na pɪgasaai maryasaabesaihɪlyɪ. ¹⁷ Yanga
 wɪjaaya'na nɪmɪ jaka yɪhɪthadaarina mɪ'. Aawa.
 Nɪmɪ yawɪ'na "Sarevɪne tɪvɪkɪta sarɪmɪre tewaanya
 naangebwi naanga kuna yɪma'nana! Gotɪyai tewaanya
 yɪhyade' tɪvɪkɪsasi," dena yɪhɪthɪwa. ¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kɪnɪ
 maa'mwejɪyainyɪ gɪlyɪvɪta kwalaalya lɪmwaga'manɪgeinyɪ.

Sare'na nĩmĩ mena yunebannanyĩ. Yĩ sarĩmĩre yange yasiwaabaasa Epapĩrothaaitazarĩ mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawĩ'nya daza Gotiyarĩ dĩa wabatĩrĩnya kinĩnnake' yĩravayĩhu'dĩvĩta dazabaaibĩsangĩ. Yĩ nyĩjawa'daasa' Gotiyarĩ wĩjawa'daa'. Gotiyarĩ wĩjaaya'ne yĩravadingĩ'dĩvisabĩsangĩ. Yĩ dazahĩnĩna maa'da sahwarĩ yĩlaaya naanga yĩgaidelyĩ. ¹⁹ Nĩmĩre Gotiyarĩ gilyĩvĩta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangĩ aaya kaavĩlyalyĩ. Sarei gilyĩvĩta sarĩmĩre kilaakejĩkinengĩna yĩhĩgainĩvanĩkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yĩhyadelyĩ. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyarĩ byaannakei,” dadĩvĩ' gamĩnyĩne yaya' makibĩ'delyĩ. Yĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaahasavĩ sara yadelyĩ.

²⁰ Gotiyarĩ sai nemĩre Nenĩmaangerĩne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makĩlaana! Nebula sahĩrĩsĩ.

Yagaala pĩnĩnnesĩ.

²¹ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ Jizaazarĩ wĩlamwaaahasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavĩ “Nya'mweihi!” nĩmĩnyĩna duzĩla! Nĩmĩjĩya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yĩhĩthĩvanĩga'. ²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yĩhĩthĩvanĩga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaaalĩkei Sizaare angevĩyara dĩragĩnna yĩhĩthĩvanĩga' “Neya'mweihi!” ²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyare gaimwangevĩne yange' sarĩmĩre kuryarajĩ yĩhye'mwannamwaaalana!

Polĩ

Koloji Koloji mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

1-2 Koloji mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaaihasa'ne sarimi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitiyarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihiri nimiru neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yithaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yanga naange'na yihigaimwagana! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakana! Polinyi yune gamire simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasi'vanaabiheinyi.

Poli "Su! Su!" daka Koloji mwaalyara nebwinu yawiramaarya'neraavina Naangeri widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaa' naarimi "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. ⁴ Naarimi sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Koloji mwaalya sara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari diraginna limwadivi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi.

⁵ Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyaviya yihyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'na' sarimi kadika mena wi'ne'. Yi sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaai' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya naw'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraji kwalaalya pwaraji daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaai'isasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihizi'waakakabaai' yi nebulya'na yawirangesasi. Sarina naariminyi nehivu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitiyari naarimiji ye'mwannewidaayadelyi. Sarei sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaa widaayadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehithiwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Koloji mwaalyaraavina sara wijaavade'na

Gotiyareraavina tewaanya wivunaderera.” Yuya sare'na Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarimi kwainai yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yirika dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari widina. Naarimi yidaangayidaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. “Sahwara gimire simunya' nebulya'na yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipika! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawinya pinji simunya yawiramarakya'neji wijaavana! Dazabwi kuminyi yunebanna nebulya'na wlamilelimwagarana!” dola sara widadasainaalyi. ¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaaib' sarimi sara yamarya'na widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijavi Naangeri yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimi tewaanya gazangizangi yadivi' yisila yinadevaabi' tewaanya naw'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadivi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi. ¹¹ Gotiyari byaanna naw'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaapinehi sarimire simunya' ywa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nanyi. ¹² Nimwari “Su! Su!” duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihimwaahadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihlyi.

Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajines.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnawi mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei

sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara marenwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnawi gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudi'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wawilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'bananyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kinji yuya sangina yune avaaaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine marenwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaihakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihiyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihiyi. ²² Sasarehi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. ²³ Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawinya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'divi' diraginna nebwinna dithaayila! Kwaasiya pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya

tewaanyainyĩ yĩma'nageinyĩra.

Polĩ Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanyaraavĩ wĩdaayakebwinesĩ.

²⁴ Dahaa' nĩmĩ yĩlaaya yĩvanĩge. Sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩgaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dĩnya'na yĩlaaya yĩvanĩge. Nabaai Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanyaraavĩ gaimwanga ya'neinyĩ. Sahwara gamĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩra. Kusĩlaanyara sahwaravĩ gaimwagya'neinyĩna daanga pĩnĩ kuna warĩ'. "Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩdaayadĩnya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yĩ'mwannĩma!" dadi daanga yune nĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ kuna maa'manĩge. ²⁵ Nĩmĩ sahwayĩ Naangere kusĩlaanyaraavĩ wĩdaaya'neinyĩ yĩma'neinyĩ. Sare' darevĩnanyĩ. Gotĩyai sarĩmĩnyĩne maremwaaĩdĩnyainyĩ nyĩdahĩlakakeinyĩ. Gotĩyarĩne yagaalya' sarĩmĩnyĩ yune'na yĩhibwarĩdaakwia'neinyĩ yuna wĩdaayadĩnyainyĩ yĩma'neinyĩ. ²⁶ Gotĩyarĩ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalĩkurakyasi. Yuya sĩnnawĩ kĩgaasi a'mwe yuyaraavĩ mwalĩbainyaasaraavĩ nebula sa' lĩka yulyarakesĩ. Kĩrĩ' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotĩyare tewaanyaraavĩ mena wĩjĩwaaina'. ²⁷ Gotĩyai dara yawĩrakesĩ. Sahwaravĩ nebulya' yoimavajalĩkurakya savĩne sĩdusabwi wĩjaavĩma! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajĩmya yuyangĩya a'mweraavĩ wana nawĩ'nyaanga yanga yĩnĩga yadesĩ. Yĩ Kĩraazĩtiyai sarĩmĩnyĩnyĩra. Sare'na Gotĩyaryaba byaanna nawĩ'nya kĩnĩnnakeihĩ je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarĩmĩ dĩragĩnna yemwaaĩmanĩga'. ²⁸ Kĩraazĩtiya sahwarĩna wĩjĩwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavĩ "Mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyĩ. Nabaai nemĩ yawĩta dala pĩnĩnna pĩnĩnnanyanna yawĩ'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavĩ wĩjĩwĩryadaanyaine. "Gotĩyaryawĩnna a'mwe yuya kwaraavĩ makabya yaadehaa' sahwarĩ Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ wĩlamwaaĩhasara gamĩre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaĩbĩka!" dona sara wĩjĩwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yĩma'nya'neinyĩ nabaai yagĩyagĩ naanga yadĩnyainyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyai gamĩre dĩragĩnya naangevĩ nyĩdĩkaa'bwa'devĩ dĩragĩnya daza' kĩnĩnnakeinyĩ dĩragĩnna yawĩ'dĩ yagĩyagĩ naanga yadĩnyainyĩ.

2

¹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Nĩmĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna "Dara yawĩpĩka!" nyĩvu'nĩvanĩkeinyĩ. Sarĩmĩnyĩ wĩgaimwange'najĩ a'mwe anga Layothĩziya mwaaalyaraavĩjĩ nĩmĩnyĩna wĩ'nesara nĩmĩre sĩnnyĩkĩ manyanganyadĩvĩta a'mwe yuyaraavĩjĩ saihĩrĩna nyĩdĩkaa'bwa'deinyĩ dĩragĩnna yawĩ'dĩ yagĩyagĩ naanga yadĩnyainyĩ. ² Sareihĩrĩna

“Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaibi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginiya yivaimwagana!” dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikirakyavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikirakyavi yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikirakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. ³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaai' wwarikelyi yuya sa. ⁴ Sare' “A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasyavi namarulawakipidika!” dena yihithivanige. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige “Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi' Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!” Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwines.

⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwarai nayaa kuna jamarila! ⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwarai nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwarai naanga jivaimwanyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaaibi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! “Naanga nebulyasi.” Gotiyari yuyagaa' “Su! Su!” kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasya sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari'ne majadivisabulyi. ⁹ Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasya sa wila nayihiramwaaihadika! ¹⁰ Sahwari wila'mwaalike'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaividita yuyaraji diraginiya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹¹ Sahwari

wilamwaahasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yiththavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. ¹² Sarimire bavitaaziyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwal yi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwal yi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwal Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. ¹³ Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kirir' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahwari yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. ¹⁵ Diraginnya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaravivi wawilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwarir kadika mu'nipina! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya tika nyabwinaji aalya piniji nyabwinaji kwarama munnegaa'naji lawe mudikikinaji kwazaakegaa'naji dihinyirayila! ¹⁷ Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine diviya'ne nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakeji' widavadaa'nyi gamire a'mabaala saaminyal sinnawi waamanike'bisasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwari nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dihinyirayila! Gamire simunyavi yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yiththazarir dihinyirayila! Sare sai wajavi tinna bangana'de pininna dazaviji gamire kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajaviji sahwarir dihinyirayila! ¹⁹ Sahwari sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginnya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'derir yagalya'mavakelyi. Minyaginnya kumire kilaaka yuyajikaavina wigaimwada

dahaalyaji wiriilyaji kilaakejikaaviya yunebanna yi'nikengi yunebanna nayaa yadevaabi' Gotiyare simunyavi nemire Minyaginiyi gamire kilaakeji'na gaminyi kusilaanyainaavi kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri' Minyaginiya sari yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyalyi mena ye'mwannabalesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihiyi. A'mwe bainikei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibi' mamwaalyigasaihiyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaabi' mamwaaiibera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nanaka! ²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivan! "Sare malimwadinna! Sare aalya' sare tika wapaaya managaangadonna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaiibera! ²² Yuya daza nemi nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mika! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadivi' yune a'mweraavire wijiwaakyangira. Gotiyare mika! ²³ "Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburi lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaihya'naji yi nemi saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakeji' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' " yawipikajinyira. Sare' kiri' simunya yawakeburiya saburi walarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiya simunya yawakeburi yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipi'nera!

3

Nemi a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwines.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavi munya ke'banyanna divirila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiryaba nawi'nyaba diraginnakeba mwaalikelyi. ² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipina! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainikeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihiyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawi ye'mwannarikesi. ⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Divi sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihiyi.

5 Sarev+daa'nyi sarim+re kilaakejik+iya simunyavi Kwaaka davaki+yabur+ne yuya y+hwari+ka sabwi y+nhu d+ramaky+la! Ni+mi dare sabwina d+van+ige. Kayaa'nanya gir+ikita'nanya yabuly+, jil+ikera yabuly+, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebuly+, kayaa'nanyang+ina wivu'nya'nebuly+ gily+iv+saji n+gwiaji sangi t+ganaarya dirag+inna yabuly+, sareng+ira. T+ganaarya dirag+inya sa' kwaas+igoti+yaraav+ y+laaya maryabuly+. 6 Yuya sarena yad+iv+saraav+ina Gotiyai gam+re sinna t+kebw+it+vik+isa'ne daanga w+jaavadely+. Sarev+ sasare sabwi mip+ina! 7 Nabaai sin+naw+ k+gaa' sarim+ kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaid+iv+sagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaih+ily+. 8 Kir+i' dahaa' sarim+ yuya darebwi nayaa d+maraky+la! Sinna t+kebuly+ mayagaala yarai javuly+ simunya' kayaa'na yabuly+ biraiyagaala javuly+ sarim+re maangevi maa'maayagaala javuly+. 9 Sarim+re s+rya'mweraav+ kwaas+ yagaala mud+p+nera! A'mwe yawakebur+yaihi+re yaw+isabuly+ nabaai sasare yabuly+ 10 mena y+raipurakeva a'mwe mud+kebur+yaihi+re yaw+isabwi mena baazi'ma'nesav+ yuya sabwi mip+nera! Gotiyai a'mwe mud+ka dazari w+mwaaidely+. Sahware simunya mud+ke' wakada mud+ker+ kuna w+mwaaidely+. Gotiyari nebulya'na yaw+ranganya'neri Gotiyare ki+ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibi' avaa+ina w+mwaaihadely+. 11 Sareyaba yuyara mud+ikera y+ma'ny+ina. Giriki+yai (Anga Pimag+inyai) d+ngaka? Juyai d+ngaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabuly+yai d+ngaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabuly+yai d+ngaka? Yi sikul+ya miw+rinyakei d+ngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei d+ngaka? Yi yaas+wa'waw+inya yadei d+ngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei d+ngaka? Yuya sare saraav+ Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraa+z+ti+yai yuya maremwaa+ida yuyaraav+ina sabwi avaa+inanyabwi wiakely+. Sarev+ne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraav+ w+lamwaa+ikely+ Kiraa+z+ti+yai.

12 Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyai sarim+iny+ mena y+h+thah+lakakeihi, gam+inne tewaanyaihi sarim+iny+ina tewaanya wivu'n+ivan+ikevi darebura d+vaazi'ma'ny+la! Sarim+iny+daa'nya pwaraav+ina kale nayaa y+hyana! Nayaa bwiwanna j+la! Sarim+re simunyabwi kwaakeba walama-rak+ina j+la! Kave yad+iv+i' sar+nnya yaya mamakiny+ j+la! Sarim+i+j+ya pwaraav+ kwaamu'nanyabwi j+la! 13 Kum+re yagaala nayaa wi'nad+iv+i' kave j+la! Sarim+iny+daa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwer+ kayaa'nanya yaja pi+r+na yagaala ki+n+nnakei y+wetawakya daza' w+maras+i'nana! Yuyaihi sara j+la! Naangei Kiraa+z+ti+yai sarim+re y+wetawakya

mena yihimarasin'nakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yimwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinamareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala piji'na yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa! Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinayuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawidivi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wila'yihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa widadivi' daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadivi' sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwineshi.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yisahinngi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamiliki, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wila'mwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawi'nya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyangi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sarehi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'.

Aawa. Sarimî Naangerî widaaya'neihi jîla! ²⁴ Sarimî yawî'manîga' "Dîvi sagaa' Naangei nemînyî tivîkîta nejaavadelyî." Tivîkîta sarimî maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahîlakakesî. Sare' darevînyî. Kîraazîtiyai, sarimîre Naangerî widaayadîvisaihîlyî. ²⁵ Sare' darevînyî. Widaayadei yîwetawakya yadei, sai gamîre kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivîkîta maaradelyî. A'mwe sara yadîvîta sabwina avaaina maryawîbwa'delyî. Pwaraavî gevwi maryawîbwa'dei mî'.

4

¹ Maremwaalyaihi, wawînya yîhîthaayadîvîta yaasîwa'wawînyaraavî tewaanya nayaa yîda'maraangebwinajî tivîkîta avaaainanyajî jîla! Dara jawîrîla! "Nabaai nemî Naangerî kwaakewî mwaidaa sahwaravî nayaa maremwalaana! Nemînyîjî Naangei nemîre marenemwaaidei Sîgunyavî mwaalîka!" Sarevî nayaa sara jîla!

Naangerî wîja'nebulyî mwasawînyaraavî wîa'nebulyî sabwinesî.

² Sarimî Gotiyarî wîjavurî nayaa dîragînna dîlîmwagarîla! Naangerî yîdaanganyavî nayaa pada'galayawî'dîvî! Gotiyarî "Su! Su!" duzîla!

³ Nabaai Gotiyarî wîjahaa' nemî sainaavî dara negaimwagathe'na jîthaanganyîla! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wîjîwaakya'neraavîne kaadihîsa' wîbaasana! Kîraazîtiyarîne nebulya' yoimavajalîkurakya' wîdîpîka!" dapîjî sara jîthaanganyîla! Nebula daza' wîdevîna kalavuzavî wîla nyîrakesavî sara duzîla! ⁴ Nebula daza' wîdîwîjavaaibî' nîmî ku'maayaba nayaa jalîkurakîdeinyîna Gotiyarî jîthaanganyîla!

⁵ Sarimî sîmunya nayaa yawî'dîvî' a'mwe mwasîlaanyaraavî Naangerî malîmwagarîgasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarîla! Yuyagaa' sara jîla! Yîrîkerîka yaasîwa'na nabothîka! ⁶ Sarimîre yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange wîdadaapi saaiyîkunaabwîa'bi' waburya kuna wîma'nana! Sarevîdaa'nyî gîmîre lîmwangebwinî a'mwe gazarîzarî yagaalya ayîna ja'nawîja' sarimî kuna yînîga wî'na yîpîneihîlyî.

Pîkarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasî "Nya'mwana," wîjasî sangînesî.

⁷ Nîmînyîna nyîma'naabade yuya sanna Tîkîkaazai sarimînyîna bayîhîzîwaakadelyî. Sahwarîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadelyî. Sai nemînyîne negaimwadevî dîragînna lîmwaga'delyî. Sarei nemîjî Naangerî

ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. ⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi
 maryasivanaabihe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei. Yi
 "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapiji
 dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi
 diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji
 Wonizimaazari maryasivanaabiheiyi. Sahwai
 neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai
 sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka
 yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiji kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei
 sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivan'i. Nabaai
 Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!"
 yihithivan'i. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi,
 sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi.
¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!"
 yihithivan'i. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi daza-
 hwarana nimiji Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga
 griwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi'
 nyivaimwadivisainyi. ¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai
 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!"
 yihithivan'i. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na
 Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi.
 Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna
 daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunjabwi yuya
 Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwina yawiranganya'na
 wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira. ¹³ Sahwari
 mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai
 sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraav+naji
 Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraav+naji yuna diraginna yawi'da
 yagiyagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya
 nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehiryamweihi!"
 yihithivanigi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi
 "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire
 angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!"
 niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia
 daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya
 mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara
 kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia
 Layothiziyaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa
 dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila!
 "Naangeri wilmwaaihinnyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa
 javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina yima!' da'gizi
 sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimi sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesi.

“Pikariy+kwia daza' Poli neyasi+waabika!” yaw+sa'na
ni+m+re asasi y+da'man+ge. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaai-
heiny+na nayaa yawi'div+! Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga
gaimwangebwi sarim+ji y+hye'mwannarana!

Poli

1 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesti.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

2 Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. 3 Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. 4 Sare' neya'mweihhi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

5 Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaiha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare."

6 Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaib' sarimi avaina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kir' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wila'yihimwaaidis' gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihiyi. 7 Sarev'idaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza

mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesi! “O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!”⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa! diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaina diwiya'ne'na mi!. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare.” Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya! mwari!⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga! “Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye! tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa!. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. ‘Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa! gaala mwaaidei.¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali! walaabathe'na yemwalaana!’ sara dadiwi! Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. Gotiyare Gawaali! Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala! Gotiyai yidikaava!. Yidikaavakei ‘Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!’ daka padaihasamaara!” Yuyara sara nedivaniga!

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli'yake'nesi.

¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa! “Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede! dinona ‘Yagaala kune! mi!. Nemi midinaana!’ ”² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa! “Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera.” Sagaa! daanga kanevina! kiri! sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! yihitho. Pwara nede! “Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!” Sa'na yawirona kiri! lika myona diraginna yihitho.³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya! malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako.⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina “Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya! tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi,” dakabaabi! gamire yagaalya! damaarya'neina nemwaiha!. Sare'na damaryadaa yawiri “A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!” Aawa. “Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!” dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine.⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa! wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na

kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayang' maremwaaidevaai' nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweih, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwar' taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraaiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaai' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari' nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizal'kurako. ¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi' maremwaaideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi' yihiz'vwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji' nawi'nyaba maremwaaidinyaviji' wimwaaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi' nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi' sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraav'nesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi' maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyang' Gotiyai diraginna yihiz'iwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari' limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari' widadaanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweih, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwarav' kayaa'na yetabaaib' pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihiy. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya

Jizaazareraavî kayaa'na yetabaaibi' sarimire kwaakevî mwaaidivîsara kayaa'na yihyesaihiyî. ¹⁵ Juya sahwara Gotiyari wî'nawijîwakyaasara pîropetiyaraavî tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyî neramaase'. Sare'na kumîrebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yîlaaya mya'. Yî a'mwe yuyaraavîne yîkamaangere. ¹⁶ Sahwara yawî'na “Ajîmya yuyangiyaraavî Apozeliyara nudîpîdîka! Gotiyai Maaveraavî navadaihasamaaradîka!” deva nede' “Dîragîna yîhîthîwo 'Yagaala sa' mujî jideihîlyî. Nayîhîramaadîka!’ ” Sara yadivî' a'mwe yuyaraavîna yîkamaangera yîma'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kirî' sareraavîna Gotiyari yune'na sinna tîka wîda'mwakerera.

Polî Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavî angyîrî'maata'na yawîrake'nesî.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemî yîhyagalya'mavona maalîkegaa' sarîmjî mamwalyo'na sîgîraayarabîsaina yîma'noinera. Nemî maavewî mwaidaa kirî' nemîre sîmunya sarîminyaba yuyagaa' warî'. “Sahwaraavî tinna wanganaana!” dona savîna nevu'nada dîragîna yaamîjî yaamîjî yo. Maavewî mwaaihasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸ sarîminyîna byîrî'maasa'na dîragîna yaamîjî yaamîjî yoine. Nabaai, sarevîna Polînyî gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaaikana wîma!” dena yaamîjî kyo Saataani kaanya nerihî'daa'nyî sarîminyî myîhwanganyîwo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesî. Dîvi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gamînyawî daavîna yadaa nemî yîlaaya berî'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' wîdaathevaka? Naangerî yemwaaîmanîgohaa' yîlaaya aaihwaraavîne'na yîvanîgona? Sarîminyînanyîra. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesî. Gamînyawî sarîmî daavîna yadaapîjî nemî yîlaaya yaade'nanyî. Nabaai, “Nemî sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawîrawaajî byaannakeina yîma'naadeihîlyî.

3

¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîminyîna yawî'daa dîna “Pîzî'gwa mamwalaanna!” dîna yona naarîmî yîlaaya'na dîna “Anga Aathenîzî gaveinaai mwaalaka!” ² Dîna yola sarîminyawî'na Timotirî wîdasaabîna. Sahwai Kîraazîtiyareî neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari wîdaayadeî Kîraazîtiyare yagaala tewaanyavîne avaaîwawînyalyî. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kîraazîtiyari lîmwadîvî' kumîre kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'najî jîvaimwade'najî duzîwaakya!” wîdasaabîna yoi. ³ “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na kyîhyapîjî nyagalya'mapîdîka! Gotiyare dîragînya' nayaa

dilimwagyila' duziwaakya!" widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi' dara yawi'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyapiji' nemi' 'Wikira,' daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!" ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalongaa' dara yihitho, "Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi." Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihyiwaasa' sarimi' yawi'mwaa'. ⁵ Kayaa'na yihyiwaasavi' nimi' dina "Pizi'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri' widasaabina. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji' yadei Saataani' sahwaravi' yaamiji' yada kwaasi' kudwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemi're wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!" dena widasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa' sariminyawidaa'nyi' Timoti neminyawinna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri' nayaa limwadivi' pwaraavina kale wiadere," makabina yiwa'. Nabaai nedwa' "Nemi' byiri'maaro'na yawi'divi' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi' diraginna yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi' tinna wanganaana!" diraginna yawi'manigovaabi' sahwara diraginna yawi'maniga' 'Apozeliyaraavi' tinna wanganaana!' " Sara nedwa'. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi'. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi' kiri' neya'mweihhi, sarimi' Naangeri' nayaa limwamanigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸ Naangeri' sarimi' diraginna wilamwaaibiza'na nemi' diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wi'nona nemi're Gotiyari' yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na "Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gimarivanigo," Gotiyari' diraginna widadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi' yirikevi' diraginna widadaa "Tewaanyaraavi' tinna wanganya'na sawinna dinemakwona! Nemi' tinna dara wanganaade' 'O, Naangeri' limwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaaji' yavada'galya'na dinemakwona!" Sara widadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Neni'maangei gami' sali' nemi're Naanga Jizaazalyi' sariminyawinna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawinna nemakwika! ¹² Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi' sarimire simunyangi' yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji' sariminyina neminyi' kale naanga neyivanikabaabi' sariminyi' Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji' a'mwe pwaraavinaji' kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³ Sara yoji' sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji' divi' Naangei

Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawinyabulyi," dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihii, sarevidaa'nyii yagaala pinii diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wilamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sinnawii sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapijii sana yadivii' Gotiyarii yilaaya wigaibii'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibii' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimii yawii'mwaa'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyabwi dara yawii'manii' "Gimi nimirreigi tewaanyaiigi dimwala! Ata limwangebwi minna!" ⁴ Sara yawirapijii gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyaiigi kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawii'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizii dimaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarii myawiryara dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divitabaaiibii' kwala mamaa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasii'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawii jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapijii Naangei wirivikradelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawirii "Sahwara ata limwangebwi yipika!" myawirya'. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaiibika!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarevidaa'nyii pwai yagaala da' marasii'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasii'nyivanii'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasii'nivanii'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryarii yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasii'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihiri yihiziwaaka' "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nemi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimirreba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya' kuna maremwaaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya' kuna mamaremwaaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaaiibii' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!" ¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina

wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaabozineyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabithika! Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovidaa'nyi dara dina "A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!" ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigungyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyila!" Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwainakeina mwalaadeinaji sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigungyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi." Sara yawisaburina mihihainyawa'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' "Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki." ³ Pwara yawi'na "Daha' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapijiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabithika' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryaanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyaw

mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryaanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryaanga bivalakadevaai'i sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. ⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaai'i naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadi'vi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi' yimaka widivisagaaki. ⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividiv' mwaaih'nya diraginya mwaaih'nadiv' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaih'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho. ⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi' maanga widima! Mala wiramama!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'bika!" kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarev'ina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri' diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri' diraginyari' divada'galayvaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaibi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimjiyaraavi dahilaka' "Nimireraavi' nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka' sahwara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!" ¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimjiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire

kurya d̄iraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya d̄iraginna myawiryadiv+saraav+ wigaimwange'na nayaa d̄imaremwaala! Yuyaraav+ kave ja! Nayaa duthana! 15 Da' jawika! Pwai sarimij+yari kayaa'na kyoj+ minya maaaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' d̄iraginna jawika! Tewaanyabur+ dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraav+ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraav+ tewaanna ja!

16 Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! 17 Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! 18 Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyang+ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginy+ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gannya d̄iraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyaw+daa'ny+ "Nimrera nayaa yipika!" gim+ sana sana ja!

19 Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! 20 Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! 21 Aawa. Yuyang+ kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi d̄ilimwagaka! 22 "Kayaa'nanya gazasa'," da'gizi dasinana!

23 Gotiyai gam+ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihir+ yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraav+ sarimire simunyang+ sarimire kilaakejikaav+ nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade "Ya, naw+nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera." 24 Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

25 Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

26 Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraav+ yilaaya yadiv+ neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

27 Naangere d̄iraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariy+kwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraav+ duzila!

28 Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya d̄iraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

2 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyav+yaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwarĩ wĩlamwaaidiv' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wĩlamwaaidiv'saihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihgaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su! githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareihirina nemĩ yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavĩ yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaihasare. Sahwaraavĩ taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dımanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwinna tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadiv' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanıgasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapınera tewaanyaraavĩ wimwaihıere." ⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanıgasara sahwaraavĩ Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanıgasaihırıji gannya kwazaakevi nemwaihıdelyi. Sigunyavıdaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diragınyaraji yıma'naabına yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaihıdelyi. Yıma'naabına yadehaa' dıtaalıta naangengi walaabına yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarına "Naangelyi," majaraavĩ nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malımwagaryaraavı yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavı

yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'div' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwangany' yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaai'bi'dere.) ¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sahwara nimire wijivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaai'bika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi wimwaai'hima! "Sara yawirana!" dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigainwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerines.

¹ Neyaa'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yibwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ² Pwai kwaasi yihithivan' "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'n'wakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina "Kuryai sara kanyidwakira," yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanedwakira," yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba

yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveinyi naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwaiyima'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji "Nimi Gotiyainyi," widathelyi. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihye'na myawirijwaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki," kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidoz' Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz' kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, dirag'naangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei "Nimi kayaa'na yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sahvara "Nebulyasi," dibi'de'nanyi. Sahvara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera. ¹¹ Sahvara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!" kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraavi kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahvara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neyamweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Ayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraavi yisila mudi'nanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaajib'de'nanyi."

Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. “Su! Su!” widivanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasmaarya'nei jaka yihiz+vwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihiz+vwaramaarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaid+v+ nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pin+ yihiz+iwaako, pin+ pikariy+kwavi yihiz+iwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nen+maanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo! “O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Gotiya sarely+ nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwały+ ¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihir+ yih+mwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraav+ina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pin+ yav+karyaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! “Apozeliyaraav+ wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' d+nona yarai maarobaai+ gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!” dapiji duzila!

² Nabaai “A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraav+ kayaa'na nyipi+dika! Apozeliyaraav+ padaihasamaarana!” dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naanger+ malimwagyivan+gasare.

³ Pwara Naanger+ malimwagyivan+gata kir+ Naangei dina “Sasara y+deinyi,” dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+ kayaaka nyad+ika!” dozi diraginyaihir+ yih+mwaaihade', dame marey+h+daavadeih+lyi.

⁴ Sariminyina Naanger+ wilamwaihona nemi diraginna yaw+manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' mid+mwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' mid+ibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyih+ibwar+daakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide “Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaai+ nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yih+ibwar+daakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

6 Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayav+ diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinyivanikeryaw+ mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaas+wa'na mwaalikeryaw+inna mwinnera!
 7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nem+ yobaaib+! sahwaihi yipija'na nayaa yaw+mwaa'. Nem+ yaas+wa'na mwaalya myo. 8 Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaas+wa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminy+ne'na birirya nyida'gwaihinap+dika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikev+ yina, saw+sav+ yina. 9 Nem+ "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yaw+raaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nem+ yaw+'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem+ yivanigovaabi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. 10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalongaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya my+wineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaav+nnera! 11 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminy+na kadika dara wi'n+wo' "O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myad+vi' yaas+wa'na mwaaihasara daa!' 'Pwaraav+re wawinya maremwaal+ma!' dad+vi' kumire wawinya my+van+gasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. 12 Sareraav+ diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yip+ka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranip+ka!" dona wawinya'na gith+van+goiginyi. 13 Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihy+nanna! 14 Nem+ pikariy+kwia dav+ yav+kary+wo'na pwai kwai yaw+'na "Sabwi my+wi+nera!" yaw+'na yoji sare' my+ kyoji nayaa tinna wanganap+ji gam+nyaba mamwaaib+nera! "Sahwai wag+la maarana!" dap+ji mamwaaib+na! 15 Sareihi dara myaw+ri j+la! "Ai, sahwai y+kamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jaw+rila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'gal+ideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

16 Naangei gam+ sai kwaamu'nanyabur+ne aaya kaav+lyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sarim+ny+ gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yih+zaavana! Naangei sarim+ji kuna mwaalana! 17 Poliny+ ninnya as+ly+ pikarya yida'man+gesi "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengih+!" Pikariy+kwia' yav+karyad+ yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya as+ly+ yav+karyad+nyainyi. Sareiny+re pikarya tinna wanganap+ji dara jaw+ryide "Ya, Polim+re paazyas+ra." 18 Nemire Naanga

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna
yihigaimwagana!

Poli

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Aaya Mudi'nanya' yidavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pikarya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila “Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi,” nyidahlakagilyainyi. ² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pikarya datha' githawasawaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yima'nagina gamire yagaalya' mididinya'na nannya kaimiraaya nawi'nyaigi mwaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nimwalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanya ghaimwagika! Kale'na ghaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayika!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa “Maazathoniyana wima!” dena mena githe sasarevi nabaai dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna githivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheiginyira “Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujwaakipika!” ⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumirebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri' yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga!. Gengira. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheiginyi “Sabwina mujiwaakipina!” Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburi wigaimwade mi'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pimilikaavi wigaimwabide'naji kumire kale wiadewwi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nanyi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunya tewaanyavidaa'nyasi. Nabaai simunyai padahirakya nawi'nyaridaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotiyari winalmwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaihya yadesi. ⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare. ⁷ “Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaana!” yawi'divi' diraginna dara dadivisare “Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi.” Kiri' kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nem' mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sahwara

kayaa'na dakadivisasi. ⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanne'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinnyadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadivisaraavinesi. ¹⁰ A'mwengi ata limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavi ata limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi dazabulyi pibulyi yadivi' wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwinna yadivisaraavinesi. Sasareraavina kiwinya dinike'nanyi. ¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavi warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadi yadinyainyi. ¹³ Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudinanyainyi nimi sahwainyi. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina

maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawî Polimîna sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaravi wijiwaainîma!" daka gamîre kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'derî maryasaabake'na sahwarî yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyî. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyî. Sahwarî tîna mwanganyadaanyalyî. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyî. Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamîre yaya' makîlaana! Sahwarî yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigî!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi maratîvikîrasî'nyahesi.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheigînyîra," gîthena wawînya sa' gîzaawa nîmîre kaimîraayaigî Timotigî. Kîgaa' Gotiyai Kîraazîtiyareraavi dara kujîwaaka' "Dîvi Timoti Gotiyare wawînya' tewaanna yadelyî." Gîmînyîna "Sahwai aawîlasai yîkamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai'bî' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawînya sa' gîzaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dî Naangerî kuna limwadî simunyai tewaanyai kuna gîvadaihîrakana! Pwara "Nîmîre simunyai tewaanyai nanyîvadaihîrakadîka! Waramaryana!" yawîreva sarevidaa'nyî kumîre limwangebwi sipîya' silyavi kayaaka mîlîki'devaai'bî' kayaaka yakebulyî. ²⁰ Sasarerajîyaraai Aaimenaayazalyî Alekîzaadelyî saraai sara yagîlyaraalyî. "Saataanî yîhimaremwaalanneraaihiyî," kude Saataanî taanga wîjaavani'. "Taanga kujaavojî saraai Gotiyarîna kayaa'nanya majî yîka!" dena saraarîna sara wîde.

2

Gotiyarî wîjavwinesî yuyaraavîna.

¹ Sinnawînya' dahaa' yagaala mudî'nanya' gîthîde' daresî. Gotiyarî widaana! "Pwaraavi wigainîvanîka," dawaajî yîdanganaana! Yuyaraavîna widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaajî marewîdaana! Yuyaraavîna "Su!" widaana! ² Sara yadaa yî Kingiyara maremwaaidîvîsaraavînajî a'mwe naangeraavînajî ke'munyaraavînajî widaana! "Nemî kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yîda'maraangebwi mîdînaana! Yaasîwa'na namwalaadîka!" dawaajî sahwaravîna widaana! ³ Pwaraavîna Gotiyarî wîja'nebwi tewaanaangebulyî. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'deî tîna yawîrangadelyî "Tewaanyabulyî. Sabwi yîlaaya nyîgaidevulyî." ⁴ Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi

wivadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraaztiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyira. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibthika! Nim balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyi jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarima!" wivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajinya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wijiwaakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji a'mweji ya'neburines.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraji kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyangi nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyi dara nyivu'najainyi. Sabaabi' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangeji mabaazi'ma'nipinera! "A'mwera nyawirangabika!" dapi mijasangi ywaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyaji paida paide yideji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawinya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe "Gotiyari limwadaanyanera," yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire ywaala nawinyabulyi. ¹¹ A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwalaajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yanesi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataami yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyi Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyi maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanimire kwaasi

yagaalya' "Yayo," wijaakei mi'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' "Yayo," wi'dake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevi'daa'nyi maanga bi'paina yipi'ka! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaadelyi. Gotiyari' kuna limwadi'vi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidi'vi' "Maalikennera," yawipi'ja Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidi'visaraavinesi.

1 Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' gi'thide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainy' mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. ² Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevi'daa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavi'na dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi' maremwaaidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri' a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadi'vi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave piri'vina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadi'visalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwi'daa'nyaraavi' wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavi'na yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi' kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi' yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi' nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamilika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipinelyi. ⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi' nayaa mamaremwaalyi' yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyavi'yaraavi'na gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari' gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari' namwaaihipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimbitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyari'na yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaaakei Gotiyari'na yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika! ⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari' malimwagyadi'visara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyira," jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari' yiwetawakya piningi wanganapi'ji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeravines.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirwaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare. ⁹ Simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sahvara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangeravima'nipiderera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinpipjaraavi wigaimwangeravimwaaihipi'dere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahini simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangeravimwera gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaahasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangeravimwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinpipide'nanyi. Wigaimwangeravimwera yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kirazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kir'i' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe. ¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai mabi'mayi yiwijahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaaibi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresti. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera

“Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi.”
 Sari ejeliyara tinna yaw+rangamwaasarinera.
 Ajimya yuyang+yaraayaw+inna sarina diw+waasalyi.
 A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara d+rag+inna limwamwaasalyi.
 Gotiyai byaanna d+rag+inyavi makimwaaw+kerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavines.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal+kurak+ivan+! “Di+vi sagaa' aayagasana pwara d+rag+inna limwangebur+ine yagaala yagalya'map+!derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi w+!n+pi+dere. Y+makera wijiwaakad+!saraav+re yagaalya mid+!b+!dere.”² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yad+!v+sara maarap+ji sahwaraavi wijiwaak+!p+!dera. Dike' k+!laakej+ki kayaaka wigaidevaai+! a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraav+re simunya tewaanyai padai+!rakyai kayaaka y+!gain+kere. Wag+!lyabwina y+!bwak+!d+!v+tara m+!.³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina k+!maakiya dak+!d+!v+! a'mweraav+ine tika wapaayang+na k+!maakiya dak+!p+!derera. Kir+! Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina d+rag+inna limwadaa nebulya'na yaw+rangadaanyaina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi.⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarev+!daa'ny+! yuya maraadeng+ira. Sang+na d+!maaryidehaa' Gotiyari “Su!” wid+!p+!ja aane p+!ri+! kir+! nal+!varab+!th+!ka!⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala “Naw+!nyasi,” d+!n+!ke'naji “Da' Gotiyai nem+!ny+!na wijaav+!n+!kesi. Tewaanyasi,” yaw+!d+!v+! Gotiyari “Su!” duzide'naji naw+!nyaange' d+!maaryides+ira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakader+!nebwines.

6 Yagaala daza' neh+!rya'mwera K+!raaz+!tiyareraavi duz+!waakya! Sara wijiwaak+!jaigi K+!raaz+!tiyai Jizaazare widaayad+!nya tewaanyaigi d+!mwaaideig+!ny+!. A'mwei wapaaya nada gam+!re k+!laakej+! d+!rag+!nyaji+! wa'devaai+! yagaala Naanger+! limwangebuly+!yang+!ji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi mid+!man+!g+!nyav+!ji yaw+rangad+! g+!m+!re kuryai d+!rag+!nyai g+!mwaaladeig+!ny+!. Sareig+! duz+!waakya!⁷ Waj+!ngyagaala navi'n+!nav+!kyagaala myaw+!d+!nna! Yagaala sa Gotiyar+!na yaw+!ramaarya'ne m+!ka. Aawa. Gotiyare sabur+! nayaa kuna yaw+!ramaa'd+! Gotiyari d+!rag+!nna d+!m+!d+!deig+!ny+!.⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davak+! mwaaidehaa' waw+!nya yade'na yag+!nya k+!laaka d+!rag+!nya y+!ma'nadevwi tewaanyabuly+!. Gotiyar+!na yaw+!ramaa'de'na kuryai d+!rag+!nya y+!ma'nadevwi tewaanaangebuly+!. Kwaakevaki mwaiho dahaa'

Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahıbwı kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahıburıdaa'nyı tewaanaangebulyi. ⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yınıga wı'napıjı yunebanna dıragınna lımwabı'de'nesı. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesı. Gotiyare wawınya yagıyagı mıraagıkı'manıgo'nanyı. "Gotiyai nemıre kayaa'nanyabwı marası'naka nayaa nemaremwaalıkelyı," yawı'daa sahwarı yemwaidaa mıraagıkı'manıgo'nanyı. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyı. A'mwe yuyaraavı padaihasamaa'delyı. Yı nabaai Naangerı lımwagaanneınaavı nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyı. ¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavı dıragınna duthana! Nayaa mıdıbı'de'na duzıwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai gımınyı tınna wanganna gyada mıgınyıaıgınyı kırı' "Maalıkelyı," nyawıradıka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwı nayaa yınnebaabı' Naangerına lımwadıvısara gwananapıjı sara yıpıneıgı dımwaaidıgınyı. Yagaala nawınya dınneıgınyı. Nawı'nyanna yınneıgınyı. Kale gyada nayaa wıgaimwadınneıgınyı. Naangerına dıragınna lımwadınneıgınyı. Yıda'maraangebıwına yawı'dı yınneıgınyı. Sara ya'gızı gımınyına "Maalıkelyı," myawırı yıpı'de'nanyı. ¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidı a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dınıke' nayaa wangadı duthatheıgınyı. Kumıre yıpıjavwı dıhaa'bwata jıtheıgınyı. Nayaa duzıwaakıdeıgınyı. ¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare dıragınya' sıhumalevına navıka nagyathıka! Kıgaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara gımınyına "Gotiyare wawınya yannelyıra," wıdesagaa' Naangereraavı maremwaadıvısara asa yılagwakadaapı Gotiyai gannya wawınya'ne dıragınya' gızaava'. Dıragınya' gızaavake' ayına yawıralımwadı dıragınyası kuna jıtheıgınyı. ¹⁵ Sana dıragınna yıya yadı yuya dazangı nayaa dımaremwaaidıgınyı. "A'mwe yuyara nımınyına 'O, yuyagaa' gamı naangeı, tewaanyai kuna yıma'naabıvanıkeı daaka!' yawıpıka!" da'gızı nayaa sara jıtheıgınyı.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimanıgınyı saburıjı a'mweraavı wıjıwaakıvanıgınyı saburıjı nayaa dımaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahırıvına kuna dıragınna jıtheıgınyı. Sare' dare'nesı. Sara yıja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesı. Nabaai a'mwe kadıka gu'nıpıjaraavıjı yava'da'gaina wıadesı. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dımwaalyıdeihılyıra. Dıvadaihasamaa'nyıdeihılyı.

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesî.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' dithaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! ² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinawawidi' kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyawaakemilikaavinebwinesî.

³ Yaanyawaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyawaaka pir'i gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! "Nemire neyori wimaremwalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' "Tewaanyasi." ⁵ Nabaai yaanyawaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diragina limwada sahar' nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna widivanikesi.

⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyawaaka pir'i wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithithaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' 'Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.' nadipidika!" da'gizi dithithaa'bwaka!

⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinawawinyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wawilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyawaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyawaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wawila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya

kaimiraayangĩ tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

11 Yaanywaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'nojĩ Kiraazitiyari ginyirapĩ'dengira. 12 Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. 13 Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. 14 Sarevidaa'nyi githiwi'ja' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamiliikaavi nayaa maremwaai'ndengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanywaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanywaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wigaimwagana! "Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanywaaka yune gave mwaaibiza samiliikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaai'bika!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaai'ithika!

Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesĩ.

17 Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' "Bulimakaawoyai witya lili'vainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dini' "Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dini'ke'na sabaai' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapi'ka!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai widina “Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi.” Gavei widina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikirakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyira. ²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. “A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!” da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. ²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. “Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! ‘Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.’ Nabaai yarai madiwina! ‘Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’” da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwari maanga yarai widadi aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaina jawibwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi “Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!” da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadinna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwadinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yidamaraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi. ²³ Gimire munyiki daanga givimanike' ayabaaibi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemlisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasinadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaailhya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwadeiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaasíwa'wawinya yadivísaraavinebwinesí.

¹ Yaasíwa'wawinya yadivísara nígwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasíwa'na yadivísaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! “Nimire

maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wagganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika! ² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaihasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaaibi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimilikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaihanneji Gotiyare sabwine wijwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujwaakyadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji naw'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina munyi' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathwina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijwaakadivita sahwaraavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo.

Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarev+daa'nyi gilyivisanna yawir+ibainy+ina myaannera!⁸ Aawa. Nem+ wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kin+nnakeina dara daana! Sa n+miny+ y+inga nyadeng+ra. ⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'd+visare. Sahwara y+kur+yaawia wapet+r+nya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaab+ gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav+nav+ika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi muny+k+daa'nyi y+d+ikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaab+ sasarebwi sahwarav+ kayaaka kigaloji yuna y+w+p+derera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya w+vu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya sabur+ne kaav+lyav+ny+ra. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna w+vu'nadera sasare sabwi w+mwagi'nadaa'ny+ Naanger+ limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kum+re s+munyang+ yuneba daanga naanga y+bwak+d+visare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim+ Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazang+na bule'na w+jaava'giz+ likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'giz+ y+da'maraangebwin+ mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabuly+ Naanger+ limwangebuly+ kale yabuly+ taanginya gyadaa'ny+ diraginna kuna daayabuly+ kwaamu'nanyabuly+ sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naanger+ limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamar+vaatawak+na ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neig+ny+ Gotiyai jaka giz+v+waramaarakebuly+. S+nnaw+ a'mwe kwalaalya yaw+ranganyaraayaba "Naanger+ limwamweiny+. Gam+re yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweiny+," nayaa jal+kurakag+nyabuly+. Sarev+daa'ny+ sasarebwi kuna nayaa dil+imwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna gith+ma! Gotiyai yuyang+ne gaalyabur+ aaya kaav+lyaryabaj+ K+raaz+tiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailat+myaba gam+ny+na tewaanna jal+kurak+nakeryabaj+ diraginna gith+ma! ¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaid+ daza' nayaa dim+id+na! Galazek+vaid+zaig+ gir+ikita'nanyaig+ ny+ma'nid+ika! Nayaa y+ja' a'mwera yagaala sav+na kayaakyagaala dip+dera m+ka. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'giz+ yunegaa' ku'maayaba nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+tiyai y+ma'naabathehaa'nany+. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazah+gaa' K+raaz+tiyar+ ku'maayaba marima'naabathely+. Gotiyai sawai y+laaya ya'ne aaya kaav+lyaly+. Yuya diragin+nya kin+nnakei gave

sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwiyi yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwarina yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejyaraavinesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! " 'Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawidika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya naw'nya nemi'nyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya japaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yiniga ma'daa naw'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yimwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahilakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. ² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimore kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazar nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimore Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaai' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimore simunyai padaihrakaryi yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwin yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimore Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi.

⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwin yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwin limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyziyavi gimire gwaanga Yunziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwin yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaai' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare!

darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwaainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gim' wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gim' Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi' nimiji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisav'idaa'nyi neminyi yanga gainwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga gainwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedah'lakyaakelyi. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' dah'lakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'niwaabi'. Yi sarev'ina piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'n'kelyi. Yi piri' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoinavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazav'ine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadivisainyi. Kiri' nimi dazav'ina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yaw'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nemire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwinna sara yaw'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nemire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaaina wijywaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gim' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi' nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilanemwaali'kei wawinya

dazavina yiniga wi'na gihaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadivita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagi'la wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai niminyina wagi'la wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gim'i saigi' nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinera.

2

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi, nimire kaimiraayaigi, gim'i saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ² Nabaai yagaala gim'i kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sahwaru diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiripinerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalma!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya piri' daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyiya yada dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wawilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sang' aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gim'i simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimire yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gim'i yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarina. Nayaa yawi'di diragina kuna dithaaka! ⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitabaai' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzaki riviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzayinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diragina yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahlakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipjara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawinyavi mwaai'ika!" yawi'di diragina daa'manige. ¹¹ Nabaai diragina dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diragina nebwinalimwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diragina mwaaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri' 'Gamireina mi',' daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi',' dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diragina kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalyalimwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gamisarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimire a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diragina dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika w'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi.

¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diragina nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimire wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

16 Yagaala wamarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi. 17 Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisingi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. 18 Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yawaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena neyidikaamwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraaazityarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. 19 Sare! kiri! Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaib! gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi!. Simya dazari yavikwajike'b! pikarya! dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pir! daresti. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipka!

20 Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawinya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisingi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawinya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. 21 Sarevadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawinya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawinya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya teawaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. 22 Sare'na gimmi yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

23 Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navinavika simunya muwarikeraji gavararasinyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gimmi mena yawimanigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. 24 Kiri! Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai

mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwarav+ simunya mudikebwi yaw+ramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yaw+rangabi'derera. ²⁶ Sinnaw+ Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim+ kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwarav yagaala nebulya' yaw+rangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaai+ kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yaw+pi'dere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim+ nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyar+naji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvin+maangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara. ³ Kumire avaitaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. ⁴ Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nyabi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawina. Gotiyarina "Aala! dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadere. ⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadiivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya nawi'nyaya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi

taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiril' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivil' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. ⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yaw'divisara. Sarevi sahwaravina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. ⁹ Kiril' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawil' kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navil'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navil'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinisi.

¹⁰ Kiril' gimil' saigil' nimijil' nye'mwannayamaryadi gimil' nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburil' aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokijil' Anga Aaikoniyamijil' Anga Lizitiraajil' mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaa'nanyajil' daangejil' sa nyjavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangil' nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazaril' wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibil'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajil' kwaasiyarajil' kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasil' wijiwaakipil'dere. Nabaai sahwaravi kumil' kwaraavi Saataanil' Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiril' gimil' saigil' maaraginya yagaala dazasil' mena limwagahinya dazasil' nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemil' a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinya'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawil' gimil' kaimiraaya

maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyoz; Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yidamaraangebawina neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarev;daa'ny; a'mwe Gotiyarer; wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebawina wijiwaakyabwines;.

¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizal;kurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire t;nniyari yima'naaboz; Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaaladelyi. ² Sarev;daa'ny; gim; dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiral;mwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyar; widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midib;de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihina ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gim; kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiw;rideiginyi. ³ Sare' daveinyi. D;vi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yip;dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina midid;vi' kumire wijiw;rya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarev; wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nad;vi' yagaala pin; kuminyi tewaanya w;vu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Yi sare' pir; daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yip;desti. Pir; daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaaib;dere. ⁵ Kir; gim; saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya d;maaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kin;nnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gim; nayaa yunebanna

pada'gala ya ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadiv+tabaabi' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimi'regaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. ⁷ Mala naw'i'nyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yi'maveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminiyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminiyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyai'nyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminiyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozitinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiyanesi.

⁹ Gimi yime'nyabi' ya'gizi maalikageaa' niniyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminiyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. ¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai niji' nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimi Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nimire wawinyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi. ¹² Nabaai Tikikaazari Anga Epazaazina mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai divadeiginyi. ¹³ Gimi "Wima!" da'giziyagaa' nimire yivita yiriyagaa'ne saaminyi daza' dinyimaa'deiginyi. Yivita sa' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kiji' maara'gizi nabaai navika nywidid'e'na sipizipiyangire kilaakengi yavikarinikeji dinyimaa'deiginyi.

¹⁴ Alekizaadai, kwaari'mata biraaziya yavikaryadei, sai niminiyi wana kayaa'na nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sari divi yiniga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wirivikiradelyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai gimi kwaigi a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala jiwannadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neyibainadelyi.

Yagaala pinnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudinanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya widadaari niji' nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna

nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nîmi Gotiyari yidaangadinyainyî
 “Kumîre kayaa'nanya yivanîgata sanna myawi'dînnera!”
 17 Sare' kirî' Naangei nîminyî yuyagaa' nyangada
 gamîre diragînya' nyîjaavakelyî. Sarevî “Nîmi yagaala
 tewaanya' yîngâ wi'nanya' wîjîwaakîma! Sara
 wîjîwakadaa'muri ajîmya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadîka
 wî'nîpîka!” dena sara wîde. Nabaai Gotiyai kavîjîlikere
 (laayonyare) maangevî nyurakasamaarakelyî. 18 Yuya
 kayaa'nanya sabura nîminyîna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadîvî'
 nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyî. Sare'na
 nabaai gamîre maremwaaide naangevî Sîgunyavîna
 nyîmakwia'neinyî nyîvadaihasamaarakelyî. Sahwarîna
 “Byaannakelyî,” dadaa gamînne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 nemî munya ke'ba makîlaana! Naanga nebulyasî.

Pîkariyîkwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesî.

19 Nîminyîna Pîrizîlavîjî Aakwilaamîjî Wonezîporaazare
 angeviyaraavîjî duthana! “Polî yîhîthîvanî' ‘Nya'mweihi!’
 ” 20 Anga Koridî Erazîtaazai kuna mwaalî'. Nabaai
 Tîropimaazai nalaavînakei mwaalakevî anga Maalitaazî
 saba kuna mwaalya'nerî wîmwaaihena yagalya'mave.
 21 Gimî yîme'nyabî' ya'gîzî divadeigînyî. Yîhuta
 kayaa'nanya pîgaa'na nyemwaaidîka! Yuvyulaazalyî
 Pyuthenîzalyî Laainazalyî Kîlothîyaasî neya'mwe yuya
 pwarajî gîminyîna “Neya'mweigî!” gyasîwaabaa'.
 22 Naangei gîmîre kuryalyî gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamîre
 yanga gaimwange' sarîmîjî yîhye'mwannarana!

Polî

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaaihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midib'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nev+naji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahvara yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wijiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyine padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nim Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gim limwagaragi. Sare' nimore kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nimore nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavinesi.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi gthevaabi' jtheiginyi. ⁶ Dara gthe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave piri'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisamilikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini maayamilikaavi, kuvinimaangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamilikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaaibi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa

yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi!. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganarya myadelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya teawaanya nawinya sabwina yada simunya yune nawinyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinna mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula teawaanya gaminyi wijiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wijiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavineshi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwaginya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagi'la wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadivisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagil'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadi'ni wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburu maamidaryara mwaai'ika!" da'gizi' sahwaravivi maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaai'winya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawinyabwi yavada'galawakakera

nawí'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangí. Kirí' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangí simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kirazitiyai yuya sa kimaakíya dakinikebwi wasí'nakebulyí," myawíralímwagyadivísaraavina tewaanya aane piní kiní mi. Aawa. Kumíre simunyasí simunya padaihírákyalyí yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyí. ¹⁶ Kumíre maangengídaa'nyí ku'maayaba dara dadivísare "Ními Gotiyarína yawí'dínyainyíra." Kirí' kumíre yamaryabwina Gotiyarína bule'na wíjaavadivísare. Sare sabwina Gotiyarí yuna maa'na wima'nadelyí. A'mwe yagaala nawí'nyá' galazekívaídívísare. Nabaai wawínya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yíníga wí'na yípinera mí'. Gotiyai sahwaraví yawíramaaradera mí'.

2

Ge geraavine wijíwíríya nawí'nyaburínesí.

¹ Kirí' gími saigí gímíre wijíwaakya maamidarya sasi yíníga wí'na yadewwina a'mweraaví nayaa duthana!
² Yí neraaví nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainíya nadíví' yímaka muibínera!" Sahwara tewaanya yída'maraangebwiná simunya nayaa yawí'díví' kumíre simunya nayaa maremwaabíka! Kirazítíyarí díragínna límwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaabíka! Pwaraavína tewaanya wívu'nyaburíjé taanginya yuyangíne'na díragínna daayaburíjé tewaanya pada'galemwaabíka! ³ Sabaabí' a'mwe ne kímílikají tewaanna nawí'nyá pada'gainyína yamarípíka! Bulayagaalyají nadípídíka! Kumíre simunyangí aalya waainíya díragínnya' numaremwaaladíka! Tewaanyabura wijíwírípíka! ⁴ "A'mwe mígínyíkíbwemílikaaví tewaanyabwina yíbwarídaakupíka!" dena gíthíwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijíwírípí'demílike. Kunnya a'mweraavína kunnya kaimíraaya kíningínají tewaanya wívu'nyína wiade'na. ⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyaríjé nayaa maremwaainyína yadíví' giríka maaya nebwiná mwaabí'demílike. Sara yadíví' nabaai kunnya angengíjé tewaanna maremwaaina yípí'demílike. Sara yapi a'mweraavíjé kunnya kaimíraayangíjé nayaa pada'galagaimwanná yípí'demílike. Saremílika kunnya a'mweraaví dalaangewí mwaabí'demílike. "Nemírebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na bíraiyagaala nadípídíka!" dadíví' a'mwe tewaanyamílika sara mwaabí'demílike.

⁶ Sasare'bí' a'mwe mígínyíkíbweraaví díhaa'bwata jítheigínyí. Nabaai sare kwarají kumíre simunya nayaa

maremwaainipi'dere. ⁷ Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwiryaya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawinyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwiryaya! ⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari'. We! Simunya' neyek'mwaka!' yawipika!" dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! ¹⁰ Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yawaala yiwannadivitabaabib' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gainwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawinyina yakesi. ¹² Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakia yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwiryaya neyivani'. "Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaji wijiwiryaya sa' midinaade'nanyi. ¹³ Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji nimini'ne'na nimiru tewaanyara

⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina “A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera,” nedakevi “Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini'maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!” daka sara nemwaaihakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi.
⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazah+ningina gim+dirag+inna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nal+mwagesaraavina “Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya dirag+inna ya'nengi wak+nipika! Tewaanya sabur+ina dirag+inna daapika!” da'gizi sara duthana! Dazah+ni naw+'nya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya din+kenna maihur+'nyiyagaala bath+wiwaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawi'nad+vi+saraavi jaapalaw+mwaihya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na “Gim+rebwina mala nayaa ji+wanna!” wida'gizi ay+ina sara yaja' pigasaai “Mala nayaa ji+wanna!” duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sar+ina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gim+ dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta naw+'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² Divi nabaai nim+ Atemazai pwar+ Tikikaazai kwar+ gim+nyaw+inna kadamaryaasa'muji gim+ Nikopoliz+ina nim+nyaw+inna yime'nya'b+ divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nim+ mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaal+deinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyang+ina sidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'b+ina nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. “Yi saraari gily+vi+ta kaanya yamarikade aane pir+ kir+ numudaasad+ika!” da'gizi di+haimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera dirag+inna daaya'na a'mwe gily+vi+sanna dirag+inna wi+mudaas+van+keraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yaw+ramaapika! “Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaai+biza' Gotiyare sabur+ine naw+'nya mima'naabi naneyad+ika!” dapiji sara yaw+ramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaihata a'mwe yuyara gim+nyina “Neya'mweigi!” gi+thasiwaabaa'. Kiraazitiyari limwangebur+ neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi “Neya'mweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gainwange'
y+hye'mwannamwaalana!

sarim+ yuyaih+riji kuna

Poli

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+nesi.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawaswaabe. Neya'mwe Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni+ tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyar+ limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadini. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi nannya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawinya naanga kininnakeina nawinya sa kuna yaw+ramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yaw+ramaa'da Kiraazitiyar+ kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sawara nawinya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Woniz+maazar+ gahwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar+ diraginnakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai

Jizaazarine kalavuzah sahwainy+. ¹⁰ Sareiny+ n+mi+re kaim+raayar+na nayaa kave githaangaman+ge. Kalavuzanga dav+ kuna mwaalena sahwari+ Kiraaz+ti+yari+na kuj+waake limwagaka n+mi+re kaim+raayaibi+ y+ma'nakely+. Yi sahwai Won+z+maazai. ¹¹ K+gaa' sahwai gi+mi+ny+ine waryaanyaly+. Gi+mi+ny+ gaimwanga ya'ne waw+nya tewaanya yaakai mi+'. Sarevi+ dahaa' sai waw+nya tewaanya mi'na yannely+ gi+mi+ny+ji+ n+mi+ny+ji+ sainaari+ gaimwange'na. ¹² Sahwari+ gi+mi+nyaw+inna ay+na maragyas+waabe. Sahwar+na tewaanya naanga ny+vu'n+ivan+ike'na gyasaabena kale naanga ny+van+ikeiny+. ¹³ Sareiny+ n+mi+ sainy+ "Yagaala tewaanya' wji+wakadaari yi+ kumi+ n+mi+ny+ kalavuzangevi+ marak+na. Sarevi+ Paailimon+mi+neba Won+z+maazai ny+daaya'nei n+mi+ji+ ye'mwannamwaalaker+ dal+mwaga'na ky+w+di+keiny+." ¹⁴ Kiri'+ gi+mi+ dav+na "Ya," ny+di+za' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dal+mwaga'man+gei mi+'. "Gi+ny+ tewaanya dazabur+na mi+di+nya'neigi+ny+ n+mi+ di+rag+inna yi+ma!" dena kiri'+ my+wa. Aawa. Gi+mi+ si+munyavi+ sara yaw+ra'gizi sara ji+the' naw+nyabuly+.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari+ Got+yai yaka "Paailimon+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ay+na maarana!" kada' gi+mi+ny+ ki+bawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nany+. ¹⁶ Yaas+wa'waw+nya yadei gi+mi+ji+ kuna mwaaladevaai+isai mi+ka! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wav+la'mwakely+. Dahaa' Kiraaz+ti+yari+ne neya'mwei gami+ sar+na nevu'n+ivan+kely+. Yi n+mi+ sainy+ di+rag+inna sara yaw+di+nyaly+. Sareiny+ kiri'+ dazasare sabur+na gi+mi+ naanga nyav+la'din+neigi+ny+. Yi gi+mi+re kilaakeji+kina sai nayaa gi+thaayadely+. Kilaakeji+kina gavev+ne'na mi+'. Yi nabaai Naanger+na sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladely+. Dazasarer+na tewaanya naanga gi+vu'nadeigi+ny+. ¹⁷ Sarevi+daa'ny+ "Kiraaz+ti+yari+na Poli+ ny+nyakwalaangely+," yaw+di+za' gi+mi+ n+mi+ny+ ny+maa'din+nebaai+! Won+z+maazar+ nayaa di+maaka! ¹⁸ Nabaai "Sahwai n+mi+ny+na yi+wetawakya dahawar+ka! Nabaai n+mi+ny+ ny+ri+vi+ki+radei dingaka!" yaw+di+za' yi+ gam+ne yaya' marav+la'nya ya'gizi sar+ne' yi+ n+mi+ne' yaya' sahi+ri' daki! ¹⁹ N+mi+ Poli+ny+ yi+da'mwesi. Yagaala da' n+mi+re ata dathasi+ dara yi+da'mwesi. N+mi+ sainy+ ti+vi+ki+ta daza' yi+desi. "Nabaai gi+mi+ saigi+ di+ny+ri+vi+ki+'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagizi+waake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaragi+nya'nany+,' nag+thi+w+di+ka!" dena ti+vi+ki+ta sa' yi+desi. ²⁰ Yo, nya'mweigi+, sareiny+ Naanger+na yi+laaya+ dara di+ny+gala! Won+z+maazar+ nayaa di+maaka! Kiraaz+ti+yari+ n+mi+re si+munyas+ muny+si+ gaala di+ny+ivada'galamwaa+ihya!

“Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi,” pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. ²² Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika pir'i' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi.”

²³ Epapiraazai giminyi githivan'i “Nya'mweigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. ²⁴ Nabaai nimire avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!”

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi w'i'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piri' wida, pininna piri' wida. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. ² Kiri' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwari Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaa'ina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wawilavikerinesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawinyaange' mena maara'ke' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wawilavakabaaibi' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru sari kwaakewi wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gim' niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'. Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kiri' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaru yilaaya nayaa maripika!” ⁷ Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida' “Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditaalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

8 Kirĩ' Gawaalivaangerĩna dara wida'
 "Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingĩnamwaalyĩsavĩ
 dĩmaremwaaideigĩnyĩ.
 Gimĩre a'mweraavi kingiyĩsarĩsĩ yida'nanyabwina
 yawĩbwaramaremwaaidĩnyaigĩnyĩ.
 9 Gimĩnyĩ yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya
 gĩvu'nadeigĩnyĩ.
 Kiwĩnyangi galazekĩvalyabwina simĩlika
 gwimwaalĩkeigĩnyĩ.
 Midĩnagĩnyavĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyainyĩ gimĩre Gotiyainyĩ
 yĩlewelivananya' gĩthĩngeigĩnyĩ.
 Yĩ welivananya daza' gimĩnyĩ yĩlaaya gihalakeigĩnyĩ.
 Ja'mwera yivanigĩnyabaaibĩ' yĩlaaya yivanĩgatara mi'."'
 10 Nabaai Gawaalivaangerĩna dara wida'
 "Naangeigĩ sinnawĩ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigĩnyĩ.
 Nabaai sĩgunya' gĩnnya asĩraalyĩ yavĩkaryeigĩnyĩ.
 11 Yuyawaai yĩnahu kayaaka yĩnyĩna yadewaalyĩ.
 Kirĩ' gimĩ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidĩnyaigĩnyĩ.
 Yuyawaalyĩ yuya pĩnĩjĩ aya yĩma'nadengi.
 Baazĩ'ma'nya pĩrĩ' aya yĩma'nadevaaiĩsangĩ.
 12 Yĩ yivĩta aya' gĩ'mwagakĩna yadevaaiĩbĩ'
 Gimĩ yuya sangĩ dĩhĩ'mwagakĩdeigĩnyĩ.
 A'mwei baazĩ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaiĩbĩ'
 Gimĩ yuya sangĩ yadaihamaaata jĩthengi.
 Kirĩ' gimĩ yuna sana dĩmwaaideigĩnyĩ.
 Gimĩre kwaramegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."'
 13 Pĩgaa' kĩgaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiyaa bewarĩ
 wĩdakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaangerĩna dara dĩnĩ'
 "Gimĩ nimĩre aangasĩrĩ dĩragĩnyaba dĩmwaala!
 Gimĩnyĩ dalaangewĩ wĩla'narya'negaa'na yĩkamaangeraavi
 gwakĩdehaa'nanyĩ."

14 Aawa. Mamaayara yĩ sahwara kuryarera. Yĩ kurya sahwara
 Gotiyarĩ wĩdaayavĩsare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamĩre
 yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavĩna gaimwagya'ne mamaa-
 yaraavi maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasĩ.

1 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yagaala nemĩ mena wĩ'no' nemĩ nayaa
 kuna lĩmwagaraana! Nemĩre simunyangĩ dĩragĩnna
 yawĩ'daa midĩnaana! Yagaala daza'na dĩragĩnna mi
 nyaadĩka! Yĩ sara yawaajĩ yĩnahu nyagalya'mavaadĩka!
 2 Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Sinnawĩ Gotiyai mamaayaraavĩre
 maangikĩdaa'nyĩ Juyainaavĩre Ne sinnawĩnyaraavĩne
 kiwĩnya' jaakelyĩ. Yĩ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya'

diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwetawakya gazasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gazasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' war'. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na ³ dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wavilavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnaw Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwaru neminyi dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi." ⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji ye'mwannajalikulaka'. Yi sawhai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalikulakina. Nabaai sawhai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalikulakina. Yi sarengi ye'mwannajalikulakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerinesi.

⁵ Sare' drevinyi. Divi yima'nade pibwina divanigo'nanyi. Gawaalivaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi maremwaalya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'. ⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi pikarya pirivi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikulakini'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigi sahwaravina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yi gimmi nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gimmi wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sawhari yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi."

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane pir'i kir'i kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kir'i dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi.

⁹ Kir'i nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sawhari mamaayaraavina maalikibawei wimwaaihakelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange'

marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahiri' maa'da yi bala'. Sarev+daa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera nimiru kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwarav+ yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei yune gave pwainanyi. Sarev+daa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sahwaravina dara wividivani' "Nya'mweihlyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. ¹² Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara din'i

"Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira.
Nawi'nyaangelyira,' wividivinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sahwar+ diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimiru kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiha'. Yi tawanakera yaka miw+nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaa'ina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. ¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwar+ mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiral+mwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwarav+ kalavuza sahirivi wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimiru yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi

gamire wawinya' nayaa limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaa'ina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kir'i diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakev+daa'nyi sahwaravii taanginyabwi kima'nojii sahwaravii gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigungyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihiz+vwaramaaraakeihi, sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozelyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaai' sara yakelyi. ³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaai' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angeviyarinevi wavila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kir'i yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. ⁵ Mozizarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kir'i Kiraazitiyarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaravii maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna

yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

7 Sarev+daa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara din+kabaaibisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

8 Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaaibi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaay+magi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadivi'

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.

9 Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kir'i'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijiwaala nyaasare.

10 Sarev+daa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nimi diraginna dara jaainyi

“Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire sabur+ kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare.”

11 Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginnya' dara jalikurakyya

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaav+widikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

12 Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sariminy+daa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi

aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi

Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi

nularadika! 13 Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai

kuna divanikegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna warikegaa'

sarimi srya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata

jila! Yi kwaasiya wagi'yabwi sariminy+daa'nya pwar+

kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi

diraginna narihiremwaahadika! 14 Sare' dareninyi.

Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa

diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna

diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi

ye'lwannamwaihoina yima'naadeinera. 15 Diraginna

limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa'

yaw+ramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara din'i'

“Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna

marihiremwaabina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaaibi' mipinera!

“Navika mwaaladei dingaka!” deva nyaasare.”

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahvara kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! 17 Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahvara baidivi' kumire kilaa'keji' a'mwamaayimagi' bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahvaraavina sinna tike' wilyaakere. 18 Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakyya' "Kwaaka nimi' kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahvara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaiharavaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivalyaasara daaka! 19 Sarevidaa'nyi' nemi' dara yawirangamanigo. Kumi diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahvara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinisi.

1 Sarevidaa'nyi' nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna warit'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sariminku' nimirre kwaamusaba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nemi' lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi yalawakada dazavi' yi yiwina yivanikelyi." 2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wi'nyaatabaai' nemi' yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahvara kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryaasare. Sarevi' yagaala daza' sahvara kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahvaraavi' gaimwanga mwiaa'. 3 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi' diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagaryadivisaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sare'na nimirinyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi'
 Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakyya'
 "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba
 Sahvara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"
 "Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kir'i' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki'na dara din'i' "Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki' kave kwaamu' mwaala'." ⁵ Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida' "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

⁶ Yagaala daza' "Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere," kuna war'i. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' w'i'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yirika pir'i' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara din'i' "Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika w'i'nipija' Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!"

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pir'i'na Gotiyai muj' kyadika!

⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki' kwaamu' mwalyaakabaib'i' Gotiyare a'mweraavine' kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna war'i'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi' w'ilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena y'i'mwannoji' kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena y'i'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaib'i' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi' nem'i' nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi' kigaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaab'i' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida' yi' sai kayaa'nanyaburi' walaraawoji' yi' yiwina nyadika! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi'. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi' sa' wawinya diraginya yiniga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi' kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginyaala gazavizavi wavilavikesi. Yi' sa' a'mweraavi' dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi' nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi' wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji' kuryariji' yi' sawar'i' m'idaaihi'desi. Yi' sa' dahaalyangiji' yagidilyangiji' tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi' dabira'desi.

Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. ¹³ Gotiyai wakyaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yiniga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaina nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diraginna jalikurakanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaihov yi nemi sahwari'ne jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagi'yavi walamarakya'neina diraginya maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaai' yuya daza gami kwar' yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sahwai wagi'lya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi nemi lika myadaa Gotiyaryawi gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nemi gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nej' wagi'la marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyari'ne tamiravawijaaya'nej' wawinya kininnakelyi. ² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaiddevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagi'lya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari' tamiravawijaavadevaai' gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita wari'. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya

bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabisa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai kir'i' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadiv'itabaabi' Gotiyar'ine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraav'ingira. Sahwara naw'i'nyanna yadiv'sare. A'mwe sasara y' kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadiv'sare. Yi sahwara naw'i'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryaw'bwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadiv'i' yiwirinya yadiv'sare. Kir'i' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaim'raayarab'saihi kuna namwaaib'ith'ka! Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi Kiraaz'it'iyar'ine yune yagaala mud'i'nanya sasare sav'ina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yin'kerabi' yagaala naangeb'wina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angev'ine lik'ila ay'ina, ay'ina yadaanyabaaibi' yagaala yune mud'i'nanyanna madaanna! Mud'i'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mud'ika nayaa yaw'iramaap'ika! Yi sara yap'iji Gotiyari' nayaa limwab'ika! ² Nabaai pwara sahwarav'ida' dara wiw'rip'ika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pin'inna pin'innanya nayaa yaw'bwap'i'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraaz'it'iyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari' maarya'nesi sahwarav'ida' ata dath'wab'i'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bain'keraavi ay'ina yid'ikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryaw'bwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tiv'ikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiw'rip'i'desi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mud'i'nanya sasarena muji yawaaji naangenna y'ith'haana!

⁴ Sare' darev'inyi. Jizaazar'ina nayaa jaw'irangany'ila! A'mwera Kiraaz'it'iyar'ine bule'na wijaav'ip'ija' sahwara simunya mud'ike' maarya'neraavi yin'iga wi'na ay'ina gara wimwailhaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa' Gotiyare baake' kum're simunyangi mena wannakera. Yi sahwara Sigunyang'idaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaangesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari' sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagalya' yaam'iji yadiv'i' dara yaw'iresare "Yi sa' tewaanya naw'i'nyaange!" Yi Gotiyare diraginya naw'i'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwak'inesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaib'iza' kir'i' wala'daawadiv'i' Kiraaz'it'iyari' bule'na wijaav'ip'ija' kum're tusa' simunya mud'ikebwi ay'ina yaw'iramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi' kwara Gotiyare Gawaal'vaangeri yisav'iri ay'ina tamarimup'i'devaab'isasi. Sahwara tamarimup'ijari' ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'dely'ira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanny'ila!

7 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawinya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawinyangi wijaavadera nawinyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. 8 Kiri', nabaai pwara nawinya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

9 Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wawila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawinyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. 10 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

11 Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwuya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! 12 Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! 13 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wawilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevadaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. 14 Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaahidere." 15 Sarevadaa'nyi Eviraamimi diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada

yemwaaina yaakevi d'ividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaaibi' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala d'iraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala d'iraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wav'ila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala d'iraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tih'ralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaav'ilya' tivi'nanyasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaim'raayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi marav'ila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi d'iraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala d'iraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala d'iraginyasi sawaai marav'ila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pir'waala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na d'iraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. ¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yid'ivaidevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaabi' sahwari d'iraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweva kusawi yunewinna wid'ivitabaaibi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi. ²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyi negaimwange'na wilakelyi. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyai yima'nakelyi.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyi. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathiwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizatheki sai sahwari wirata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga widadelyi. ² Yi Eviraami gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginya piri' Melikizathekimini wijaavakelyi.

Nemi Melikizathekima yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburiya kingiyalyi. Sai kingiya Selemine kwalyi. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire' daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyi. ³ Gotiyare bukuyaviganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwar+ gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwarakuneibisalyi. Nabaai avainanya'na ganaange' maarakayirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarena sawai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

⁴ Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sawai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimaginiya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimaginiya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sawaraavi kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sawara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimaginiya' maa'divisare. ⁶ Piri' daresi. Melikizatheki sawai sawaraavire ysavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimaginiya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizatheki sawai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi. ⁷ Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyai. Yi a'mwei sawara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸ Nabaai piburaai warit'. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimaginiya maa'divitara sawara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginiya maarakerina dara jalikurakin' "Sai gaala mwaali'." ⁹ Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimaginiya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizatheki atiraalya pimaginiya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimaginiya' Livaayai kwareji maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Melikizatheki Eviraamimi tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yinadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'.

Sarevi Eviraamimiji Livaayarevaakiyaraaviji wavila'delyi Melikizatheki.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiril' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaihaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avainanyaina mi'. ¹² Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi' nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemi're Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba wari'. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaigi
mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresti. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwaril' kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresti. Gotiyai pibwi dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi saharina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai saharil' Yira'deril' Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya'

gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwarĩ dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwarã Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwarã yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'.
 21 Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangerĩ yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaai' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwarĩ dara widadakelyi

"Naangeinyi nĩminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena, Yi sawainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaaalago'deiginyi.' "

22 Yuya sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilmwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wawilavikesi.

23 Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. 24 Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. 25 Sarevidaa'nyi yi sawhai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sawharaavina Gotiyari marewidadevi sawharaavi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

26 Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidi giri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyaangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maayalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivitabaai' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. 27 Sawhai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinya'nei gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sawhai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

28 Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara

yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaravi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi divedaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburines.

¹ Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresti. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawi'nyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahbanne widaayadelyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nejj yiwetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'nejj wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevadaa'nyi nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne' kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. ⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaabib' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi. ⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakia Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawi'nya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mbaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwaridraginna widakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yinga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaabib' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. ⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilimwagarika sa' yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaabib' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala

wilimwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wjangi wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilimwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai “Yagaala wilimwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira,” myawiri kyadi'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakyaanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi. Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa'

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina

Yi nimi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'b'ita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimiré asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'b'ita' mi'.

Nimiré yagaala wilimwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaravivi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarev'idaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilimwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimiré kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi nimiré a'mwera mwaabi'dere.

¹¹ Sarev'idaa' nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijjwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaar' wijjwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naanger' nayaa jawirangana!” w'idathei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimiré a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijjwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaravivi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. ¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikagea'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaaibi' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilmwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi. ² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimaginiya mudi'nanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai warit'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunika bulyimagi daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' dibinya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginiyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilmwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginiya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maalgula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'dinyiya' warit'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' warit'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnaw Gotiyai yagaala wilmwagarakeburiya silyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai warit'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakeraai byaanna diraginiyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'dewwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nim' tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagiya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagiya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina

wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyi padaihirakuyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simuyari kuna yawi'na "Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wara'." Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakia sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaibi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa'

gamire gaalya' wijaav+nakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' wiiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaav+naka sarev+daa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaip+wagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar+ negaida yi dala pin+innanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemas+inannes+. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyar+ widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannes+.

15 Sarev+daa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudin'anya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa maras+in'ya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnaw+ Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaim+raayaraavi jaka wj+vwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. 16 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraav+na "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusak+ma!" dadivi' pikariy+kwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaim+raayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvin+imaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyaw+iranganapiji "Gan+maangei pikariy+kwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaal+vaangera maa'divisagaaki. 17 Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariy+kwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara din+ike' sara yipi'desi. 18 Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyare pikariy+kwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnaw+inya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' my+ma'nyi kyadi'. 19 Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Moz+zai yuya kiw+nyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wj+waakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bul+makaawoya diw+nyaresi memeyav+resi maaraka aalyasi yeg+rilaka sip+zip+yavire arila wayaake' yita y+zop+yaviya taanya maal+kengi yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiw+nyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. 20 Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yih+thak+wake' gamire yagaala yih+limwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." 21 Sarebaaibi' seli angevijji yuya dazaviya widaayad+vita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. 22 Kiw+nyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya naw+in'ya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina

yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarev'idaa'nyi pir'i' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki' angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi y'waipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'div'ita dazanna wawinya' war'i'. Pir'i' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi y'waipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tiv'ikita naange' war'i'. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwarama sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagi'yangi tiv'ikisa' sahwai t'ivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'div'itabaaibi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war'i'. Nabaai kabalapiri div'idaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwiya'nei gami sari yira'div'isa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kin'nnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarama gasasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadiv'ita avaainanyangi aane

piḡaa' kiḡaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avainanya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaiahade' mi'. ² Sa' sahwaravivavada'galawimwaaiahaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave piḡaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwaravikumire simunyangi wagiya' ayahi pirisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kiri' aawa. Kwaram gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaravivayawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire tawaji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kiḡaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida' "Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim' Aala' yawi'mwaa.

Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakivaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji

Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'neji yilaaya gihaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi,

Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yidankabaabib'

Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

⁸ Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwinavivuvu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaadika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihadeigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi. ⁹ Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi.

¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalayaki kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave piḡaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegaa' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya

yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. ¹² Kir'i!, pir'i! daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave pir'i'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. ¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivilyiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. ¹⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaihakevinyira.

¹⁵ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani!. Yi sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare! sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi.

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza! daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimore kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

¹⁷ Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

¹⁸ Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi pir'i! mi!. Tivi'nanyi.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. ²⁰ Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaaka mudike! Jizaazai gami sai baasa!. Yi tuta daza! gami sawai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sawai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange! kaadihisa'bisa! timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza! gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange! tihini'ke! baasakabaabi! gamire kilaajeji! mubithika yirasa'nejji! kayaaka yigaina!. ²¹ Nemi Gotiyare angeviyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaidena Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. ²² Daza nebwinawarikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari nayaa

dīraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire taweji' nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri yiwaiþiwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji' aalya nawinyaangesi aalya neya'naji neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana! ²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya' dīraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi. ²⁴ Nemi nemire neya'mwe kwaraav+naji simunya nayaa yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraavi yidikaasa' pwaraav+na wivu'nade'naji wawinya nawinya wigaimwabi'de'naji sara yaana! ²⁵ A'mwe pwara yadiv+tabaabi' neya'mweraji Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! “Yirika aayari' mena nebawa mika!” yawiranganawaaji sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa' dīraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi mena yawiramaarona yi divi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane pir' kuna mwari'. ²⁷ Aawa. Sara yipijaraavi yune yawibwasa' lika yirigalya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade' kayaaka yigaidevaabi' yi Gotiyai sahwaraavi gamire yikamaangera sara yima'nipijaraavi yigalade'nanyi. ²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwinya' midinya'na “Arikewi!” yawiralimwanna jajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipija'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakad+visalyi. ²⁹ Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawimwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi parimavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala dīraginya' Gotiyai nemi neli mwagarikevine tawe' sahwari tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne' kir' sahwai “Yaasiwa'nanyasi,” yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka! ³⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Gotiyai dakerina mena yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nanyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa' wawinya' nim+resi. Nimi sainyi kayaa'nanya' tivikir+deinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala pir' da' “Yune Naangeinyi ninnya a'mweraavi

maryawibwariderera.” ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikiryanev gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaa'na simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyavi yihwannakegaa' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarimiyagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihiyi. ³³ Yi pir' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwaranaavaruyagaalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai pir' daresi. Pigasa sarimi sinya'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraji avaa'ina ye'mwannamwaala yadivi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiviki. ³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravire taanginyangi sahwaraji ye'mwannamwaalesaihiyi. Nabaai “Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna war'!. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi,” mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire giyvita yhipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihiyi.

³⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebawina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimire yida' marangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ D̄iraḡinna limwangebwi ȳi sabwi darebulyi. Nem̄ire s̄imunyavi d̄iraḡinna mena limwagaraaja' ȳi sa' yuya nem̄i yemwaaiman̄igonna Got̄iyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaav̄ilyasi. Ȳi daza nem̄ire t̄innyai t̄inna mwanganȳivan̄igo sa ȳi nem̄ire s̄imunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yaw̄irangaman̄i'. ² Sare' darev̄inyi. A'mwe s̄innaw̄inyara sahvara d̄iraḡinna kalimwage', sare' ȳi Got̄iyai da' "Sahvara ȳi naw̄i'nyarera." ³ Nem̄i d̄iraḡinna limwadaa sarevi ȳi nem̄i mena yaw̄iramaa'man̄igo. Got̄iyai yagaalya' w̄ijaakev̄i s̄igunyasi Kwaakesi yav̄ikaryaa'. Yuya nem̄i t̄inna wangaman̄igo sanna Got̄iyai p̄ininḡi t̄inna ȳin̄iga wi'na mwanganȳi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yav̄ikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aivel̄i Got̄iyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada ȳi sahwar̄ina ȳirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Ȳi ȳirata daza' gath-
aakaangei Ken̄im̄ire ȳirasavi wav̄ilav̄ikesi. Ȳi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivel̄i d̄iraḡinna limwagaka dazav̄ina Got̄iyai "A'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinȳira," w̄ijal̄ikurakakelyi. Got̄iyar̄ina yanga Aivel̄i w̄ijayaakenna Got̄iyai naw̄i'nya w̄iv̄u'nakelyi. Ȳi Aivel̄i mena kabala' k̄ir̄i' gam̄ire d̄iraḡinna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna d̄ivan̄ikesi.

⁵ Ȳinok̄i Got̄iyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Ȳi Got̄iyai sahwar̄ina daka "Mabalanna!" sahwar̄i maaraka S̄igunyav̄ina mak̄ilaawa'. Got̄iyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwar̄ina b̄iramaarya'nera yeva k̄ir̄i' mwanganȳi ye'. Sare' darev̄inyi. Ȳi s̄innaw̄i Got̄iyai Ȳinok̄im̄i mamaaryad̄inȳi ȳi dazagaa'na Got̄iyare Bukuyavi dara d̄in̄ikesi. Ȳinok̄i Got̄iyari ȳilaaya naanga wigalakelȳireva. ⁶ A'mwei Got̄iyari malimwagya sai Got̄iyari ȳilaaya wigalannei m̄i'. Sare' darev̄inyi. A'mwe pwai Got̄iyari ȳilaaya ya'nei sawaryaba gaimakuw̄ilya'nei ȳi sawhai dara yaw̄irana! Ȳi Got̄iyai mwaali'. Sawhai a'mwera sahwar̄ina b̄i'd̄iv̄isaraavi t̄iv̄ikita naw̄i'nya' w̄ijaavadelyi. Sara yaw̄irana!

⁷ Nowaai Got̄iyari d̄iraḡinna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada ȳi Got̄iyai yune'na widakev̄i "Mala nayaa j̄iwannana!" sawhai d̄ivi ȳima'nadev̄ina kuna mwanganyada Got̄iyare yagaalya' kad̄ika wi'namaa'na yaka sip̄iya p̄ir̄i' yav̄ikarina ya'. Sarevi ȳi gam̄iji gam̄ire a'mwakaim̄iraayam̄ilikaji sip̄iyavi kusaw̄i ȳikwina yeva w̄ilamwaaina yesa'na naw̄i'nya ȳivainaken̄idake. Gannya d̄iraḡinna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevak̄iya a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kot̄iya mena j̄idavakesi. Sawhai Got̄iyari limwaga'daa'nȳi pwara aawa. Ȳi gam̄ire d̄iraḡinna limwangevi Got̄iyai Nowaari "A'mwe ȳida'maraangeiḡinȳi. Ȳi n̄im̄ire kaim̄iraayaigi

yima'n'iwaa," wida'. Yî Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyî diraginna limwadivîsaraavi yadevaaiþsasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yî Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yî kwaaka þibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawîrya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yî sai kwaaka saviyaib' kwaaka dazavi maaveib' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangeþisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaaiþ' mwaaidelyi. Yî a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaaiþ' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yî anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' manngunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawî wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Seraa' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa' simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yî Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakîwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." ¹² Sarevi yî a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahvara silingaaminya sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibnera mi' sahvaraavi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadivi' mena bale'. Sahvara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahvaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahvara nawi'nya daza menya saaminnyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yî ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga þwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikegaa' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivîsara dara neyîbwarîdaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai nenimaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na

biramaraana!” ¹⁵ Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahvara ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! ¹⁶ Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na “Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi,” Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahvaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraamimi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da “Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!” dakelyi. Gotiyai sahvari yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sahvari kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸ Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' “Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere.” ¹⁹ Eviraamimi dara yawiraka “Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi.” Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine “Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavininnyavidaasaibisari.” ²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahvari Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sahvari sahvaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nyanenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sahvaraavi wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sahvari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi

sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kirazitiyari birala widipi'devaai'ni' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawinya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. ²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widadake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. ²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeluya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wawilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinige'haa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaai'kwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavinaji. ³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevadaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wawila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika

laayoni yaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari' masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi' a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahvara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahvara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahvaraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahvara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahvara yawi'divi' "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahvaraavi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari' masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linyangiji yi kwaakevi yiroriyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diragina limwaga'divita dazara sahvaraavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diragina limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sahvara yi nawi'nyarera." Kiri' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri' yawita sinnawinyavi wavilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sahwaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazari nayaa yawirangadaa sahwarai diragina

limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarev+daa'nyi+ dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara gihipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwar+daakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaa'nanya nemwi'n+ka gazasasi nem+ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya' nayaa diraginnya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nem+ kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nemire tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakin+ke' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginnya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovih+rarannikevi balya'na wagi+la naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimag+ mwaali'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadv+sara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! ⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadv+i' mala tannadv+itabaabi' sarim+ diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabaly+ yiwaa'. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginnya yivaimwange'na yihithake' gan+maangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabisa' navika mena dahayivan+ga! Dara dinikesi. Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaas+wa'nanyasira," myawi'dinna! Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika mag-ima'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwar+na kuvu'noji Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi. Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji Nabaai sai yisari' kiris+ dika li'bwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginnya mwaaid+v+i' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaya sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeih+rinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaid+i'nyi gannya gan+maangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuv+n+maanga nawi'nya sara kunya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaid+v+sare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi

yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihiyiti. ⁹ Sarimi daza' kiri'naji' nayaa jawirila! Nennya neniamaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri' kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nennya neniamaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikageaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawinya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji' yi divi nawinya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa wid'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji' nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawinya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji' munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Naw'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei naw'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri' wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozu kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yinadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare'

darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' pir'i' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

18 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaabi' mivaniga'. Yi sahwaru Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widake wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sahwaru lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. ²¹ Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na ywaainiwa." Dazagaa' sahwaru sara ye'. ²² Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyavyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' manikevi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yibwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. ²³ Yi kwaiyibwa'nyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawinya dakesi. Sa' sinnaw' Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avaananya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawinyaange!

dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahvara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedwa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawaari tivipalideinyi." ²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana! dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidikaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyangines.

¹ Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahvara a'mweraavi makabadi'vi' kunnya angengi yadivi' saraavi maremwaaina yesare. Kiri' aanga'mwera mi'. Navika mwaaidivi' kiri' Gotiyare mamaayaraavi maremwaaina yesare. ³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi sahi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaahasaihibi' dhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maalmanigasaraavina simunya nayaa

jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi' ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi." ⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipideinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwar sariminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaraavire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila! ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaananyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dahaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaananyasi. ⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihmwagi'nadi'! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'.

¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi

Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadi' mi'. Yi sajiikaari angeba mwasilaa

makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. ¹² Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawinya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. ¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravi wagi'lya' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwaravi yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! ¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawinyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwaravi wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwaravi nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawinyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine." ¹⁶ Nawinya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. ¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaravi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaravi "Nenya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwaravi simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! ¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nemi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuya-

gaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi t'ivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinnyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirishira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nimi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. ²³ Sarimi dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimi yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Niminyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyĩ pwaraala
yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,

Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi yida'mwesi. Sarimi sarinnya
anga naangeba yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka maave piwi
piwi mwaimanaawigasaihirinesĩ. Sarehiri yihithima!
“Nya'mweihi!”

*Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga
neyadevwinesĩ.*

² Nimire nya'mweihi, yaamiji yijiwaala dala
pininnanyabwi kayihima'noji yi sarimi dara yawipiija “Sa
nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira.” ³ Sare' sarimi dara
yawimaniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada
sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara
yihyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina
yiwaava!” nejiwrya'nebulyi. ⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai “Sarimi
naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi
yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna
daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na yihimwaaihana!” kada' sara
yima'nivanĩ. Yi diraginyaihi mwaaibiza' sariminyi
Gotiyare aane piwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadeihi
mi'. ⁵ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyĩ a'mwe pwai kwari
simunya nawinyabwina wimudaasaja' sai simunya
wijaavade'na Gotiyari yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja'
Gotiyai sahwari wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavina
yanga kwalaalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe
wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mi'. ⁶ Kiri' a'mwe
dazai Gotiyari nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana!
Dara nyawiralmwagathika! “Nimi yidaangamwe
daza' Gotiyai nyijaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawa!” Sare'
dare'nanyi. A'mwei simunya piwiwaai kininnakei,
saalaalyavi yihusa' pwaladikaa'da aalimavajinaake'
akinamuna yadevaabi' gamire simunya' sasarelyi. Sahwai
taabiriwaizimunyasiyai. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe
sasarei kwaasi dara myawiranna! “Naangei nawinya
pini nyijaavadeinyira.” ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya'
yaasiwa' yiwinakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami yade saburi
sai tuta yune gave piwivina mididei mi'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyivita maayai dalaangevi mwaalikei
Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai

sahwari munyaba makimwake'na yilaaya yana! ¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikrav+nakei Kiraazitiyar+na yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwari gamire gilyivisanna dalaangevi marulawakaka kiri' sahwari maa'mwake'na yilaaya yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata yinade bwalapiraihirana yadevaai' gamire gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyi di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gamire pwata kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya wannade saji yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahaibaai' a'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi yiwawadelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji yijwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wawila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaai' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. ¹³ Nabaai yijwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'n+wake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' di'kaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayihithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza

neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Nenimaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pin'i nyilyayaba a'mabaala yidevaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'.¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudinanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kir'i yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika!²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike' Gotiyare yidamaraangebwi sahwar'i wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika.²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasinyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasamaaradesi.

²² Kir'i sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava.²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinayajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki' sinmwavananyavi yennadevaabitalyi.²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki' yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi' nimi' gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi.²⁵ Kir'i kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaade' sa' yune yidamaraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganoji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa' kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yidamaraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwinayadinyainyira," kir'i gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira.²⁷ Yidamaraangebwi nawi'nya girimaaya mwaalyabwi

Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinniyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' daresi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanyawaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gainwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaina neyadevwinesi.

1 Nimire nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadivisavi sarim+ a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyip+dika! 2 Sare' drevinyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawinya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawinya' kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, 3 sarim+ a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawinya' yira'nojya sarina nawinya' yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawinya' dari bilamwaala!" Kir+ a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gim+ aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?" 4 Yi sarim+ sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya srya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'ny+ kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaina yadivitaihi mi'.

5 Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyar+ine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi. 6 Kir+ sarim+ a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wjawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikiravinakera sariminyi yih+marulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yih+makwodivitara midaaka! 7 Kiraazitiyar+ine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina

biraiyagaala dadivitarara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimi saiginyina giyu'nadevaai' sasare sahaabaib' gimi'ny' a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwinu giyu'nana!" Sarevidaa'ny' kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwinu midibiza' yi sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'.

⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihiyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihiyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihiyira."

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaai piri'si dara dini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!"

Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwar' tamakija' yi gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi. ¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaade' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaai' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na j'mwannyila!

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai koti'ya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' koti'ya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwari jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawarines.

¹⁴ Nemire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari yiniga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka!

Aawa. ¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' ¹⁶ sariminyidaa'ny' pwai samlik'ki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gimi wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki d'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!"

Sara dipijaihi kirī' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! ¹⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyī diraginna limwanga kibwi nawī'nyaburī mima'naabi yajavwi kirī' gave' waraja' yī sa' bainīkesi. Yī dazabwi gevulyīra.

¹⁸ Sare kirī' a'mwe pwai dīna “Kīraazītiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare.” Sare'na nīmī dara wiriviki'mwa. Gīmī gīmire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dīnyībwarīdaakwia! Yī sabwi nawī'nya pīburaavī yīma'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dīnyībwarīdaakude' daaka! Kirī' nīmī tewaanya sabwi yadīnyangīna nīmire diraginna limwangebwi givwarīdaakudeinyī. ¹⁹ Gīmī diraginna dara limwadīnyaigīnyī “Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalīka.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kirī' Saataanīmīrera yīmakera kwarajī diraginna avaina yawī'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyarī mamīdīnyadivisa'na līka yīwaainadivisare. Sahwaraavī wavīla'mwaaigī daaka! ²⁰ A'mwe sīdu'maayaigī, gīmī nawī'nya pīburajī myadī yune diraginna limwange'na limwadīnya' sabwi kuzī'nyabulyī. Yaasīwakesī. “Sare dazavīre kaavīlya' yawīrangānīma!” dahīneigī daaka! ²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kīgaakuna nemīre Ne sīnnawīnyai Evīraamī gannya gawaalīvaangei Aazakīmī kwaraanya līvalaannīkevi yīlamarakakelyī. “Gotiyarīne dīka nasi'nana!” daka dīka yīra'divītabaabi' Gotiyarī yaamījī wīmaarya'nei mwaala'. Yī dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamīre dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yīda'maraangelyī,” dakei midaaka! ²² Gīmī yawīrangamanīgī. Gamīre diraginna limwangebwi gamīre tewaanya yaka sabulyī ye'mwannayakelyī. Sasare dazabwi gamīre diraginna limwangeburi' naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburī yunebanna yakebulyī. ²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavī dīnīke' yunebanna yīma'nake'nanyī. Dara dīnī' “Evīraamī Gotiyarī diraginna limwagaka sarevī Gotiyai diraginna yawīrawīmwaaīha' ‘Sahwai yīda'maraangelyī.’” Sare'na nabaai pīmagīnyavī dara dīnī' “Evīraamī Gotiyare gya'mwelyīra.” Evīraamīmīna sara dīnīkesi. ²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarīmī yawīrangamanīga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi'na gaveburīna Gotiyai “A'mwe yīda'maraangelyīra,” dadei mī'. Aawa. Sai yawī'da “A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavī nawī'nyabwina yaderīna yī dazahwarīna ‘A'mwe yīda'maraangelyī,’” dadelyī. ²⁵ Sahībaaibī' nabaai a'mwe yaasīwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawī'nyabwina yakevīna Gotiyai “A'mwe yīda'maraangesīra,” dakei midaaka!

Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bain+kabaai' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawinya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bain+kebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyi.

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaravi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yinga wi'na maremwaainannelyi. ³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwin wakadaanyi. Sarevida'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nemi ginyiwadaanyi. ⁴ Nabaai sipiya kirivinjai jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maalikesi. Kiri' sipiyavi maremwaidei "Pimaginna wima!" dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wina yadesi. ⁵ Sasare sahibaai' taalisa' kilaakejikina pimaginya maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike' naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangevi yinaadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. ⁶ Nabaai taalisa' dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevida'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimakera nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka

yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike'bi' marima'naabadesi.
⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji
 kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala
 pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaaibinerera.
 Sahwaraavi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaasi
 dahaa' mena sara yadivisare. ⁸ Kiri' gamire taalisa'
 yiniga wi'na maremwaaaldei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'.
 Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa'
 dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi.
 Naawinaanyara kumire kwaaminya a'mweraavi
 tamakya'ne da'divitabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire
 simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. ⁹ Taalisasi
 Naangei Neniangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa
 "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune
 gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala
 sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya
 dadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba
 makilya'nej paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala priwaala
 sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yima'nadengi.
 Nimire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika!
 Nawinyabwi mi'. ¹¹ Aaliyiminia piri' pigaa' aangaalyasi
 yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade' daaka!
¹² Nimire nya'mweihi, yita pihya piri' yisila wolivyavire
 yiniga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraipiyabaai
 yisila pihya yinadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminia'
 aangaalya nawinya' miriyi yannes. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi
 maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi
 paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi
yima'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawinyaji
 yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai
 gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana!
 Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina
 yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawinyaburina
 yibwaridaakwana! ¹⁴ Pwaraavireburana sarimi
 tiganaarya diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabiza' nabaai
 sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaa'bwasabwina
 yawidivi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wavilavima!"
 yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera!
 "Nimi sidu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi
 pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara
 "Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,'
 neyibwaridaakuvani'," nadibithika! ¹⁵ Simunya
 sasare sabwi Sigungyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'.

Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitara mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. ¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari' maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji' avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavi simunya avaananyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihma!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yi'bwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! ² Sarimi' gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri' tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi' mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi' a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaraavi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi' gilyivisangina tiganarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi' mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi' maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi' Gotiyari' gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi' mamaaryadivisaihilyi. ³ Pigaal' sarimi' gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi' mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari' yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. ⁴ Sarimi' a'mwe

pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihiyi. Kwaa'nyia'mwebisaihiyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'niwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakia sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. ⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara din! "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶ Kiri' nemi kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara din! "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweigi ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabir+waizimunya kininnakeigi nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaai' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! ⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroy+maa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroy+maa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! ¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija! Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwari yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gim' Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigim'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. ¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave

sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaal'i. Sarev+daa'nyi+ a'mwe pwar+ wij+daya'neigi+ aai g+mwaaihakaig+naka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwines.

¹³ Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! “Dahaa' pigaa', manyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarama pirivi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yi sariminyi dara yithithima! ¹⁴ Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita manyagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihiyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaabitata sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. ¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihiyi “Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya pir'i' wawinya kiri' yaadeine.” ¹⁶ Sare kiri' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihiyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. ¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi+ a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwar+daakwoj+yabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pbwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gilyiv+ik+ravinakeraavina dinikebwines.

¹ A'mwe gilyiv+ik+ravinakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina “Taanginya yuya yima'nima!” dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! ² Sarimire yuya gilyiv+ik+ravayaji yawaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'n+kengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'divisangi. ³ Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa maremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyiv+saji nigwياجi kwalaalya yibwarakipija' kiri' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki. ⁴ Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaravi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihiyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya

tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi. ⁵ Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawinyanna nawinyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'n'iwaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'. ⁶ Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jdaveva mena tamak'waasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyivikravinakeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarevadaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaaisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madip'nera! Bulayagaala madip'nera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myip'na! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaiman'i. ¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sawara kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadivi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sawara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadivi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaikwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire

simumyari diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwaritewaanabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaritewaanabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaritewaanabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaritewaanabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

12 Kiriri' nimire nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' nebwinayagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwinayagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwaritewaanabwina'nesi.

13 Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana!

14 Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabalinnakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widathelyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwaritewaanabwina yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika!

15 Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadivi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeritewaanabwina wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pinijajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi.

16 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikirakyla! Sara yadivi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yidamarangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. 17 Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Burike' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwaramedawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na burike' mwalaabyakesi. 18 Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' burikevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

19 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makabozit 20 nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe

kayaa'nanyabwi yaderī gaimwagozī sarevī a'mwe
kayaa'nanya yadeī tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavojī
Gotiyaryawinna ayina kaboz̄ī sarevī a'mwe dazaī gannya
kuryaī ayina maaradelyī. Gamire kuryaī kayaaka
yuyagaa'na yinadeī m̄i'. Sasare dazaburī Gotiyaī
kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyī.

Jem̄izai

1 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudì'nanya' Yìdavakesira.

Gotiyai yìhizìvwaramaarakeihi yìwìnamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyì Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai Nyìdaasadeinyì Apozeliyainyì píkarya daza' yìhithawasìwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozìya, Ezìya, Bìthiniya, sangì gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirìna yìhithawasìwaabe. ² Kìgaakuna Gotiyai Nìmwai sarìmìnyìna mena yawìraka yune gamì sahwarìna yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihì nawì'nyaihirì yìhìmwaaiahakeihìlyì. Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì mìdìnya'na, nabaai gamìre tawe' sarìmìnyì aalya yìhya'ne'na nawì'nyaihi yìma'nya'na yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Sareihìrine yange'na tewaanna wìgaimwangebulyì kwaamu'nanyabulyì naanna yìhìmwaaihana!

Sìgunyavì mwalaade'na dìragìna yemwaalya'nesì.

³ Nemìre Naanga Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyare Gotiyai Ganìmaangerì yìlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemìnyì kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kìraazìtiyarìna Gotiyarìdaa'nyainaavì gaala mena nemwaaiahakelyì. Sahwai Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì bainìkeraayawì ayìna yìdìkaavakevì mudìkeinaavì gaala mena nemwaaiahakelyì. Nabaai sahwarìnevi gaalyabwineina yìma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi,” dìragìna jemwaalya'neinaavì mena nemwaaiahakelyì. ⁴ Gamìre kaimìraayainaavì mena nemwaaiahake'na Nenìmaangere yuya maraadenna dìragìna yemwaaimanìgo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yìnadenna mì'. Bwia buradenna mì'. Sarena grìkita'nanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Waryaanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mì'. Yarai yìwodenna mì'. Sarìmìnyìne yemwaalya Sìgunyavì Gotiyai dame daavìkengìra. ⁵ Sarena sarìmìnyìnengì. Gotiyare dìragìnyavì sarìmìnyìna dame daavìkeihìlyì. Sahwarìna dìragìna limwabìza'na dame daavìkelyì. Yìnahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dìmwaaalyide'na dame daavìkelyì. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yìhivanìke' Yìrìka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yìma'naabathesi. Sareburana yìlaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahìningìna yìlaaya naanga yìvanìgasaihìlyì. Dahaa'ne' maalìkegaa'nesì dala pìnìna pìnìnnanya

taanginyanna yijwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kiri' yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. ⁷ Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwaridaakuvani' "Taanga wiada kiri' Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwi nebulyasi." Nemi "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kiri' dikevi yaamijiya'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goliya diraginya' maa'divitabaai' sarimire limwangebwi diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebulyi. Goliya kayaaka yiwode kiri' Naangeri limwangebwi goliya sahir'bita mi'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavi wawilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathe'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Divi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wimwaaihma! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivani'. ⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyeta kwaihi kiri' sahwarina yihivu'nivanikelyi. Dahaa' tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahwarim wadivisalyi. Sarev'idaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwi yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.) ⁹ Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwaraya yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. ¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa'?" ¹² Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Birama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wiveve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihizwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakina

yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivunajarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawinya mwalaadevwines.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburidaa'nyi sarinnya simunyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! ¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihiyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Nawinya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaakei sahwai nawinyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwai nawinyaangei mwaalikabaaibi' nawinya jide'na nawinyaihi jima'nyila! ¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayinyi nawinyainyi. Sareburidaa'nyi nawinyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevida'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widipija! "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavineihi kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! ¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihiyi. Sareihi yaaswa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihiyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga! "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaai' Kiraazitiyai nawinyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaa'ira. ²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihimwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihiyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diragina' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai

yih+mwaaihaka sarev+daa'nyĩ Gotiyari limwadiv+!
Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarim+ yagaala nebula daza' mid+divisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaih+lyi. Sarehi srya'mweraav+na nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi srya'mwe pwaihir+ simunya yuyangi diraginna yih+vu'nana! ²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! D+vidaa'nyĩ kayaaka yinya'neyuraav+daa'nyĩ mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader+daa'nyĩ mudikeihi yima'nesaih+lyi. Gotiyare yagaala yaw+ral+mwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kin+nnake' yuyagaa' war+bainadesi.

²⁴ Dara din+ike'nanyi

“A'mwe yuyara kur+vaariyarera.

Kumire n+gw+lalaaka yuya kur+vaariyang+re pwasang+ra.

Kur+vaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraaw+na yadengi.

²⁵ Kir+! Naangere yagaalya' baide' m+!

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' war+bainadesi.”

Yagaala sa' sara din+ike'na “Yuyagaa' war+bainadesi,” yaw+'mwo. Yagaala daza' yih+z+waakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyar+daa'nyaihi mwaaihasav+daa'nyĩ kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimaras+'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabuly+ kwaasiya sabuly+ gilyiv+ta kwalaalyajiyaraav+na simunya kayaa'na yaw+ta sabuly+ bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimaras+'nyila! ² Bwaranyam+lika aamunya'na mijj+ka wiadevaabi+! Naangere yagaalyav+na mijj+ka yihyana! Sarevi “Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!” kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginnyara yima'nipi+de'nanyi. ³ Sare' din+! “ ‘Naangei negaimwadelyi,’ yaw+'man+gasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi.” Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gam+re yagaalyav+na yih+vu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyar+nesi.

⁴ Kiraaz+tiyaryaw+inna divideih+lyi. Silaanga gaala gam+re sahwalyi. Neminy+na gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri+ daresti. Sahwar+na a'mwera “Waryaanyalyi,” deva maras+'nesalyi. Piri+ daresti. Kwar+na Gotiyai “Naw+'nya nebulyalyi,” daka widah+lakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarim+ saihi gam+re gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kin+nnakeih+lyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadv+tabaaib+! Gotiyai gam+reih+r+ yih+mwaaihaka angev+yaih+r+na gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilay+h+mwaaih+van+kelyi. Nabaai sarim+ piriziyara

Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihivanikelyi. Sareihi priziyara Gotiyarına sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaai' sarinna kuryara Gotiyarına duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarına yawi'da yihimaaradelyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihivanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

“Nawi'nya nebulyalyi,” dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri limwadivisaihirina Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'n+wakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadiv' kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazekivalyara mudap'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarına mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginiya tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavi wilyihimwaaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihiyiyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithahaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiw+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiw+neinyi. Maa'mujainyi,”

yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaabika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarim+ yadaapiri sahwaru kwaasi din+ija! "Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare." Kirivi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! "O, sahwai nayaa yivanike! daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarim+ "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikeringina sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maaninya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kir+! nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gim+ yadaa'giziyana Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi! "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabi'de! "O, tewaanna jivaniga!" Sara gim+ yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! "Diraginyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja! sara yaana!" Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazitiyare ja'mweraavina givu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinesi.

¹⁸ Angevi widaayadinyaigi ginnya maremwaaideringina "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gimaremwaaidivisaraji nayaa kave gyadivisaraji gaveraavina mi!. Aawa. Kayaa'na gimaremwaaidivita kwaraaviji nayaa dimidina! ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'wawinya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyi tewaanyai wivadaihrakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna midinajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kagiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gimaryadelaka! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwi yija' kiri' asilyi mala yaaswa'na kagiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dazahiburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nadelyi.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi midinya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka mena gizvwaremaake'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai giminyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryai. "Nimi sara yebaaibi' nimire sivila yibwarimakupika!" daka givwaridaakwa'. 22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mi'. Gamire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi'. 23 Sahwari biraiyagaalyaji widina kye' biraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivnaka kiri' maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yidasava'na yawibwa'dei sahwaraavi wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wimwanginakelyi. 24 Gami sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kayaa'nanya maaraka yisavi timumadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwinna gaala mwaabika!" daka balakelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasara gaminyi yima'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi. 25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sipizipiyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaigi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dahaa' gimire kuryari maremwaalyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraavinesi.

1 Sasarebaaibi' kwala maa'nike'gi ginnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarevida'nyi kwalaangei Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gimire nawinyaburi gwanganaji Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi'. 2 Gimi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wimididinya'gireburi tinna gwanganade'nanyi. 3 "Ninnya a'mwei nawinya'nyi nyawiranganana!" da'gi gimire kilaakejiki mwasimaginna yiwaala miwanninera! Mijasangi yiwaala yiwannadinyaji nigwilalaaka paidapaide yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaji miwanninera! 4 Aawa. Kusimaginna ginnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yiwaala yiwanninne'ginyi. Yiwaala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi'. Yiwaala sa darebulyi. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadivi' nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada

“Wana nawi'nyaangebulyi,” dadevulyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaidivi' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza y+waala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'divi' kunnya a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. ⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviiraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina “A'mwe naangeigi,” widakesi. Nabaai gimmi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane pir+i' kiriv+ina lika yarai mi j+thevur+idaa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'giz+ Seraavire kaim+raaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maak+nyaigi simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa di+mwaala! Dara yawi'na “A'mwevire kilaakeji' dirag+nyaji' mika! Sarev+daa'nyi nayaa y+deinyi.” Nabaai dare'na yawi'di “Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarev+daa'nyi ninnya a'mwevire yaya' mak+lima!” Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'giz+ magu'nyi nagyath+ka!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yip+nesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j+mwannide'nanyi “Sar+mi yuyaihi avaaiz+munya j+la! Pwai pwar+na pwai pwar+na yawi'divi' di+mwaaly+la! Kiraazitiyare s+rya'mweraav+na y+ih+vu'nana! Kale y+hyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yap+ji sar+nya yaya mamak+laap+na!”

⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap+ji kum+re sabwina mur+vik+ip+nera! Nabaai b+raiyagaala kih+thap+ji b+raiyagaala sanna mur+vik+ip+nera! Aawa. Kum+re yad+iv+ta sabwi darebwi dir+vik+iryideih+ly+ “Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari w+daana! ‘Sahwaraav+na tewaanya duzaama!’ ” Sasare sabwi kyap+ji Gotiyai “Ni+m+rera y+ma'nap+ji tewaanya naanga maap+ka!” daka jaka y+hi+z+vwaramaara'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara di+n+kesi.

A'mwei dara yaw+raja!

“Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny+vu'nana!

Y+rika tewaanyang+ wangan+ma!”

Yagaala kayaa'nanya b+palana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' g+ny+ra'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya y+ri+la di+wannana!

Sasarebwi dirag+inna midinana!

¹² Naangei y+da'maraangeraavi wangaman+ke'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaaidelyi.

Naangei y+daanganya w+ni+van+ke'nanyi.

Kad+ka w+na w+gaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuriti'nnna d'raginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi d'raginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! ¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebwinna yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyananneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! “Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!” Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na d'raginna d'mwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganaji “Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?” Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de! “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja! “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija' sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaa'na yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwaravi makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaid'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaarega' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwaravi yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaa'vakevidaa'nyi

yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihiyi. Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziyagaa' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaaw'. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwar+ kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'." ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadivi' yadivi' yadivita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' yawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminnyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarev+daa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadivi' lika yiwainadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sahwaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyainyi kuna

mwaaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaai'bika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

7 Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarev+daa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadiv+sa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri nayaa duzideih+lyi. 8 Yuyangi sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noj+ pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminy+ne dimarasi'nyideih+lyi. 9 Sarimiji bye'mwannamwaaib+neraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawip+ina! 10 Sarimijiya gazaig+zaigi Gotiyare yangebwi maarag+neigi pwaina pwainanyari dihaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawinyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinya! 11 Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimijiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwar+ widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraaz+tiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dip+ika!" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka dirag+naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

12 Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaai' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaain+pika! Sanna dara nyawip+di! "Dala nabinya ney+ma'nivanika!" 13 Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraaz+tiyar+ daanga wiv+inakabaaibi' nev+man+ke'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Di+vi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathev+ yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! 14 Kiraaz+tiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadiv+ tewaanaanga yihy+nanneih+lyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yih+mwaal+ike'na yilaaya jila! 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimijiyari daanga wiv+najai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaalad+ika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri daanga wijaavip+devaaibi' tiv+kisa'na sarimijiyari daanga nujaav+pika! 16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraaz+tiyarei mwaal+ike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila mamarannera! Yaya nawinya sa' Kiraaz+tiyarer+ne'na Gotiyar+na "Byaannakelyi," dana! 17 Gotiyai yaw+bwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angev+yainaav+daa'nyi neyaw+bwradelyi.

Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi
 "A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapiji
 Kir'! Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
 Gotiyari ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka!
 Kayaa'nanyari gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
 Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yader-
 era."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina wijaavinipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadengina sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

¹ Yuya sarengidaa'nyi sarimijiya a'mwe naangeraavi widihaa'bwarima! Nim'i kwainyiji Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' nim'i sainyi tinnyaraalyi wanganerina jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' nim'i kwainyiji kwaihiyi maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihiri diraginna yihithima! ² Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sariminyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Wawinya yivanigasangina a'mwera diraginna yihyadivi' saihi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi "Sahwara nimireraavi maremwaabika!" yawi'devaabi' nayaa jila! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi "Nayaa wigaimwagima!" dadivi' diraginna nebwinna jila! ³ Gotiyai a'mweraavineihiri yihithahilakaka saraavi dathiwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarimire mwaalyaburiji ya'neburiji tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakwia'na sara midibi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila! ⁴ Sare' sipizipiyaraavina Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' yihirivikiryane' byaanna diraginya' miwiyi yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaabi' a'mwe miginya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dimidinyila! Sara yadivi' sarim'i yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'divi' s'rya'mweraavi nayaa duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi

“Gotiyai pihadika yipjaraavi tihiradelyi.

Kiri! kwaamusaraavina yangebwi wijaavadelyi.”

Sara dinike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarev+daa'ny+ yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai “Kumire yaya' munyaba makilima!” kadozi gamire ata diraginaangiri kwaamu' dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sahwai sariminyina yawi'da nayaa yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaa jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavjilika pwai laayonyai pwaka diraginna dadevaaibisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraavina biragaaziwadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri diraginna limwangevi diraginna mwaalapji sahwari dirivikirasi'nyidelyi.

Sarimi yawi'maniga' “Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaibi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare.” Sare'na diraginna dithaayila! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarina jaka yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya' yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikageaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galayihimwaaihadelyi. Yihimaridaakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyangi diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sahwai diraginya' kininnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta damili' yihidawasawaabe. Nimi sarina yawi'na “Neya'mwei nawinyalyi.” Pikarya dazavi “Sariminyi dihaa'bwarima!” dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikirakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaaihasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithiwa'. ¹⁴ Sarimi yuyahi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

2 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesíra.

¹ Nya'mweihí,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare
 yaasiwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya'
 Nyídasaaabadeinyí Apozeliyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya
 daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyarí
 díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihrína
 yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi
 nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí.
 Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaíhasamaarakei
 Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena
 yíhízaavakebulyí. ² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí
 saraarí nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívísaví sarímínyí yanga
 gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí
 tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

*Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví
 nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.*

³ Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí
 gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya
 yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí neb-
 ulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra.
 Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí
 nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaarake'nanyí.

⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na
 daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí.
 Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí
 yí munyí' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví
 wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya
 yenadaava'gízí kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!”
 daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízí gaalyasí
 yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí.
 Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena
 nejaavakengí. ⁵ Sabaai' nabaai gímí dakíníke

dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre
 díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya!
 Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi
 je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre

kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwalyabwi je'mwagakya!
 Nabaai maremwainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna
 daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí
 Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí

neya'mweraji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavi ye'mwannemwaala saburiji pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya! ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Giminyi yuya sa kuna gwa'di'nyi sasare sabwi kuna naanga yima'nadevulyi. Nabaai yawita sa' yaasiwa'na warade' mi'. Savi tika munne kwalaalya yima'nadengi. Sarev'idaa'nyi nemi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri nebulya'na yawiranganaade'nanyi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sigunyaba warike tinna wangadei mi'. Sai tinna tibi'nyalyi. Gotiyai gamire yuya kayaa'nanya sinnawi yake sa duimwagasi'nake' navika mena yadelyi. ¹⁰ Nya'mweigi, sarev'idaa'nyi sabwi minna! Aawa. Dirag'inaanga yadi dara jawiramaaka! "Gotiyai jaka nejivwaramaaraaka sabulyi gami sahwarineinaavi nedahlakaka sabulyi kuna dirag'inna yawiraana! Sareina dazaburaavi nayaa yamaryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sara yija' mwalaraawi jitheig'inyi. Arikewi. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada naw'inya sahirivi yanga naange'na gimwaaiohozi gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyariné Widaasadera tinna wanganesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarev'idaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi dirag'inna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na "Sariminyi ayina yihithima!" dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maali'kegaa' wa'dozi yune maali'kegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nimi "Darebwi naw'inyabulyi. 'Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,'" yawi'manige'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' naw'inyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sariminyi wiji'waakya' dirag'inna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare dirag'inya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihiyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala

sidu'nakebi' dinika mam+dinyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarev+daa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' "Dazai nimire Nyibwaal+vaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivan'i. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi." ¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyav+daa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yaw+rama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi." Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wawila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwar+keibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaai' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wila+yithi+kaavadelyi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yaw+ranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+wakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mam+dinaanna!" ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyav+daa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waaki+yagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kad+haa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wiji+waakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yaw+ramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa
jiwannyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawiji+waakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wiji+waakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadivi' kwaasi yagaala pininna

pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadivi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawinya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wijawaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadivi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasaraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzi marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirori'la wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwinna wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaraavi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya

yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebawina yadei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! ⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pin'i kwima'noj'i yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naj'i mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'na sahwarav'i kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. ¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraav'nesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naj'i a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naj'i yaasi'wa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwarav'i navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. ¹¹ Mamaayara diraginnya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwarav' Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitara mi'. ¹² A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yi sahwarav' myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. ¹³ Sahwarav' kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwarav' yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwarav' girikita'nanyara wilaayihimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. ¹⁴ Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginnya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara

yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaahasara! ¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nyana nawinyina wivu'nakelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyana. Jilikyaaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwari maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, w'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tih'na yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sah'banna wipi'dere. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebuli. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi. ¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wija'na kwaasi dina "Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi." Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na

mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji saggaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'kiwinya nebulya'na dinika pi'biwida' dara dini' "Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyi'na. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabather'nesi."

¹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesti. Pikariyikwia pirawaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaihya'ne' yihizaawesti. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' ⁴ biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaadaasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wanyaakegaa'daasi." ⁵ "Sinnawi waryaakabaabi' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wilyama'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wanyaakegaa'. ⁶ Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri

yivaniga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahiri' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagari'kesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yawita pirina simunya navika nyipidika! Naangere simunyavidaa'nyi yawi'mani' "Yirika gave pigaa'na kwarama waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarama waani taawizaniya daza yirika gave pigaa'bisangi." Nemire yawi'na "Yirikeri' maalikegaaki. Kwarama waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." Kiri' gaminyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaabathelyi. ⁹ Sinnawi Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yima'nya'nei kave kave mivan'. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'divitabaai' kave kave sabwina mivan'. Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰ Sai yawibwarya'nei walaaboz' kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaai' yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki' sagaa' sigunya' yimunya naanga piloji yiwinama'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'bi' yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivaki warika saji sahvaki yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaai'neihilaka! Sarimi tewaanyaburina yamaryadivi' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dimidinyla! ¹² Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidivi' yi Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi Naangere wawinya diraginna nayaa jila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noji aalya'bi' yima'nadengi. ¹³ Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasi kwaaka mudikevasi sawarina yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebina waradevera.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidivi' Naangerine nayaa diraginna yadivi' nawi'nya yida'na mwaaidivi' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinnyari yiwetawakya pinjiyahi namwaai'bhika! Sipizipiya yiwihwarya maayara

giri:kita'nanya maayarab+saihi di:mwaalyi! Nabaai sarimi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na di:mwaalyi! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi di:mwaalyi! Sarimi nawinya kuna sara mwaaidapi divi Gotiyai yihwanganadelyira. ¹⁵ Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli sai kwalyi sariminyina pikarya avaala sahibaibina yidavakelyi. ¹⁶ Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyangi, dazahininna dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pini pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaa yawiramaarya'na yagiyagi wawinyasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadivi' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaibisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadivi' kumi dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnaw mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihiy. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi saihi mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihmwagi'nadaawori sarimi nebulyavi diraginna madaayi nyipika! Nalaraawipika! ¹⁸ Aawa. Sarimi Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi di:mwaalyi! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraaizitiyalyi. Sareri yanga gaimwanga dazaviji sahwari simunya yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna divada'galedaayi! Sarevi sarimi yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji kuna naanna dimaaryi! Sara yadivi' sarimi Kiraaizitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryi! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni

Joni Pikariyikwia Mud'i'nanya' Yidavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

¹ Darei sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi. Sareri Nedasaabadeina wimidinoi kadika wi'norina. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi.

² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wangano'na nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyjiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina.

³ Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. ⁴ "Avaazimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesi.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi.

⁶ Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburu mivanigo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaai' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwaraji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemasinada tawe sahiri' girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

⁸ Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'. ⁹ Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire

kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi. 10 Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihlyi." Sarevidaa'nyi nemi "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2

1 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi. 2 Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirena gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

3 Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." 4 Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. 5-6 Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaabi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. 8 Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihesi. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivani'."

⁹ Pwai “Nim̄i baakevi mwaaiheinyi,” dina yada kir̄i' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nȳi ȳi a'mwe dazai jihinyav̄i kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.
¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwak̄i'nariwakabaabi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi. ¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyav̄i mwaaida jihinyav̄i yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gam̄re tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nim̄ire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gam̄re yayavina) Gotiyai sarim̄re kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnaw̄i kigaakuna aayawidaa'nȳi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaaliker̄i nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanim̄i mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayam̄liki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnaw̄i kigaakuna aayawidaa'nȳi mwaaida kuna mwaaliker̄i nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarim̄re simunyav̄i yuna w̄layihimwaaidi'nȳi Kayaa'nanaanger̄i mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevak̄iya sabwina mihivu'nanner! Nabaai Kwaakevak̄iya sanna mihivu'nanner! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevak̄iya sabwina w̄ivu'najai gannya simunyav̄i Nimwarina nayaa w̄ivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.
¹⁶ Kwaakevak̄iya yuyanna, kilaakevine d̄ika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadiv̄isanna “Maa'mujainyi,” yawi'div̄isasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadiv̄itara “Gilyiv̄isanna nimeinyira,” yawi'div̄isasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevak̄iya saburidaa'nyangira. ¹⁷ Kwaakevak̄iya sabwi mena yimaanyina yivan̄ikebulyi. D̄ika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivan̄ikebulyi. Kir̄i' Gotiyare simunyabwi mid̄inajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyar̄i Yikamaanger̄inesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya k̄iba war̄ikegaaki. Kigaa' dara w̄i'nesaih̄ilyi “Kiraazitiyar̄ine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Sara w̄i'netabaabi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyar̄ine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena

yima'niwaa'. Sarev+daa'ny+ yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya k+ba yima'niwakegaaki." ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwarana mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nem+rera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nem+rera nebwinana mwaabiz+ kwaji nem+j+ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kip+dika! Kiri' Gotiyai nem+nyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nem+rera m+,' yaw+p+ika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. ²⁰ Sarim+ yikamaangerab+saihi m+. Saihire simunyang+ Gotiyare Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaal+ke'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeih+ly+. ²¹ Sare' sarim+ nebulya' myaw+rivan+gasa'na pikarya da' miday+wa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'd+v+isa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyav+daa'nya' mika!" yawi'd+v+isa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwilaka? A'mwe dazai y+, dara dadely+ "Jizaazari+ Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadely+. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyar+ne yikamaangely+. Sara dadei Nimwar+naji+ Gawaal+k+naji+ "Aala!" yawi'dely+. ²³ Gazaizai Gawaal+k+na "Aala!" yaw+rjai+ Nimwai kwar+naji+ "Aala!" yawi'dely+. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaal+k+na "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakely+. Kiraazitiyaly+ra," dazai Nimwaly+ Gawaal+s+ saraalyiyaly+ra.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi+ sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarim+re simunyang+ kuna w+lay+h+warana! Sinnawi+ kadika wi'neve daza sarim+re simunyang+ kuna w+lay+h+warana sarev+daa'ny+ Gawaal+k+i+ Nimwar+i+ kuna dulaw+mwaalyideih+ly+ra. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi y+h+zaav+deih+ly+." ²⁶ Kwaasi y+h+th+p+jaraav+na pikarya daza yida'mwengi. ²⁷ Sarim+re simunyang+ Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari+ kulay+h+mwaaiha' kuna w+lay+h+mwaal+i+. A'mwe pwara mihiw+rivan+ga'. My+h+gainyadeih+ly+. Aawa. Sarim+re simunyang+ Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+h+mwaal+kei yuyanna y+hiw+rivan+i+. Kurya dazahwai y+hiw+rivan+ke' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' m+. Kuryai w+lay+h+mwaal+kei y+hiw+r+yakabaaib+i' Kiraazitiyar+ kuna dulamwaaly+la! Sarev+daa'ny+ sara j+la!

²⁸ Sarevi+ kaim+raaya maal+keihi+ kuna dulamwaaly+la! Sahwai S+gunyav+daa'ny+ ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna dawaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyar+ kuna dulamwaaly+la! Y+mavaabathevi+ gam+ny+na lika myadaa wag+la mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwar+ kuna dulamwaaly+la!

29 “Sahwai yida'maraangelyi,” yawi'div+isav+daa'nyî
 “Gazaizai yida'maraangebawina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai
 mwaalikelyi,” yaw+rangab+neihlyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesî.

1 Yi+thaanyi! Ni+mwai neminyine kale naanga
 wiwakelyi. “Ni+mire kaimiraayara,’ di+ma!” daka
 Ki+raazi+tiyarî li+mwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine.
 “Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera,” dake' nebulyasi. Gamire
 kaimiraayainera. A+mwe Kwaakevak+yabwinera
 Ki+raazi+tiyarina myaw+ryesavina “Gamire kaimiraayarera,”
 maneyaw+rivaniga'.

2 Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemî
 Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Di+vi nemî bewarab+saina
 yi+ma'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myaw+ranganyaine. Ki+ri'
 nemî dara yawi'manigo. Di+vi sagaa' Ki+raazi+tiyai
 ku'maayabanna yi+ma'naabathehaa' gamî sahwaibi'
 yi+ma'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai,
 Ki+raazi+tiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Ki+raazi+tiyarî nayaa
 yaw+ranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yi+ma'naadeine.

3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai gi+ri+kita'nanya maayai
 mwaalikabaaibi' a+mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara
 yemwaalikei Ki+raazi+tiyarina tewaanyai yi+ma'nivanikelyi.

4 Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare ki+winya
 di+ni+ke' galazeki+vaideyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi ki+winya
 di+ni+ke' galazeki+valyabulyi. 5 Nemî yawi'manigo.
 “Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!” kada' sahwarî
 wi+jwaainakelyi. Sahwarî kayaa'nanyabwi yuna
 muwarikelyi.

6 Sarev+daa'nyî sahwarî gazaizai
 wi+lamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mî'. Gazaizai
 kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarî yaw+ranganna yi+kei
 mî'. Sarina si+munna+kei mî'. 7 Ni+mire kaimiraaya
 maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sar+mire si+muniyangi
 kwaasi nabayih+thathika! Mala nayaa ji+wannyila!
 Yi+da'maraangebawina yadei sai yi+da'maraangelyi. Sahwai
 yi+da'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yi+da'maraangelyi.

8 Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Si+nnawî
 ki+gaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yi+ke'na
 Saataan+i+rebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaina yadei
 Saataan+i+relyi. “Kotiya Maryadei Saataanî kayaa'nanya
 yadengi kayaaka yi+galasi'nî+ma!” daka Gotiyare
 Gawaal+vaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi. 9 Gazaizai
 Gotiyarei yi+ma'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mî'. Gamire
 si+muniyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wi+lamwaaalike'na sahwai
 kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mî'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na

sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai yaw+ranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aihwai d'ngaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aihwai d'ngaka?" nemi dara yaw+raade'nanyi' "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwer+na tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

Neya'mweraav+na kale yabwines+.

¹¹ Sinnaw+ aayaw+daa'ny+ sar+mi+ yagaalya' kad+ka dara wi'nesa'nanyi' "Neya'mweraav+na tewaanya kale neyadeine. ¹² Ken+bi+ mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaanger+ tamakyaakely+. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'ny+ gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na sim+li+ka wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyi'. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, sarevi+daa'ny+ sar+mi+ yida'maraangebwi y+van+gasa'na Ken+bi+tara a'mwe Kwaakevak+yabwinera sar+mi+ny+na sim+li+ka wimwaal+ke'na at+ka ma-maru'nap+na!

¹⁴ Nemi yaw+'man+igo. Neya'mweraav+na kale ney+van+ke'na dara yaw+'man+igo. Di+kevi+ marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala sabur+ mena w+lamwaa+ho. Kale mwivan+kei Di+kevi+ marasi'nya'nebur+ barya sabur+ kuna w+lamwaa+li'. ¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwer+na sim+li+ka widei sahwai a'mweraav+ tamakadely+. Nabaai sar+mi+ yaw+'man+iga' "A'mwei pwaraav+ tamakadei gam+re simunyav+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi w+wa'dei mi'." ¹⁶ Kale wia'nev+ne kaav+ilya' yaw+'mwo daresi+. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakely+ nem+ny+neba. Sarevi+ nem+ny+na kale wia'nebwina yaw+'man+igo. Nabaai sarevi+ nemi kwainaji+ neya'mweraav+neba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' pwai Kwaaka davak+ya mwaalya'ne kin+innakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwer+ wimudasadaawori tinna wanganna yoji+ kiri' gya'mwer+na simunya' tih+'na yoji+ sahware simunyav+ Gotiyar+ne kale wia'ne' gara w+war+ka! ¹⁸ Ni+mi+re kaim+raaya maal+keihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraav+ yune yagaalyanna nudaath+ka! Yune maangi'na nudaath+ka! Aawa. Nem+ny+ kale neyadaawori sahwaraav+ tewaanna yadaa w+gaimwagaana! Nebwina w+gaimwagaana! W+mudaas+van+ke duzaay+la!

K+raaz+it+yari+ limwad+iv+sara Gotiyar+na li+ka myad+iv+saraav+nes+.

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade “Nebulyav+daa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba n+mire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. N+mire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi.” 20 Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi “Nimi' kuna kayaa'nanyainyi,” yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wawilawakadei yawi'na “Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi.” “Marasi'neneinyi,” sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na “Nebulyav+daa'nyaine,” yawiraadeine. 21 Nyivu'nadeihi, sarev+daa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyar+na diraginna da'daanyi. 22 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mid+daa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pin+na yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaav+na neyadelyi. 23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaal+vaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar+ limwabizaih+lyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yih+thakabaab+ “Sarim+ny+ pwara pwaraav+na kale yihyana!” sara jila! 24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike mid+man+kei Gotiyari' kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari' kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwar+daakwada da'na yawi'daanyi “Gotiyai wilanemwaaikelyi.”

4

Gotiyare Kuryar+inaji y+makei kwaasi
widader+inajiya'nesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' “Gotiyare Kuryai simunyaw+ nyidada yih+z+waakivanigeinyi.” Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaas+wa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivan+gasav+daa'nyi yuyara “Kuryai kin+nnakeinyi,” yih+thad+v+saraav+ yaas+wa'na malimwab+na! Aawa. “Gotiyai gannya Kuryari' wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari' mujaayakei dingaka?” dapji' kumire kurya sahwaraav+ yaamiji' jaw+bwarila! 2 Yaw+bwata sare' daresi. “Gotiyare Kuryai kin+nnakei daaka?” dapji' dara yawiranganyide. “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi,” jalikurakadei yi' sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kin+nnakelyi. 3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'naker+na sara majal+kurakivan+kei Gotiyare Kuryai kin+nnakei mi'. Sahwai y+makei kin+nnakelyi. Kiraazitiyar+ine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' “Kiraazitiyar+ine

Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

⁴ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihlyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaravi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wila'yihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wila'mwaalikeri wawilavikelyi. Sare'na wawilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. ⁵ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwar Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. ⁶ Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi “Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kininnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kininnakelyi.”

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyar'idaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. ⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'nebur' aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. ⁹ Gotiyai yawi'na “Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabika!” daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarevi dare' yawi'daanyi “Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi.” ¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyari'na tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'ner' maryasaabakebulyi. ¹¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakev'idaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. ¹² Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kir' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wila'lanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wila'newa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi “Sahwar' kuna wila'mwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wila'lanemwaali'.” Yi sasarevinyi. ¹⁴ Nemi sahwaina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai

Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina “Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,” yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wlamwaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wlamwaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi “Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi.”

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wlamwaalikei Gotiyari wlamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wlamwaalikelyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina “Wirivikiryane naangegaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!” daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wlanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wlamwaalikabaaibi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wlamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wlanewa'de' lika ya saburu marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawu Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemitewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai widina “Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi,” dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda! “Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!”

5

¹ Gazaizai “Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahlakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi,” limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi. ² Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi “Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.” ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesu. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili'

Kwaakevakīya sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakīya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi. ⁵ Kwaakevakīya sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesī.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesī gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesī Sīgunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarīne'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi. ⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi. ⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi. ⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavlavikesi. Sarevīdaa'nyī Gawaalivaangerīna Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira. ¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wīwarikelyi. Gotiyarīne' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerīna "Niminyīdaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." ¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wīlawīwarika. ¹² Sarevīdaa'nyī Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasīwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasīwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesī.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa wīdadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajīya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderīnera. ¹⁵ "Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivīnaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwinā nejaavadelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya

sa' sahwarì Dìkevì marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyarì kidaanganojì marasi'nojì gaalya'ne' tewaanna wìjaavadelyì. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dìkevì mamarasi'nya'ne yìpìjaraavìna yìhìthìwa. Sare' kìrì' kayaa'nanya pìbwi Dìkevì marasi'nya'nebwi warì'. Dazah'rì'na jìthaanganyide'na mihìzìvanìge. 17 Yuya yìda'maraangebwi kayaaka yìgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyì. Kìrì' kayaa'nanya pìnì a'mweraavi Dìkevì yuna mamarasi'nya'ne warì'.

18 Nemì yawì'manìgo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimìraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mìdìdei mì'. Aawa. Sahwarì Gotiyarìdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyì. Sarevìdaa'nyì Kayaa'nanyai sahwarì lìmwigathei mì'.

19 Nemì yawì'manìgo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakìyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarì wìlakaasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

20 Kìrì' nemì yawì'manìgo. Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangei bakei sìmunya tewaanya' nejaavìkelyì. "Gotiyai Nebulyarì yawìralìmwabìka!" daka sìmunya' nejaavìkelyì. Nebula Sahwarì wìlamwaaìhoine. Gawaalìvaanga Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì wìlawìmwaaiho'nanyì. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyì. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburì aaya kaavìlyalyì.

21 Nìmìre kaimìraaya maalìkeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasìgotiyaraavìna dameihi dìthaayìla! Sahwaraavì yìlaaya mipìnera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

⁴ Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵ A'mwe'gi pri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarsi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yaw'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalyikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. ¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinna angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya

ja!” mudipina! ¹¹ “Yilaaya ja!” widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² “Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!” dena kiri! “Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisaris yihithavima!” majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. “Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!” dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamlika githivaniga! “A'mwe naange'gi!”

Joni

3 Joni

Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nim' nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminyi nayaa yana! Maam'darya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaabi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gim' nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihnyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisasi. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' w'nadinyasi. Gim're kaim'raayamili'ka nebulyavi mwaaihasamili'ke.

Gaayaazar'i yaya' mak'ilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diragina limwadinyang'. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitiyareraaviji avaala sara yadinyaiginyi. ⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yaw'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' mak'ilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Aj'mya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika. ⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitir'iyazalyi saraar'nesi.

⁹ Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaih'rina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai "Kum're naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nem're yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi. ¹⁰ Sarevi sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gam're kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaas'wa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gam're angevina makwodei

mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengi'na "Makwawaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraavi'ji dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaravi' kusilaanyavi'yaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasi'na yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamidid'innera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yaw+rangadei mika. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³ "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya githima!" dena yiwe kir'i' pikariyisaris'i yagaala sa' yidasa'na "Aala," diwa. ¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nyabi' wawa'muji naarim'i yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi! Neya'mwera githivaniga' "Neya'mweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi' "Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai

Juthiyai Pïkariyïkwia Yïdavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihî,

Juthiyainyî, nîmî Jizaazai Kïraazitiyare
 yaasiwa'wawinyainyî, Jemîzari gahwaalaangeinyî.
 Sareinyî pïkariyïkwia da' Gotiyai jaka
 yîhîzîvwaramaarakeihîrî yîhithawasîwaabe.
 Gotiyai Nîmwai sahwarî sarîmînyîna wîvu'nada
 Jizaazai Kïraazitiyai gamî sahwai sarîmînyî
 yîhîmaredaa'manîkelyî. ² Gotiyai sarîmînyîna kale'na
 gaimwangebulyî kwaamu'nanyabulyî sarîmînyîna
 wîvu'nyabulyî yîhîzaavana! Sasare sahîbwi sarîmînyî
 naanga kuna yîhîma'nana!

*Yagaala tewaanyavîna yîkamaanga yadivîsaraavîna
 dinîkebwinesî.*

³ Nîmîre nya'mweihîrîna tewaanya nyîvu'nadeihî,
 aayagaa' sarîmînyî wîja ya'ne sîmunya naanga
 yawîrena "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavîna Kïraazitiyai nemî
 yuyainaavî padaihasamaata sa'na pïkariyïkwia' yarai
 yîdavîma!" dena yîweinyî. Dahaa' yawî'manîge.
 Sarîmînyîna yagaala pîrî' pïkarya dara yîdavideinyî
 "Sarîmî diragîna jîla! Nemîre diragîna lîmwangebwi
 maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavîne yîkamaanga
 yîma'nadivîsaraavî nayaa tivîkîrasi'naana! Yune gave
 pîgaa'na Gotiyai diragîna lîmwanga dazabwi gamîre
 a'mwe tewaanyainaavîna nejaavakebulyî. Sare'na
 yîhîthîhaa'bwari'ma!" ⁴ Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe
 akwara Naangerîna lîmwaga'daanyainaayawîna "Nemî
 Kïraazitiyareina," dadivî' kîma'nyîkaanya bwina.
 Sînnawî kîgaakuna Bukuyavî a'mwe sasare dazara
 Gotiyarîna bule'na wîjaavadivîsara Gotiyare jîdasavî
 yî'mavapîjîyara yînahu yîwîna yîpî'deraavîna dinîkesî.
 Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyîmaa'nya
 yadivî' nabinya pîbwibî' yadivî' yî kumîre munyî' dîka
 yîdada kayaa'na gîrîkita'nanyabwi yadivîsare. Darerera.
 "Gotiyai nemînyîna yanga gaimwangeburi'na nemîre
 gîrîkita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwi
 naanna yaana!" kwaasî dadivî' yadivîsaburî. A'mwe
 sasare dazara kwaasî sara yadivî' nemaremwaaide gave
 pwai, nemîre Naangei Jizaazai Kïraazitiyarîna "Aala!"
 dadivîsare. Navîka yîbwaakadivîsare.

⁵ Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi' kiri' "Dazangi ayina yawipika!" dena dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Naangei gamire a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yizipi yagalya'maveveraavi makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri' dividaa'nyi gaminyi diraginna malimwagyesaraavi tamakina ya'. Yi sahvara kayaaka yinyina ye'. ⁶ Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi nayaa mwaletara mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wila pwi'yaka kalavuzavi wimwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainiga'. Sareraavi jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wilawimwaaiha'. Sahvara Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawibwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. ⁷ Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikabajiyaraji sahvara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunyi widika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wila'ye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahvaraavi widihaa'bwada kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahvara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. ⁹ Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wikalakadevulyi.

¹¹ We! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare!

dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyaaakabaabi' sahwarana navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaabi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijywaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijywaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaabi' sahwarana Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sitya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwarana tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwarana kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwarana yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. ¹³ Sahwarana wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari w'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipi'delyi. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wivivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwarana kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena

widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahbwu mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

*Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna
limwagarya'nebwines.*

¹⁷ Kir+i', nya'mweih+i'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jaw+rila! Sinnaw+i kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara y+i+thesaihiyi "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jaka gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki." ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapadivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kir+i', nya'mweih+i'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginnya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madiv+tabaabi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginnya je'mwagyila! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wlay+i+mwaaidori ye'mwagak+yagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi.

²¹ Sarimi' Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'map+dika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi.

²² Sarimi' a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila! ²³ A'mwe pwara dikevibi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwarav+i yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi' kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kir+i' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaraavi wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi' yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyar ine yaya' munyaba makilya' nebwinesi.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalaraawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawinya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pinini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. ²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sawaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' **Jonim̄i Wijalangasakake'nesi.**

¹ Sinnaw̄i yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Ȳi Jizaazai Kiraaz̄itiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai nem̄inyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaas̄wa'waw̄inyaraavina yibwar̄idaakwia'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai nem̄inyina kunya, yaw̄sa nejaavan' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gam̄ire mamaayari ejeliyari Jon̄innyaw̄inna maryasaaba'. N̄im̄i gam̄ire yaas̄wa'waw̄inyainyina ȳi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. ² N̄im̄i Jon̄innȳi yuya dazangi t̄inna mena wangamwa. Ȳi n̄im̄i t̄inna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jal̄ikurak̄ivanige. Ȳi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraaz̄itiyai nȳijal̄ikurakaka daza'na jal̄ikurak̄ivanige. N̄im̄i dara d̄ivanige. Yagaala daza' ȳi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha d̄ividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelȳi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari w̄i'naw̄ij̄iwaakad̄inya a'mwe ȳi'bwa'naw̄i'nad̄iv̄isara kad̄ika w̄i'nad̄iv̄i' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala ȳida'mwe datha' sara m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake ȳida'manige datha ȳima'nadehaa' ȳi sagaa' maal̄ikegaaki.

Kiraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyangiya anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyangina Jon̄i ȳidavake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraaz̄itiyare kus̄ilaanyangiya'hi anga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalya sabanya'hi!

N̄im̄i Jon̄innȳi yagaala datha' sar̄im̄i Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihr̄ina ȳida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaal̄ikei, sahwai k̄igaakuna kuna mwaalakei, d̄ividaa'nȳi kuna ȳima'naabathei ȳi sahwai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi pwaraalyara (Kurya Naw̄i'nya Naangei) Gotiyare kinḡinamwaalȳisav̄i daakasara sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwab̄ika! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihȳip̄ika! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraaz̄itiyai sai Gotiyare yaw̄ita yuya nebulya'na ȳida'na jal̄ikurakadei sai aaya mud̄i'nanyai a'mwe bain̄ikeraayaw̄i ayina d̄ikaavakei sai kinḡiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraav̄i maremwaaidei ȳi sai sar̄im̄inȳi yange'na ȳih̄igaimwagana! Sar̄im̄inȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi ȳihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinikeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. ⁶ Sai neminyi maremwaidaanyainaavi nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwaru wangabi'derina. A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derina. Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derera. Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere. We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere. Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani! "Nimi yune sahwayini aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Ayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyari A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi srya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaideviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozi wo'nikeba kalavuzanya maaresainyi. ¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yibwa'nawin'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' winyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'. ¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa gimini nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena

yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala sa wa'di'nyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi' tinnyaba daa'di'nyi' nimi' tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivi'la kedivi' yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi' pwi'ynakei. ¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi' mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wiviti'rata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'bi' yidadaasi. ¹⁵ Yi gamire sivi'lyiraai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi' yira'divitabaabisi'raai. Nabaai nimi' kadika wi'n'we' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaab' kinn'wa' wi'n'wa. ¹⁶ Sai aangasiri' silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalya limwagar'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya' piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginiyaai yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi' waraka mwasaba walyaab'nike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaab' gamire sinny' baaka naange' wimwadi'wa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari' nimi' tinna wanganena lika yena gamire sivi'lyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi' wana a'mwe mena bainikeib'sainyi'. Sara kye sai nimini' aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi' lika kuna minnera! Nimi' aaya sinnavinya' nebulya'nanyainyi'. Yi nimi' aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi'. ¹⁸ Yi nimi' gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi'. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi' mena baleinyi', kirit', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi'. Nimi' barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di' Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi' diraginnakeinyi' 'Aawa,' kada'muji' a'mwe pwai mabalyi' yadelyi'. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi'. Nimi' 'Yo,' kada'muji' pwai bal'na yadelyi'. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi' yi gim' pikarya nayaa jitha'! Yagaala gim' tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikengines' sahini' dividaa'nyi' yima'naabathennaji' jithaka! ²⁰ Yi gim' tinna wangamwaanya silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza nimir' aangasiri' wa'disi'yannaji' laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya' kininnaka' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala dazannaji' yi Gotiyai yoimavajal'kurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi'. Silingaaminya' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara' anga' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyang' mwaalyaraavire' mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka' ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara' anga'

ata puridaa'nyî pwaraala sangi mwaalyare.”

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya'yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaal-
yaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyî pwaraalya gamire
aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne
golnaka ata puridaa'nyî pwaraalyangî tinnyaba kaanya
yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gimî
wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyaw+rangamanige.
Yi gimîre yagiyagiwawinyannaji taangegaa' gimî
diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawî'manige. Yi
gimî a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina “Aala!” nebulya'na
diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyî dara githadivisare
“Nemî Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera.” Kiri' aawa!
Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumîre yagaalya' mena
yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumî yadivita saburi kaavilya'
mena bîrama'mwaa “Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare.”

³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimî nimînne yaya' kuna
limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi
kiri' gimî diraginna daa'dî taanga daza' maa'dinyî.
Yagiyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi' mi'.

⁴ Kiri' giminyina nimî yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyî.
Sinnawî gimî mudî'na diraginna limwagahinyagaa'
yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na gîvu'nakeiginî.
Kiri' dahaa' aawa.

⁵ Sinnawî nawî'nya tewaanyabwi
yaginyaiginî. Kiri' gimî daza' yagalya'mavaginogaa'
yi gimî mena wala'mwaawinyaiginî. Sarevîdaa'nyî ayahi
sinnawî gimî yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawî!! Yi gimîre
simunyabwi mudîkebwi nayaa jawîramaa!! Yi gimî aaya
mudî'nanyagaa' yaginyabaabîsabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi
nabaai gimî simunya mudîkebwi ayina yawîramaata mija',
yi nabaai nimî gimînyawîna bi'mava'mujî yi gimîre
laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warîkebadaa'nyî marasî'nîdestî.
Simunya mudîkebwi myawîramaari nyîdîka! ⁶ Kiri' dasare
dathavwi kuna gwarî'. Gimî Nikolaazare midîdivîsaraavîre
saburi yikamaanga wiadînyaiginî. Nimî kwainyîjî
sahwaraavîre saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyî. ⁷ A'mwei
kadî'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadîka nayaa wî'nana! Yi yagaala
daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangîya
anga geva gevanyaraavî wîjîwaakîvanîkesî. Nabaai a'mwei
mala daza' wavîlavajai, sahwari yi nimî “Ya,” wîdîdelyî.
Yi sahwai a'mweraavîna gaala wîjaaya'ne yîta dazari

tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gim'i pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara giminyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwara dina "Nemi sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwara yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. ¹⁰ Divi maalikagea' gim'i daange d'maa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'ny'i sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzi wimwaaih'ipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yij'waala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuy'raalya yinige'haa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareih'iri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga'! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gim'i baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai givwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaaih'inya' gwakideinyi.) ¹¹ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyi anga geva gevanyaraavi wij'waakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwari yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimagni'nyai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹³ Angeba mwaahinyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaalika kiri' gim'i nininne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gim'i niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi

mī'. Nabaai kīgaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nīmīnyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarīmijī ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwari sarīmīnyaba tamakesagaa'na nīmīnyī kuna diraginna limwagakīnyaigi. Nīmīnyina "Aala!" majahīnyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataanī mwaaida gannya wawīnya' yivanikeba kirī' sara yadīnyaigi. ¹⁴ Kirī' nīmī gīmīnyina yagaala pirī' pirī' kininnakeinyī. Yī sarīmijīya pwara kwaasīwī'nawijīwaakya Belaamīmīrebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeigīnyī. Belaamīmīrebwī yī darestī. Sinnawī kīgaa' Ne Mozizaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakīmī dara yībwarīdaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavī kwaasī yijīwaalyabwī dahe'bisabwī kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavī walaraawe'. Yī Belaakījīya Yizireliyaraavī yīdīkaave'. Yī sahinī kwaasīgotīyaraavī yīdīka yesa tika nya'na sahwaraavī yīna yeva yaasīwa' pamarinyabwī ya'na yīdīkaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaaibī' gīmījīya pwara Nikolaazare wijīwaakya' limwaga'divisarajī kininnakeigīnyī. Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyī yī gīmījīya pwara "Sīmūnyabwī mudīkebwī nayaa jawīramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaigīnyawīnna yarai bī'mavīdeinyī. Yī nīmī a'mwe dazarajī kwaari'masīramīnya nīmīre maangevī nyarīka dazasī mala barannaadeinyī. Kirī' gīmīre tewaanyabwina gyawīrangamanige. ¹⁷ A'mwei kadī'nakei sai yagaalya' kadīka nayaa wī'nana! Yī yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kīraazītīyainyīre kusīlaanyangīya anga geva gevanyaraavī wijīwaakīvanīkesī. A'mwei mala daza' wavīlavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaya Sīgūnyabanya pīnī dahaa' kīma'nyawī lika yulyarīke wījaavīdelyī. Nabaai nīmī sitīhwawīnya yaaka pīmīlī' wījaavīdelyī. Yī tīhwawīnya dazamīlīkī yaya mudīke' yīda'nīkemīlī' wījaavīdelyī. Yī aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawīranganadei mī'. A'mwe tīhwawīnyamīlī' maarajai yī yune sahwaina yawīranganadelyī.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavīna yagaalya' yīda'nīke'nesī.

¹⁸ Kīraazītīyainyīre kusīlaanyavīya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavīne ejelīyai mwaalīkerīne pīkarya nayaa dara jītha'!

Gotīyare Gawaalīvaangei sai tīnna dītaalīsa' naanga yīdamakida yīdaderaai kīnīnakei sīvīlyi wana nebulya'na dī'baaka mwadadaasī kwaari'mata bīraazīya' dīka naangevī yīra'dīvītabaaibīsī kīnīnakei yagaala datha gīthasīvanaabī'. ¹⁹ Gīmī yīvanīgīnya yuya saburana, gīmī a'mweraavīna tewaanya gīvu'nīvanīkebulyī nīmīnyina diraginna limwaga'manīgīnyabulyī yī a'mweraavī

gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyawirangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gim+ aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wavilamwaka wana tewaanya nawi'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawirangamanige. ²⁰ Kir+ giminyina nim+ yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gim+ a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nim+ p+ropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinya'nyi." Sara dada nim+re yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwaraya yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraavine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nim+re pwara sara yadivisasi. ²¹ "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kir+ aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. ²² Yithaa! Nim+ nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaavidesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwaraya simunya mudikebwi yawiramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nim+ daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaavidere. ²³ Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nim+ yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'denanyi. Yi nim+ a'mwe yuyaraavire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nim+ sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yinga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikirideinyi. ²⁴ Kir+ sarim+ pwaihir+ yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarim+ sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanim+re sabwi," yawiramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sarehir+ dara yihithivanige. Yi nim+ naanga pir+ yihwakideinyi mi'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarim+ limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyla! Kuna yiwopiji yune nim+ bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, a'mwe nim+re wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwuya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nim+ diraginaange' wijaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresti. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevur+nera.

²⁷ "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi

A'mwe saraavi dīraginna maremwaaladelyi.

Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai dīraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaai' dīraginya sa' wijaavideleyi. ²⁸ Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminya mwanayaga'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi. ²⁹ A'mwei kad'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa w'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi.

3

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaal- yaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi. ² Naangevaa'gi se

warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimi're yuya sabwi kuna maal'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa dīraginya jivaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimore Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige. ³ Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena w'naginyaga' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi!! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Savīdaa'nyi se'

myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawideigi mi'. Arikewinyi. ⁴ Kiri' maal'kevaa'gi yaya pinjiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kumi dazara yi nimore baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiti ye'mwannayamaryadere. Sahwara sahirivi yiniga wi'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavilavajai sahwari nimi avainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakideleyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne siri gaminne yaya' yawaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi

a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi. ⁶ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijjwaakivanikesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawinya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiyai kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ⁸ Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawimanige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawimanige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaiginyi. ⁹ Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwara Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryawi kwaakewi bulawila'napide'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwara yawipide'na "Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivu'nivan!" ¹⁰ Nimi diraginna daavebaaibi' nimire yagaalya' nyimididi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daadinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi! Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi. ¹¹ Yi giminyawinna yime'nyab' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaihi'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasinadi! Gimi dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dhibya anga nawinya nimire Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawinya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimire Gotiyare anga

naangebanne yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigungyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kirisi' yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi. ¹³ A'mwei kadinakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivanikesi.

Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ¹⁵ Gimi yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gimi yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gimidi'ka magimanin'. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We'! Dara githivanige. Gimi dinakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gimi yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gimi dinaka maalin'na gimanikeiginyi. Gimi dinaka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gimi yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya dimudinya maalika kininnake'bi' sareiginyne'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gimi dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gimi wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gimi wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gimi tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gimi kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gimisaigi dazavi myawiranganyivanigi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawinya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gimi goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagi'la nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimi nimire

mɪnarɪwɛlɪvananya' gɪmɪrɛ tɪnnɪyaraarɪ pu'nyɑ'ne' dɪmubɪ!
 “Yɪ sareɪnyɪ tɪnna yɪnɪga wɪ'na wanganɪma!” da'gɪzɪ sara
 dɪmubɪ! ¹⁹ Nabaai nɪmɪ a'mwɛ nyɪvu'nadaasiya yuya
 saraavɪ maanga wɪdadɪ sahwaravɪ kumɪrɛ yadɪvɪsabwɪ
 yavada'gaidɪnyainyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yɪ gɪmɪrɛ sabwɪna
 sɪmunya mudɪkebwi jawɪramaa! Nabaai sɪmunya
 nawɪ'nyɑ' dɪke'bi' kuna jawɪrɪbaina! ²⁰ Yɪthaa! Nɪmɪ
 kaadihɪsavɪ daake. Yɪ nɪmɪ mala tamɪda'nɪvanaabɪhe.
 Nabaai a'mwɛ pwai nɪmɪrɛ maangkɪ nyu'nojɪ yɪ kaanya
 sa' nyɪbasamaraabazai yɪ nabaai gamɪnyɪ kusawɪ
 wɪla'mujɪ salyɪ wɪlye'mwannamwaalɪdelyɪ. Salyɪ tɪka
 ye'mwannanɪdelyɪ. Yɪ sai nɪmɪjɪ tɪka ye'mwannanadelyɪ.
²¹ Nabaai a'mwɛi mala daza' wavɪlavajai, sahwarɪ nɪmɪ
 “Ya,” wɪdɪdelyɪ. Sai namwaalyɪta kingɪyavɪ nawɪ'nyaba
 nɪmɪjɪ nyɛ'mwannamwaalade'na wɪdɪdelyɪ. Sɪnnawɪ
 nɪmɪ kwainyɪ malyɑ' wavɪlavebaaibɪ', yɪ nɪmɪ Nɪmwalyɪ
 gamɪrɛ namwaalyɪta kingɪyavɪ ye'mwannemwaalebaaibɪ'
 nyɛ'mwannamwaaladelyɪ. ²² A'mwɛi kadɪ'nakei, sai
 yagaalyɑ' kadɪka nayaa wɪ'nana! Yɪ yagaala daza' Kurya
 Tewaanyai Kɪraazɪtɪyainyɪrɛ kusɪlaanyangɪya anga geva
 gevanyaraavɪ wɪjɪwaakɪvanɪkesɪ.

4

Gotɪya Sɪgunyavɪyarɪna yɪlaaya ya'nerɪnesɪ.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yɪthaanyi, Sɪgunyavɪ kaadihɪta
 pɪrɪ' basɪnadaata yadɪsɪ nɪmɪ tɪnna wangamwɛ'. Yɪ
 maangwɪraaya daza' sɪnnawɪ nɪmɪ kadɪka wɪ'ne sa'
 pihulɪya'bi' jaka dɪwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyɪdɪvanɪ'
 “Munya davanna jɪlaama! Gɪmɪnyɪ yuya dɪvidaa'nyɪ
 yɪma'nadenna gɪvwarɪdaakudeinyɪ.” ² Yɪ yɪme'nyɑ'bi'
 nɪmɪnyɪ Kurya Tewaanyai dɪragɪnna bulamwaaina
 nyɪwa'. Yɪthaanyi, Sɪgunyavɪ saba kingɪnamwaalyɪta pɪrɪ'
 daa'dɪ'nyɪya' tɪnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavɪ
 maremwaaalyɑ'nei namwaalyɪta dazavɪ yɪlamwaaɪdɪ'nyɪ
 wanganna. ³ Sahwai sɪla nawɪ'nyɑi baake' yɪdada sɪla
 nawɪ'nyɑ wayaakei baaka yɪdadaa'nyɪyabaabɪsalyɪ.
 Kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪ byaawɪla pɪrɪ' yagɪ'ma'nɪkerɪ sɪla
 nawɪ'nyɑ yɪjuzai baaka yɪdadei tɪnna wanganna yɪwelyɪ.
⁴ Kingɪnamwaalyɪta dazayaba kingɪnamwaalyɪta pɪnɪ
 yagɪ'ma'nata yadɪ'nyɪ wanganna. Namwaalyɪta tɪwɛdɪpoya
 sangɪ a'mwɛ naanga tɪwɛdɪpoyara mwaalɪna. Sahwara
 baazɪ'ma'nyɑ yaake baazɪ'ma'nevera. Yɪ kingɪmwaaihɪ'nyɑ
 golɪya kumɪrɛ mɪnyagɪnyangɪ kɪnɪnnakera. ⁵ Yɪ
 kingɪnamwaalyɪsavɪdaa'nyɪ yɪnamɪraasavɪrɛ dɪ'baake
 mwasabɪ' lɪvapɪna yaka purɪnya yɪnnyɪna, yɪ pa'da

yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. ⁶ Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' wari'. Daza' yi sinmwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahvara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke.

⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayonyai'isai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyai'isai. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisa' kininnakei. Yi sahwari yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyiaibisai. ⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadivisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei
Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.
Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.
'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nembitaigi mi'.
Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi.”

Sahvara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'.

⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwara sahwari byaanna diraginya' wiadivi' sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi “Su! Su!” widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi'dere. Yi sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri'na sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na “Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira,” kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya livaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

¹¹ “Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimĩ saigĩ yinĩga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.
 Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawinyasi.
 Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
 Yi gimĩ diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawinyasi.
 Sa' darevinyi. Gimĩ yuya wakyeiginyi.
 Yune gimire simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.
 Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaai-
 hasangi.”

5

Joni bukuya pirĩ' mena pigimwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

¹ Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidinyiyare aangasiri nĩmĩ bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayibwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayibwa'nikilyi. ² Nĩmĩ ejeliya diraginnaka pwarĩ tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yinĩga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiyinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aihwalaka?" ³ Kirĩ' sasarei aane pwai kwai mĩ'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mĩ'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mĩ'. Kwaakevi amwihi wĩlarĩkei aane pwai kwai mĩ'. Yinĩga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya sirĩ kusawĩ ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mĩ'. Arĩkewi. ⁴ Sarajiya a'mwe pwarĩ mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawĩ tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nĩmĩ kinna kwalaalya diwa. ⁵ Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidwa' "Gimĩ kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayonyai Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitĩmire yita savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaai' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wavilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayibwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yinĩga wi'na yannelyi." ⁶ Sara kanyidwa' nĩmĩ Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire mĩnyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka

yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasareri tinna wangamwa.

⁷ Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. ⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya piri si kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitrinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. ⁹ Yi sahwarada daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gimimaarya'neigi
Savire muritavayibwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi
Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.
Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.
Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.
Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gimima.
Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji
A'mwe kilaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji
Ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihadi Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagi. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaabi'derera.”

¹¹ Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'ninwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaiha'. Yi miliyon' miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaihasare. ¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

“Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.
Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.
Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.
Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikravinakebulyi
Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.
Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji
Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji
'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.
Yi sahwai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi.”

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'ninwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaihata kwaraavi wi'ninwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa': “Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sip+zipiya Diwinya kwalyi
 Saraai nawinya yuyabwi maarika!
 Yi su suyaji yaya makilyabulyi
 Byaanna diraginyabulyi diraginnakebulyi
 Saraari nawinya dazabwi kuna warana!
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

¹⁴ Sara kadwaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi dara diwaa' "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yivaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sip+zipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sip+zipiya Diwinyai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyang'i aaya mud'nanya' marapyasibwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimi tinna wangamwa. Sip+zipiya Diwinyai marapyasibwarakina kywa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yimunya pidevaabi' gamire maangwiraaya' jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!" ² Yi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwari tinna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaid'nyi mwaryaginyisi limwamwakei. Sahwarina kingimwaaihi'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilavima!" daka wina yiwa'.

³ Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya yawidaasi bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kywa' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!"

⁴ Yi oziya pwai yimavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaid'nyiyarina diraginyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai diraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi naryagaa' yiniga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara tamakinipika!" daka sara yiwa'. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masiraminya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne'.

⁵ Diwinyai wila yawidaasa' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kywa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka yawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimi oziya dikwaagila pwari tinna wanganna. Yi a'mwei yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Mijikegaakira. Maalitaaya witaama'gula pwari nigwia

yune paaiv+ kinaayav+ne'na (y+rika gavevi waw+nya ya'ne nigwia') gim+ sikeliya di+maray+! Y+ maa'gula maal+ka daraai dalyang+ baaliya (wit+yab+!) nigwia yune paaiv+ kinaayav+ne'na sikeliya di+maray+! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yid+ke'nesi waain+yasi kayaaka migalak+inna!"

⁷Y+ Di+w+nyai w+la bukuyav+ pw+y+in+ke' dawaai dawaalya' pyaas+ibwa'na ky+wa' y+ nim+ kad+ka wi'+ny+na. Y+ gaala kin+innaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangw+raaya' dina "Kaaja!" ⁸Sara ky+wa' nim+ ayahi tinna wanganna. Y+thaanyi, oz+ya nabal+ik+ilaa'naka pwar+ wanganna. Y+, sar+ y+lamwaal+ker+ gam+inne yaya' "Baryabuly+yala." Y+ sahwar+ Bain+ker+aayabanya' m+jamarid+ny+yasi. A'mwe yuyavakaav+ Got+yai marajaapaina yaka dina "Di+rag+nya dare' y+h+zaawa. Yuyaw+ a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+ tamy+vainy+na yak+ri a'mwe gave pwar+ di+ramakyl! Gazaw+izaw+ a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+ tamy+vainy+na, gave pwar+ tamak+na. Sana sana jidewaaih+ly+. Y+ sare'ne di+rag+nya' kih+zaava'muji y+ pwaraav+ kwaari'mas+ram+nyasi tamak+na, y+ pwaraav+ m+j+ka naanges+ tamak+na, y+ pwaraav+ nalaaya nabinabinyaj+ tamak+na, y+ pwaraav+ laayon+yaraj+ sigyaaryaraj+ dawak+na jidewaaih+ly+."

⁹Y+ Di+w+nyai at+lya' w+la bukuyav+ pw+y+in+ke' pyaas+ibwa'na ky+wa' y+ nim+ tinna wanganna. A'mwe bain+ka pwaraav+ire kuryara Got+yare kwaraanyaba kwaakew+ mwaaidapiyaraav+ wanganna. S+nnaw+ a'mwe dazara Got+yare yagaalya' di+rag+inna limwagaresare. Y+ sara yad+iv+! yagaala daza' jal+ikurakesare. Sare'na sahwarav+ Got+yare y+kamaangera tamak+na yesare. ¹⁰Kurya dazara maangw+raaya jaka di+rag+inna dara di+waa' "King+ya Naangeig+ yuyang+neig+ gim+ naw+ny+na mwaaihi. Gi+rika maayaig+. Y+ gim+re sabwi y+ nebulya'na yunew+innanyasi. Sareig+, mena gatha'daregaa' ky+wawoj+ gim+ kot+ya' a'mwe Kwaakevak+ mwaaihasaraav+ j+theig+na'? Y+ sahwarav+ nem+re tawenna gath+ingaa' di+ri+v+ik+deig+na'?" ¹¹Sara dina ky+waa' Got+yai gazar+nazar+na baaz+ma'ny+yaake' saam+ny+na' w+jaav+na. Y+ w+jaav+na yaka sahwarav+ wid+na "Sar+mi maal+kegaa' kave kwaamu' di+mwaaly+! Di+vi y+kamaangera sar+mi+re avaa+yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+, s+rya'mweraav+ tamak+p+de'ere. Y+ y+h+ramaketabaai+ tamak+p+dehaa'nany+. Y+ nim+ yaw+na yage yunegaa'nera y+n+ga sara baib+dehaa' y+ nabaai sar+mi+re tawej+na ti+v+ik+deiny+."

¹²Di+w+nyai w+la ata pur+idaa'ny+ dalya' bukuyav+

pwiyinike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nimi tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakī wininya naange' kyima'nīwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tīnga naange' yīma'nyīna. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisā' yīma'nyīna. ¹³ Siḡunyaviya siḡingaamīnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisīla yīta pihiyare mya milyadī'nyī yīhuta naange' purakī'daa'nyī bwala'daawadevaabī' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Siḡunya kirīsī sa' mena wīna. Yi lamulyī' pwalagīmwadivī' wakadivītabaaibī' siḡunya' gi'mwannīwake' yīmaanyīna. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divīsaba yagalya'ma'na, yī sangina gi'nyīmwaaina yīwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingīya Kwaakevakīyaraji yī maremwaaidivīsaraji yī mala aawīlasaraavi maremwaala naangeraji yī a'mwe nigwīhīravīnakeraji yī a'mwe diragīnaangeraji yī yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayadivīta gazarazaraji yī pwara kumire wawīnya yadivīta gazarazaraji yuya sahwara Kwaakevakīya situsangī lika yulyaramaripī'dere. Yi sīla mugunya naangengī kusawī lika wīlapī'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sahwara yuya mugunyaji sīlaangejī jaka dara dīwaasare "We! Sarīmī nīmīnyī a'badāa'nyī jīlanyīlabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyīki, kingīnamwaalyīsavi mwaalīkerjī yī Dīwīnyare sinna tīkevījī lika dīmaraneyulakya! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyī. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yī simīlika wīladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tīvīkīrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yīma'nīwa'. Sarevīdaa'nyī yīnīga aihwai daavojī yī daza' wavīlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahīlakīnīke' maaresa'nesī.

¹ Sa' mena kyīwa' Kwaakevīya tīvimagīnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nīmī tinna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakīya yīhuta dawaai dawaalya diragīnna līmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yīhuta sa yīhu'maanarya Kwaakevakījī saalaalyavījī yīta gazarīzarījī nyadīka!" deva diragīnna līmwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyirī'dimagī yīdawadaa'nyīyarī nīmī tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotīya gaala mwaalīkere yavīkwajīke' līmwagaka yī sai maangwīraaya jaka diragīnna naanga'na dīna. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavīna Gotīyai diragīnya' wījaavakera kwaakesī saalaalyasī kayaaka yīgalakya'neraavī yī sahwaraavī jaka dīna. ³ Yi jaka dara dīwa' "Sarīmī dahaa' Kwaakevasī saalaalyasī yīsarajī kayaaka yīme'nyā'bī' migalakīpīna! Nēmī nemīre Gotīyare yaasiwa'wawīnyaraavīre yamengī

gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahwaravi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi." ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe'. A'mwe sahwaravi pikarya wakwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruveni mire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yibwa'nemwaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangya gaza-saviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyikwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahiris. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Dīraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi dīraginya naangebulyi
 Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
 Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaany'i sahwarara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavi sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji
 Yi sahwaravi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala talya'ne'bi' dīraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Diwinyai Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahwaravi aaliyiminya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sahwarara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiynika wila ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwiynike' ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimaginya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'.

² Wavila'na kyiwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaravina pihulya ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraalya wijaavina yiwa'. ³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawiraayana

kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyarina wija Gotiyarina wijaaya'bisaji wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴ Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji ejeliyare asiri limwagakevadaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki yima'mwakengi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena livaramwa' yi sagaa' yimunya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶ Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwana yiwaa'. ⁷ Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' sirimyasi dikesi tawe yemwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina ywa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinyina ywa'. ⁸ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisai dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinka davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimaginyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. ⁹ Saalaalyavi gaala mwaihasaraavi maraligisivaina yinka dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi pimaginya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina ywa'. ¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' silingaaminya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya' bwala'na. ¹¹ Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava."

Aalya yuyangi pimaginiya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yawa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinnawa' yi sahwara mena baimwaa'.¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangi dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevida'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginiya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginiya' sara mavuri yawa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nim+ tinna wanganna. Yi nim+ kadika w'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyawa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavi yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminyanya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nim+ tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yingwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. ² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galab'ji'na kyawa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yawa'. ³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwara diraginiya' diraavalyare diraginiya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaai'bi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginiya' maarina yiwaa'. ⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevaki dala pininna pininnanya yir+nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakya! ⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga jimwagyidere. Kuna yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwaraavi tamakya mipina!" Yi

baarinna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraavi tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaai' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kir' sahwaratinna mwanganyadivisare. Ar'kaw'i. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kir' baryabwi sahwarav' likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawin'nera yawimwavedaa'divitabaaisare. Kumire m'nyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinny' a'mwere sinny'bis'. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariz'ya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabi' worryaraavire piyang' pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaamina'nya daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji' daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi G'rikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya' daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pir'waai d'idaa'nyi yima'naabathewaai kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliyai' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki' di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya pir' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi' kadika wi'nawe'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliyai' limwagarikeri' dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yi'nakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widina ky'wa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina ky'wa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi' jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavi dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶ Yi

ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'nawe'. ¹⁷ Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginiya yi kavijilikeibita laayonyaraavire minyaginyabisingi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. ¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginiya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwaraavi tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginiya' tamakya'ne diraginiya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire suya kamaalyarabisingi. Yi kamaaiminyaginiya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunjabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeraavi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwara yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraazyaji silyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'. ²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'di'nyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'bi' ditaalita saaminnyawa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. ² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi

yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevakī sivi'la kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yīwa'. ³ Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaabi' sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyīwa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. ⁴ Sara pilina kyīwa' nimī yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavīma!" yawi'na yena yīwe'. Nimī kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yimunya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!" ⁵ Dina kyīwa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'di'nyi nimī tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka ⁶ dina "Gotiyarīne yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizigwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnojī yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalīkurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasīwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaabi' sara yīma'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyīma'nīwa' nimī kadika wi'nīwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" ⁹ Sara widina kanyīwa' nimī ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimī widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire munyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." ¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidīwa' yi nimī ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimī tika nyina. Yi nimire maangevi yi sa' kaamyoiwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimī mena kanīwa yi sa' nimire munyiki yirika nyīwa'. ¹¹ Yi niminyi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' nīwaanya') yīma'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajīmya yuyangīya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejīya kwalaalyara, kingīya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

¹ N+minyina yannyar! wijaavina. Yanna sar! yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri!, yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari!. Yi wijaavina nyaka n+miny wiidina "Gim+ wawa'giz+ Gotiyare anga naw+'nyavi Gotiyarine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadvita a'mweraavina ata dhi! ² Kir! anga naw+'nyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gim+ nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Wamaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'n'iwa!. Yi sahwarang naanga naw+'nyaba (Jeruzaalem+) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai n+mi a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai n+miny jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi n+miny nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." ⁴ Saraai yita wolivyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Wolivwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevadaa'nyi dike' yima'noj+ sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi. ⁶ Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalimwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamyane diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraari wavila'na yoji yi saraari tamakina yaderaalyi. ⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai

dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na “Sothom+ma, Yizip+ma,” wo'nikesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaar+na sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazah+ibanna saraare Naangei y+ta yovih+rarann+kevi+ balake'. ⁹ A'mwe yuya k+laaka dala nabinyaji'+j+ya pwaraji+ yi y+ta savakaav+y+araji+ yagaala yuyang+ine pwaraji+ aj+mya yuyang+ya pwaraji+ jal+kurakya dazaraar+ t+inna wangaman+gasare. Yi y+rika dar+kaai dari'+ yoj+ maal+kegaasi yune sagaa'na wangaman+gasare. Yi sahvara a'mwe pwara saraar+ maral+kirakya'na “Ya. G+lekavi'n+nnyav+ w+lakaana! Wag+la nuvwa'nad+ika!” y+n+ga dip+dera mi'. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevak+yara sahvara y+laaya y+pi'+dere. Yi nabaai sahvara kwaram+e yad+vi+', yi t+ika wapaa nad+vi'+ sihumale kw+iya'mweraav+na w+jaav+pi'+dere. Sare' dare'nany+. Gotiyar+ w+inadi' a'mwe Kwaakevaki+ mwaaihasaraav+na w+id+waalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' w+jaavag+leraaly+.

¹¹ Y+rika dar+kaai dari+s+ maal+kegaasi mena ky+wa' y+ nabaai Got+yai pwa'ny+ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' ka- maryaas+wa' saraar+ kwimwa' y+ saraai dikaa'na yag+la, y+ kir+imire si+v+lyi daav+na y+waalyaraaly+. A'mwera saraar+ t+inna wanganna yeva lika naanga y+waal'. ¹² Yi saraai maangw+raaya pi+r+ Si+gunyav+daa'nya' kad+ika w+in+ny+na. Yi saraar+ jaka d+rag+inna dara wid+na “Kir+imi munya da- vanna j+laabila!” Yi saraai kad+ika w+in+ny+na yag+la munyaba Si+gunyav+na y+raayav+ y+laaw+na. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara t+inna wanganna yadaapi saraai y+laaw+na y+waai. ¹³ Yi dazagaasagaa' w+n+ny+na naange' y+ma'ny+na ky+wa' y+ anga naangebanya pimag+nya pi+vaal' y+ savaa' kayaaka y+ma'ny+na. Yi anga pimag+nya naangeba pimag+nya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraai daraalyavaka kuna war+na. Nabaai w+n+ny+na dazav+ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena bal+na. Bal+na ky+waal' a'mwe pwara y+vain+ikera lika naanga yad+vi'+ yi sahvara Got+ya Si+gunyav+y+ar+ine yaya' munyabanna makina y+waasaraav+nera.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menany+. Y+thaanyi! Yune maal+kegaa'na yoj+ y+ taanginya daraai dalya' y+ yarai y+ma'nades+.

Ejel+ya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalyai pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ maku- rake'nes+.

¹⁵ Yi ejel+ya ata pur+idaa'ny+ daraalyai gam+ire pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ maku'na ky+wa', y+ nabaai, Si+gunyav+daa'ny+ maangw+raaya pi+n+ jaka naanga'na d+rag+inna dara d+na “Nem+ire Naangei Got+yai gannya K+raaz+ti+yai King+ya dah+lakyaaker+ maryasaabakely+ maremwalya

Kwaakevakīya yuya gamire yīma'nīwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaidelyi." ¹⁶ Sara dīna kyīwaa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kingīnamwaalyīsangī mwaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yīlaaya yīna yeva ¹⁷ dara dīna

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi Gimī dahaa' mwaaihīnyaigi kīgaakuna kuna mwaalagīneigi Gimire diraginya naange' maaragīna kingiyaigi mwaaihīnya'na

Yi nemi gīmīnyī 'Su! Su!' gīthivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajīmya yuyangi yara mu'nyadivīsara gīmīnyīna simīlika wīlakere.

Kiri' gīmire simīlika naange' mena yīma'nīvanī'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yī'maya'negaa' bainīkeraavīna yīma'nīvanī'.

Dahaa' gīmire yaasīwa'wawīnyaraavīna tivīkīta nawī'nya wījaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wī'nawijīwaakadivīsarajī, yi gīmire tewaanyarajī,

Sahwara līka yadivī' gīmīnyī dalaangewī wīla'nadivīsara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewīnyarajī yi a'mwe munyabanyarajī.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavī yīgalakadivīsaraavīna,

Yi sahwaraavi kayaaka yīgalakya'negaa' mena yīma'nīvanī'."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sīgūnyavi Gotiyare anga nawī'nya' baasīna kyīwa' baasīnīka kusawī yi bukuta Gotiyare wīlīmwarakevīre' yi sa' ku'maayaba warīna. Bukuta savī Gotiyare kīwīnya ye'mwannajaake' wīlarīke' dara yawīrya'nesī. Gotiyai nemījī ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warīna yadī'nyī yīnamīraasavīre dī'baake mwasabī' līvapīna, purīnya yīnnyīna, yī'munya pilīna, kwaakeva' wīnīnya' yīna, sīrīmya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarīnesi.

¹ Yi sīgūnyavi yībwarīdaakwīa naanga pīrī' yīma'nyīna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pīrī' mwaalīna. Yi sa' nyīlyai gamire kīlaakejīkī baazī'ma'nīkesī. Yi gamire sīvīlyīraarī kwaaka dalaangewī lawei mwaalīna. Yi gamire mīnyagīnyavī sīlīngaamīnya atīraai sīvīlyīrīdaa'nyī pwarāalya kīngīmwaaihī'nyangī. ² Sa' kaimīraavīmunya kīnīnnake'

yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' sav+ yima'nyina y+wa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'ny+ yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. ³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'ny+ sigunyavi y+war+daakwia p+ri' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Y+thaanyi! Kabaraawaryaib+ta naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi m+nyaginya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya kin+innakei yi m+nyagizaanya at+raalyaj+yai. Yi gam+re m+nyag+nyang+ king+mwaaih+'nya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya war+na. ⁴ Yi gam+re suyai sigunyaviya sil+ngaam+nya p+vaa' wana pada'galabwak+'na yasaab+na yaka kwaakevak+na maral+varamaab+na. Yi sil+ngaam+nya pimag+nyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna war+na. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazav+re s+daliki daav+na, "Kaimiraayari maar+ma!" dada yadaa'ny+. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaaroj+y," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maran+de'na!" daka yemwaaina. ⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'ny+ yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maar+na. Kaimiraaya dazai di+vidaa'ny+ y+ta aay+n+yari' limwagozi yi sas+ aj+mya yuyang+ya yuyaraav+ diraginna maremwaaladely+. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maar+na ky+wa' yi Got+yai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai y+palamak+laaw+na y+wakely+. Kabaraawaryai "Maran+ma!" daka y+wakely+. Y+palamak+laaw+na yaka gannya king+namwaaly+sav+na mak+laaw+na ky+wa' kabaraawaryai maran+wakei m+!. ⁶ Mamaranyi ky+wa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kuny+mag+inna likaanya w+na. Daz+mag+ Got+yai gam+nnebanya' mena yov+rawak+n+keba. A'mwe sav+ y+n+ga wi'na 1,260 y+ri+ker+kaav+ maremwaaid+v+' wapaaji w+jaaya'nes+.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naab+na. Ejeliya naangei Maaikelij+ gam+re ejeliyaraj+ sara kabaraawaryaly+ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazaly+ gannya ejeliyaraj+ yi sahwara kum+re malyang+ ayahi t+v+k+'na y+na. ⁸ Yaam+j+ t+v+k+'na y+na yeva k+ri' sahwara malya' wav+laya'ne dirag+nya' maayare. Sarev+daa'ny+ yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi y+n+ga wi'na mwaaibi+'dera m+!. Ari+kew+. ⁹ Yi Got+yare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazar+ kew+n+inna maral+varanna y+waa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana s+nnaw+ k+gaa' kamaalyai kunanyaly+. Yi "Yuyaraav+ Kot+ya Maryadela," wo'n+kei, yi Saataan+ Y+kamaangei (Si+waakei) wo'n+kely+. Sai Kwaakevak+ya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraav+ kwaasi yagaala w+dadely+. Maaikelij+ gam+re ejeliyaraj+ Kwaakevak+na kew+n+inna maral+varanna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraav+j+

marali+varamwaasara sara salyi ye'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadwa' nini kadika wi'n'wa. Yi dara dina "Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'. Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginnya' mena yima'naabiwa'. Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaa'ima'. Gannya Kiraa'ziyai Kingiya dahalakyaa'kerebwi yuna maa'mwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewin'na mena livaramwaasa'nanyi'.

Neya'mweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'. Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi. Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasar'nera. Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewin'na waimwaawiker'nera.

¹¹ Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijal'kurakevevi malya' wawila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawin'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika!' deva baihana'na yawaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'n'waasare.

¹² Sarev'idaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sah'ba mwaaihasaihiyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavin'na we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi'.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalik'egaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kin'nnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewin'nya dawinna nyimawali+varamwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe

dazavina bwaangya kware piya piriwaa' wijaa'vina kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai sah'ba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimaginyasi kuna yiwawoji wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna

wodaa'nyĩ yĩ Kamaala dazai gamĩre maangevĩdaa'nyĩ aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yĩ aalyaaka naange' yada yĩ a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savĩ maramilojĩ saba yiwĩna yana!" sara yĩna yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyĩ Kwaakeva' a'mwevĩ gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavĩna yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamĩre maangevĩdaa'nyĩ kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyĩna. A'mwe' mamahaasa'na nigu'nyĩna. ¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyĩna kyĩwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyĩwa' yĩ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavĩna simĩlika wĩliĩna wiwa'. Yĩ sai "Sahĩrĩvĩre kaimĩraaya pwarajĩ malya' mala yĩnaana!" daka kaanya wĩwa'. Kaimĩraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwĩnya midĩdĩvĩ' yĩ sahvara Jizaazarĩna jalĩkurakadĩvĩsara mwaaihasare. ¹⁸ Yĩ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavĩ maangebaari daa'delyĩ.

13

Saalaalyavĩdaa'nyĩ Sĩgyaaryai yĩlaabĩna yake'nesĩ.

¹ Yĩ nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazĩ sĩgyaarya pwai saalaalyavĩdaa'nyĩ yĩma'naabĩna. Sai mĩnyagĩzaanya atĩraalya kinĩnnakei yaka nabaai mĩnyagĩnya ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pwaraalyajiyai. Yĩ gamĩre mĩnyagĩzaanyangĩ kingĩmwaaihi'nya atĩraalya warĩna. Yĩ gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyangĩ yaya pinĩ warĩna. Yĩ yaya dazangĩre aaya kaavĩlya' yĩ sa' dare'na "Gotiyarĩne yagaaiĩraizĩka dala pinĩnna pinĩnnanya." ² Sĩgyaarya dazai nĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwei yĩ sai lepaatiyaiĩsai yĩ gamĩre sivĩlya' beyare sivĩlya'bisasiya' yĩ gamĩre maange' kavijĩlikeibĩta laayonyare maange'bĩsa'. Yĩ kabaraawarya dazai sĩgyaaryarĩna gamĩre dĩragĩnya' wijaavĩna. Sari dahĩlakĩna yaka sari sarei kingiyā mwaalĩna ya'na gamĩ saibĩ'na, yĩ sara yaka sarĩna dĩragĩnya naange' wijaavĩna yĩwa'. ³ Sĩgyaaryare mĩnyagĩnya pĩrĩ' yĩ mena davaka baimwanĩke'bĩsa'. Kirĩ' mĩnyagĩnya dazavĩya wa'waaya' sa' yaalĩka yĩnnĩke' yaka ayĩna tewaanya yĩma'nyĩna yĩnĩkerĩnera. Yĩ a'mwe yuyara sĩgyaarya dazarĩna lika yiwainĩgulĩna yadĩvĩ' sari midĩnna. ⁴ Sara midĩnna yadĩvĩ' kabaraawarya dazai gamĩre dĩragĩnya' sĩgyaarya dazahwarĩna wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarĩ yĩlaaya yĩna yadĩvĩsare. Yĩ a'mwera Gotiyai gaverĩ yĩlaaya yĩpĩnebaaiĩ' sahvara kabaraawarya dazarĩ yĩlaaya yĩna. Yĩ sara yadĩvĩ' sĩgyaarya kwarĩjĩ yĩlaaya yĩna yadĩvĩsare. Yĩ sahvara dara dadĩvĩsare "Pwai avaananyai sĩgyaarya dazaibĩ' aaihwakala! Sahwalyĩ mala yĩnĩga

ye'mwannarannadei aaihwala! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivani'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yivani'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atizivilirai yaka pirawaalyang (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyainyi nimi."

⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji.

⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnavi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwariyi.

⁹ A'mwei kadinakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawinana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwaari'masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara diraginna daavaji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevakidaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya pirawaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabi' dadei.

¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina Kwaakevaji sahiba

mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarì yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike' yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijwaidevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. ¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kad'wa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaaswa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kad'waa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe mi'. Yi sahwaru gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'd'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalayi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sahwara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine

yayasi yi gannya Gan+maangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'. ² Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyav+daa'ny+ky+nnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'n+wa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka y+nnadevaabi', yi yi'munya pida jaka naanga y+nnadevaabis'a'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'n+we' yi sa' p+radaza'b+isavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi p+radaziyagaala y+nnadevaabis'a'. ³ Sahwara Gotiyare king+namwaaly+isavi kus+magiji yi daraai daraala gaala kin+nnakeraavi t+nnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi t+nnyariji saba daata mud+ka p+ri' dina y+vaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevak+yaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ay+na mub+n+ikera yune sahwara daata daza' yaw+ramaap+nere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saji gir+kita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara sid+raaya nawi'nya mwaaid+i+tabaabisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Diw+nyai "Sabur+kaanya w+ma!" dada yadevanyari midinna yad+i+sare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe p+warayaw+daa'ny+ Gotiyai ay+na mubakere. Gotiyai gannyyaraavi maarakera, Diw+nyai kwar+j+nera. Yi tika munne aaya mud+n+anya Gotiyar+na wijayaatabaabi' sahwara Gotiyaly+ Diw+nya Sip+zip+yaly+ saraarera aaya mud+n+anyara mwaaiha'. ⁵ Sahwara kum+re maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majad+i+sara. Sahwara y+wetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi t+nnnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi t+inna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kin+nnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wij+waakya'nei. Sai aj+mya yuyang+ya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji k+laaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wij+waakya'nelyi. ⁷ Sai maangw+raaya jaka dirag+inna dara dina "Yi+ri+kegaa' mena y+ma'n+wa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kot+yavi maryaw+bwarya'ne'na sar+na lika nayaa yad+i+v+ gam+ne yaya' munyaba di+mak+lyi! Byaanna kin+nnakeri y+laaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliy+m+nya yuya kin+ji yav+karyaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mud+n+anyai mena p+lakuna w+na ky+wa' munyaba ejeliya pwai mid+naab+na yaka dina "Anga naanga Bavi+loni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavi+loni dazah+ba yadevwi a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yara gam+re gir+kita'nanya

d̄iraginyabwi midinya'na ȳi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya d̄iraginya' w̄javadaasi sahwaranya. Kir̄i' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraav̄ina sinna t̄ike' w̄idaya'ne' ȳima'n̄iwakesi.”

⁹ Ȳi d̄ividaa'nȳi ejeliya pwai saraar̄i midinaabina yaka jaka d̄iraginna dara d̄ina “Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mud̄i'nanya dazar̄ina ȳi gam̄ire a'mwa'mwer̄inaj̄i lotuya yajai ȳi ‘Baave' yamev̄i maar̄ide' d̄ingaka? Asav̄i maar̄ide' d̄ingaka?” dada maaroj̄i ¹⁰ ȳi yajai gam̄i sahwai waainiya pir̄i' nadelȳi. Waainiya daza' ȳi Gotiyare sinna t̄ika w̄idaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka m̄i'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gam̄ire sinna t̄ike' ȳi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tiv̄ik̄irya'nev̄i d̄imavadelȳi. Sara d̄imavaw̄ijaav̄ina kyoj̄i a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelȳi. Ȳi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelȳi. Ȳi ejeliya naw̄i'nyaraav̄ire tinnyarij̄i ȳi Sip̄zip̄iya D̄w̄inyare tinnyarij̄i d̄ika awitalange'na war̄ikev̄i sila saalipaaya nadev̄i kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelȳi. ¹¹ Ȳi j̄isa' yida d̄ika dazav̄i ȳi sareraav̄ina daange' w̄ijaav̄ina. Ȳi j̄ita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Ȳi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gam̄ire a'mwa'mwer̄ij̄i lotuya yad̄iv̄isaraj̄i baave' gam̄inne yayav̄ine' maarajai gazaizalȳi sara nȳilyav̄ij̄i saw̄sav̄ij̄i kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera m̄i'.”

¹² Sasare dazabwi ȳima'najav̄i ȳi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara d̄iraginna daap̄ika! Ȳi a'mwera Gotiyare kiw̄inya midinna, ȳi Jizaazar̄i d̄iraginna limwagap̄ijara d̄iraginna daap̄ika!

¹³ Ȳi n̄im̄i kad̄ika w̄i'nȳina yadaazi Sigunyav̄idaa'nȳi maangw̄iraaya pir̄i' dara d̄ina “P̄ikarya dara j̄itha! ‘Dahaadaasi a'mwera Naanger̄i d̄iraginna w̄ilamwaaid̄iv̄i' jal̄ikurakad̄iv̄i' ȳi balap̄ij̄i a'mwe bain̄ika dazara ȳi sahwaranya ȳilaaya yad̄iv̄i' tewaanaanga winadere.’ ” Kurya Tewaanyai kwalȳi d̄ivani' “Yo, ȳi sahwaranya yad̄iv̄ita yaḡiyaḡi waw̄inya daza, daanga maa'd̄iv̄ita daza yagalya'mavap̄ij̄i ȳi kave mwaaib̄i'dere. Sare' dare'nanȳi. Sahwaranya yaas̄iwa' w̄iya yad̄iv̄i' m̄i'. Aawa. Sahwaranya yad̄iv̄ita sabwi, ȳi daza' sahwaraj̄i ye'mwann̄igw̄iya yade'. Ȳi kum̄ire d̄iraginyabwi ku'maayabanna ȳima'naabathesi.”

Ȳir̄ika Kwaakevak̄i t̄ika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai n̄im̄i tinna aȳina wanganna. Ȳithaanyi! Ȳiraaya yaaka pir̄i' wa'd̄is̄i ȳi pwai ȳiraayav̄i A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄iraayaib̄isai ȳilamwaal̄i'. Sai gam̄ire m̄inyaḡinyav̄i kinḡimwaaih̄i'nya gol̄iya' k̄in̄innakei. Ȳi sai gam̄ire as̄ir̄i kwaari'mas̄i' wana l̄ika gur̄imaanga d̄i'bwarak̄in̄iki'

limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyare Anga naw'i'nyav+daa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaab+na yaka y+raayav+ mwaal+ka dazari jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masi+ witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki." ¹⁶ Sara kud+wa' a'mwe dazai y+raayav+ mwaal+kei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakis+ tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya yilake dav+na yaka maryi'+bwarak+na yiwakely+.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga naw+'nya Sigunyav+ mannikev+daa'nyi walyaab+na. Nabaai sai kwaly+ kwaari'mata di'+bwarak+iniki' limwagaker+nera. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b+na. Yi ejeliya dazai di+kev+ maremwaa'lyane diragin+ya' kin+nnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gur+maanga di'+bwarak+iniki' limwamwaker+ jaka diragin+na wid+na mu'nyadi+v+saraav+na "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'+bwarak+iniki' maara'gizi yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya g+raip+wilyabaariya ditha'! Yi mari'+bwarak+na yija war+na ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, g+raipiya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'+bwarakya!" ¹⁹ Sara wid+na ky+wa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakiya yuya tika munne wila g+raipiyaviya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'+bwarak+na. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga g+raipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi kusaw+ tika munne daza mari'+bwarak+na. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika w+dayasi. ²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwas+laa war+ka sila dazav+ pwai g+raipiya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila sav+ mwas+laa tawe' walyaab+na. Tawe walyaab+na yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayav+na) yaka munyaba oziyaraav+re maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yin+iga wi'na yilaab+na yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi n+mi+ Sigunyav+ yibwar+daakwia p+ri' war+kevi tinna wanganna. Yibwar+daakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaa'ka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky+wawoji+ kwaakevi ayahi p+ri' y+ma'naabathe' m+'. Kayaa'nanya ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraala dazangi Gotiyare sinna tika w+daya' sa' mena yiw+na yadesi.

² Yi n̄im̄i naange' saalaalya'b̄isa' t̄inna wanganna. Sa' s̄in̄im̄wavananya'b̄isa' d̄ikesi ye'mwagak̄in̄ikabaab̄isa'. A'mwera malya' wav̄ila'na yad̄iv̄i' s̄igyaarya dazari marulawak̄ina ȳiwaa'. Yi sahwar̄iji' ȳi gam̄ire a'mwa'mwer̄iji' ȳi ata ḡilya gam̄inne yaya' dah̄ilakakevij̄i marulawak̄ina. Yi sahwara sabur̄ina "Aala!" ȳiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaliz̄iya'b̄ita dazav̄i daav̄ina. Sahwaraavna Got̄iyai p̄iradazab̄isa mena w̄ijaavake l̄imwana. ³ Sahwara Moz̄izai Got̄iyare yaas̄iwa'waw̄inyare daasa', Sip̄izip̄iya D̄iw̄inyar̄ine daasa' d̄ina. Daata daza' ȳi dare'na

"Naangeiḡi Got̄iya D̄iraḡinya Yuya Kin̄innakeiḡi!

Yuya yad̄inya naangenḡi! At̄ika maru'nakuidaanyanḡi!

Kinḡiyaiḡi a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraavi
maremwaaid̄inyaiḡi!

Ḡim̄ire saburaavi ȳida'maraangenḡi! Nebulya'na
yunew̄innanyanḡi!

⁴ Naangeiḡi naw̄i'nya ḡir̄i'maayaiḡi gave yune
pwainanyaiḡinȳine'na

Ḡim̄inȳina ȳi l̄ika mi yadei aaihwalaka!

Ḡim̄inȳine yaya' munyaba mamak̄ilȳi yadei aaihwalaka!

Ḡim̄ire ȳida'nanya naw̄i'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena
ȳima'n̄iwake'na

Aj̄imya yuyanḡiyara ḡim̄inyaw̄inna lotuya bahip̄i'deiḡinȳi."

⁵ D̄ividaasi n̄im̄i t̄inna aȳina wanganna yadaazi ȳi S̄igunyavi Anga naw̄i'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jal̄ikurakya'ne' sa' baas̄inȳina. ⁶ Yi baas̄inȳina ȳikev̄idaa'nȳi ejeliya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka ȳigalya'ne kin̄innakera walyaab̄ina. Sahwara baaz̄i'ma'nya naw̄i'nyaange wana ḡir̄i'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya ȳira'nevera. Yi sahwara munnaanya gol̄iya pw̄iȳinevera, kum̄ire kih̄isavi yunebanna pw̄iȳinevera. ⁷ Yi gaala kin̄innaka daraai daraalyaraav̄idaasai pwai ejeliya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraalyaraav̄ina d̄iz̄iya gol̄iya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraalya w̄ijaav̄ina. Yi Got̄iyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere s̄inna t̄ika w̄idaya' ȳi sa' d̄iz̄iya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraala dazanḡi yunebanna maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Got̄iyare byaannyasi d̄iraḡinyasi sawaar̄idaasi j̄isa' anga naw̄i'nya dazav̄i yunebanna w̄ilari'. Yi anga dazav̄i kusawi ȳin̄iga wi'na w̄iladei aane pwai kwai m̄i'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaib̄i'dere. Ejeliya ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata pur̄idaa'nȳi daraalya sanḡi kum̄ire waw̄inya' mena kȳi'mwannapi sahwara Anga naw̄i'nya dazav̄i wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang'inesi.

1 Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga piri' kyima'nawa' nimi kadika wi'nawa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sari'ni kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

2 Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwawaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

3 Yi ejeliya yawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

4 Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

5 Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangiji maremwaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi
maryawibwa'dinya'na

Nawi'nya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi
mwaaihinyaiginy'nera.

Dahaa' mwaaihinyaigi, sinnawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!

6 Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji
wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamakesare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahware nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

7 Sara dina kyiwa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi
Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi
yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

8 Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyiwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'nawa'. 9 Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahware Gotiyarine yayavi b'raiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidika'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahware b'raiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi

myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannake' makidivitara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jihinya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaa'ny' kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'. ¹¹ Sahwara kunnya daangen-naji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyar' yagaabiraizika yina. Kiri' sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaay' yiwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina. ¹³ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakerana. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'ny' yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'ny' yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'ny' daraai dalyara walyaabina. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaraavi "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazagaa'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaai' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sawai yune kilaakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagiya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaa-hethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'ny' maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'niwaabi!" ¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki

gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasi wininya pin'i aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya pir'i daza'b'i' naanga sasara yaka m'i'. ¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina ky'wa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Baviiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina ky'wa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaya'. ²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya pir'i mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi. ²¹ Yi liv'iku'jizir'imya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sahwarana wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaravi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari birazika widina.

17

Yaas'wa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaralyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaas'wa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi. ² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyara sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaai'b' sahwarana yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare."

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kany'wa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe pir'i sigyaarya wayaaka pwar'i munyaba yilamwaaid'nyi nini t'inna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai m'nyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka m'nyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. ⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyares' wayaaka nabinnanyas' wakini'ke' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila naw'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'b'ita

paidapaide yira'nadejya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikewi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadewi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yinadinyi. ⁵ Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'dinyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaaswana marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakia wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nimi dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwainena atika naanga maruna'na. ⁷ Atika naanga maruna'na kiwa yi ejeliyai nininyi widina "Atika be'na maruna'mwaa? Yi sawarine yoimavajalikirakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi. ⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sawara atika maruna'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maruna'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi. ¹⁰ Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naabozu yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi. ¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

12 Yi mĩnyagĩzaanya atĩraalyangi gĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwaanya, sa yĩ kingĩya atĩraalyara yĩma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingĩya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyĩ kingĩya diragĩnya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pĩrivĩna (maali'kegaa'na) kingĩya mwaaibi'dere. 13 Dazara kumĩ simunya avaala pĩbwinanyare. Yi sahwara kumĩre diragĩnyasi kumĩre maremwaalya'ne diragĩnyabulyĩ sigyaaryarĩna yanga wijaavĩpi'dere. 14 Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyĩ gaidaa'na yĩpi'dera Sipĩzipĩya Dĩwĩnyalyĩ mala bwa'nĩpi'dere. Yi nabaai sahwaravĩ Dĩwĩnyai malya' nebulya'na wawĩlavadelyĩ. Sai yuya naangeraavĩna Naangelyĩ. Yi sai yuya kingĩyaraavĩna Kingĩyalyĩ. Sare'na sahwai wawĩlavadelyĩ. Yi nabaai Dĩwĩnyai gannyarajĩ mala daza' wawĩlapĩ'dere. Sahwara jaka jĩvwaramaa'nĩkera, yune gannyaraha'lakĩnĩkera, gamĩnyĩ diragĩnna limwaga'divĩsare."

15 Yi ejeliya sai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Gĩmĩ tĩnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapĩnamaryade' munyaba yĩlamwaali'ke, yĩ a'mwe kĩlaaka dala nabinyajĩjĩyarajĩ yĩ kwala bwa'naanyangĩyarajĩ yĩ ajĩmya yuyangĩyarajĩ yagaala ge gejĩyarajĩ sarera. 16 Yi mĩnyagĩzaanya atĩraala dazangi tĩnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajĩ sigyaarya dazalyĩ sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapĩnamaryadevĩna simĩlika wimwaaladera gamĩnyĩ yĩkamaanga yĩma'nĩpi'dere. Yi sahwara sahirĩvĩ wana kayaaka yĩgalakapi yĩ gamĩre nĩgwĩlalaaka baazĩ'ma'nya marasĩpi'de' kannyĩmaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamĩre kĩlaakejĩkiya mĩwĩsa tĩka nĩpi'dere. Yi dĩkevi yuyajĩ' marirapĩ'dezĩki. 17 Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Mu'nyadĩvĩsara kwara kĩrĩ' Gotiyai kumĩre simunyangĩ gamĩre simunya wijaavadelyĩ. Yi sahwara daza yĩma'nade yĩpi'dengi, sĩnnawĩ sai mena dake' sahirĩ'na. Yi sahwara simunya gave pĩrĩ'na wĩwaradera, yĩ diragĩnya daza' sahwara kingĩya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yĩ yuya daza sigyaaryarĩna wijaavĩpi'dere. Yi sahwara kuna yĩwopĩjĩ Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamĩ sai dakenna. 18 Yi a'mwe daza' gĩmĩ tĩnna wangamwaanya', yĩ anga naanga dazaba kingĩya Kwaakevakĩyaraavĩna munyawĩ mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Bavĩlonĩ kayaaka yĩnake'nesi.

1 Sangĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ nĩmĩ tĩnna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sĩgunyavĩdaa'nyĩ walaabĩna. Sai diragĩnya naanga nebulya' kĩnĩnnakei yĩ gamĩre byaanna Kwaakevaki

livamwaja naanga y'wa'. ² Sai maangwiraaya naange'
jaka dirag'inna dara dina

“Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Baviloni' mena
bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Baviloni' saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.

Dahaa' anga saba yimakeru mwaaidivisaba yima'n'wa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi' saba kave mwaaidivisaba

Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi' kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi'
mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi'. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya'
nesa'nanyi'.

Waainiya dirag'inya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya
nadivisasi'.

Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi
ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi'.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya
maa'divisa'nanyi'.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi'

Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangeiyara
yima'nadivisa'nanyi'.”

⁴ Yi nimi' kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi'
maangwiraaya piri' yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

“Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimore a'mweihhi dazavi'
dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji' sahirisi' ye'mwannemwaala nyip'ka!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi' giraku'nya nyip'ka!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi'.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena
yawiramaa'mani'.”

⁶ “Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaabi' yinigevwina nayaa
dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pir'waalya nayaa
dirag'ira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari' aalya kayaa'nanya dirag'inya' ginyiwadesi'.

Kaapiyarine aalya gazasa' tivikita pir'waalya'
dirag'ira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaabi'

Sarimi' a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi' nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi'.

Kwiniya'nyi' mwaaihe. Nimi' king'namwaalyisavi'
yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanyiwaake' mwaaidevaabi' sasare'nyi
mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'.
Arikewi.

⁸ Sarev'idaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.
Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi
yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi
yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei
mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Babiloni savi nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi
ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura
ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dip'dere. Jisa'
kyima'noji dikevidaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji
yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sahwara
kinna dadivi' yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

¹⁰ A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji sahwara
lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahirivi menyaba
daavapiji yi dara dina

"We! We! Anga Babiloniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabaji!

Yune aawaaya pirivina gimire jidasa' yima'n'wa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'n'wa'."

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga
naanga dazabanna simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi'
savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaabi'dere. Sare'
dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathei aane
pwai kwai mi'.

¹² Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi
sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga
kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji
kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita
wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya
wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi'
wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire saanyaburaavi
yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa
yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila
bwaihirabwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji

¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi
kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'nej marazinanya
dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya
nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'nej pilawaaya
girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi wityasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji
sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'nej
kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza

ayahi mubip'i'dera mi'. ¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawinyanna nawinyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawinyanna nawinyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipidengi. Aawa. Arikawi." ¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sahwara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaabid'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina

"We! We! Anga Naangebagini'na kale neyiwaka!
Kwaabiyivita nawinyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!
Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yawaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawinyaji kwaanituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikirav+nakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Babiloni menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahrivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wanganna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaananyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sahwara kwaakevire tirya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyiva'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihirav+nakeina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yin+wake'na we!"

²⁰ Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihilyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawiji'waakadivitaihilyi dahaa' yima'n+wake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahrivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

21 Yî ejeliya dîragîmaraanga pwai sila pwai maarîna. Arînga sila naanga witiya gîla'mwadeibîsai. Ejeliya sahwai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yî saalaalyavî kewînnina maralîvaranna yaka yî sai dara dîna

“Dîragînna maralîvaramwebaibî' yîkamaangera maarîna yapi

Anga naanga Bawîlonî kewînnina dîragînna lîvarabî'devera.

Savî a'mwera tînna ayahi pîrîsî bîrawangabî'de' mî'.

22 Gîmînyaba pîradayavîre jakesî daata dadîvîta yagaalyasî Gwarengîrejî pihulîyarejî kadîka ayahi gu'nîpî'dera mî'.

Aawa nebulyasî. Arîkewî. Aane pîrî' kirî' mu'nyîna.

Wawînya dala pînînnanyangî sîdu'nakeraavî ayahi bîrawangabî'dera mî'.

Gîmînyî sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyîna.

Sîlyare jake' witiya gîla'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nîpî'dera mî'.

Gîmîre mijîke'na tîka wapaaya pîrî' kirî' mwarina.

23 Laamîvananyavîre dî'baake' gîmînyî ayahi pîrîsî gîvade' mî'.

Maangwîraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nyî'nevîre' ayahi gu'nîpî'de' mî'.

Gîmînyaba sasareyore aane pîrî' kirî' mu'nyîna.

Dare'nanyî. Gîmîre mubîwawînya kînnakera Kwaakevakîya naangera!

Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî gîmîre gîrî'nyanna kwaasîkuna wîjîwaalagînya'gî!

24 Gamînyî yîwetawakyaba tawe wî'nawîjîwaakyaraavîresi Gotîyareraavîresi warî'.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavî yune tamakadîvîsaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakîya yuyaraavîjî tamakadîvîsaraavîne yîwetawakya warî'.”

19

Sîgunyavî “Aawî!” daata dadîvî' Gotîyarîna yîlaaya yesa'nesî.

1 Sahîningî dîvidaa'nyî jaka naangebîsa' Sîgunyavî kwala naangeraavîre' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna. Yî sahwara dara dîna

“Nemî Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makîlaa! Aaleluya!

Nemîre Gotîyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyîyai!

Byaanna kînnakei dîragînyabwî kînnakei yune mwaalîkei!

2 Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi
yunewinna yida'maraangesi.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaake-
vakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakadesi.

Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sahwaravivi kayaaka
yigaidesi.

Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivivi daanga kayaa'nanya'
tiviki'mwake'nanyi.

A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi
tamakadesi.

Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza'
tiviki'mwakesi."

3 Yi sahwarapigasaai jaka ayahi dara dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike' nivan'i.

Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawi!"

4 Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviviraai yaka pware
asiri daraai daraalyaraji gaala kininnaka daraai
daraalyaraji sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva Gotiyarina
kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikerina lotuya yina. Lotuya
yina yadivivi' dara dina

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!"

5 Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya
piri' jaka yinnigavina. Dara dina

"Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi

Gotiyarina lika yadivivisaihi

Kwaakewinyaihiyi munyabanyaihiyi saihi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakilyila!"

6 Yi kwala naangera yibwa'nemwaidapiya jake'bi',
saawila naange yidaa'nyiya jake'bi', yimunya naange pi-
daa'nyiya jake'bi' yi nimit kadika winyina. Daza' jaka dina

"Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

7 Dahaa' nemire munyi' nawinya yina yawaaji

Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!

Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa'
yima'nawa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

8 Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wijaavina yiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawinya' wana livamwaja yadaasiya'
Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilakejiki wakawa'."

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawinya daza' yi
Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

⁹ Yi ejeliyai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Yagaala datha' pĩkarya jĩtha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jĩvwaramaarakera munne naangevi Dĩwĩnyai kwala maarya'nevĩna bĩwaasara yĩlaaya yadĩvi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Yagaala daza yĩ sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengĩ.” ¹⁰ Sara wĩdĩna kanyĩwa' nĩmĩ kwaakewĩ gamĩre sĩvĩlyĩraaryaba gidĩkusaba walaruta'nyĩna. Yi nĩmĩ sahwarĩna “Lotuya yĩma!” dena kĩrĩ' sai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ sasara minna! Gĩmĩjĩ gĩmĩre ja'mwera kwarajĩ yaasĩwa'wawĩnya ye'mwannawĩdaayadĩnyainyĩ. Sarĩmĩ Jizaazarĩna dĩragĩnna lĩmwadĩvi' yĩ wĩjalĩkurakadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. Sasareihĩre avaaĩwawĩnyainyĩ. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyarĩ lotuya nayaa dĩragĩnna jĩ! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Jizaazarĩna wĩjalĩkurakyabwi yĩ Kurya Tewaanyai wĩ'nawĩjĩwaakyaraavi yĩdĩka'daa'nyĩ wĩjĩwaakadĩvĩta sasare dazabulyĩ.”

A'mwei ozĩya yaakerĩ munyaba yĩlamwaalake'nesĩ.

¹¹ Yi nĩmĩ tĩnna wangadaazi Sĩgunya' kaanya basĩnadaa'na yĩnĩkevi, yĩthaanyi, ozĩya yaaka pwai mwaalĩna. Sarĩ a'mwei yĩlamwaaina. Gamĩnne yaya' yĩ darei. Gotiyare yawĩta yuyangĩ nayaa lĩmwaga'dei, yĩ nebulya'ne aaya kaavĩlyai. Nabaai sai yune yĩda'maraangeburĩna pada'galamĩdĩdevĩ yĩ a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawĩbwa'da yĩ sai malya' bwa'delyĩ. ¹² Gamĩre tĩnnyai dĩtaalisa'. Gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavi kingĩmwaaihĩ'nya kwalaalya warĩke. Gamĩnne yayavĩne pĩkarya' kĩnĩnnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavĩlyai' gamĩ gave yune sahwaina yawĩ'delyĩ. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. ¹³ Gamĩre baazi'ma'nya yunewĩnna yalawakya saamĩgwazaaya gamĩ wakĩka sa' tawevĩ jĩwĩnĩkesĩ. Yi sahwarĩne yaya' dara wo'nĩkesĩ. Gotiyare gamĩnyĩna Yagaalyala! ¹⁴ Aamiya Sĩgunyavĩyara kunnya ozĩya yaakeraavi yĩlamwaaina yeva sahwarĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ mĩdĩnna. Kumĩre kĩlaakejĩkaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana gĩrĩ'maaya nawĩ'nyaange yĩra'nevera. ¹⁵ Yi ozĩya yaakerĩ yĩlamwaalĩka dazare maangevidaa'nyĩ kwaari'masĩramĩnya walyaabĩnĩke'. Kwaari'masĩramĩnya daza' saamĩgwazaaya' wana lika gurĩmaanga dĩ'bwarakĩnĩke'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajĩmya yuyangĩyaraavi tamakade'nanyĩ. Yi nabaai gamĩ sai yĩta aayĩnĩyarĩ' lĩmwagarojĩ sahwaravĩ dĩragĩnna maremwaaladelyĩ. Nabaai gamĩ sai sĩa naanga gĩraipĩya tĩma'mwanga ya'nevĩ waainĩya' gĩla'mwagathelyĩ. Waainĩya daza' yĩ Gotiyai Dĩragĩnya Yuya Kĩnĩnnakere sĩmĩlĩka naangevĩne sĩnna tĩka wĩdaya'. ¹⁶ Sai gamĩre

baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare'

“Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela.”

17 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyiyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina “Sari mi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi!

18 ‘Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaahasaraavireji tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! ‘Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaahasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!’ dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!”

19 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sahwaru mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahwara “Mala bwa'naade'nana,” deva “A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraji sahwaru mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana,” deva mena yi'bwa'nyina.

20 Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kiri' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryariji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe sav' lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebuliyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'. 21 Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevadaa'nyi walyaabinika dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataan' kalavuzal' kwaramel' 1000 yinamwaalade'nesi.

1 Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila

daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kirisi' limwagarikei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazari' galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi' kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi' Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani', Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari' yune kwarama 1000 waani' taawizan'ya kalavuzal' yiramwaihya'neri' kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi' wila galapwiyina yaka ³ sahwari' yirorila daanga maayavi' kewin'na maralivaranna kyiwa' sarei kewin'na walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi' kaanya' sahwari' yilarihi'na yaka diragin'na jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani' kwarama 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi' kwaasi' ayina muja'neri' kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarama 1000 mena kabwawoji' ejeliyai yiralavadelyi'. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi' yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi nimi' t'inna wanganna yadaazi' kinginamwaalyita pin' wa'di'nyiyangi' yi' pwara yilamwaihaha'. Sara kotiyavi' maryawibwarya'neraavi' Gotiyai' sasare wawinyavine' diragin'ya' wijaawakera. Nabaai' nimi' t'inna wanganna yadaazi' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina' nayaa' jalikurakevera, yi' Gotiyare yagaalya' diragin'na limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaraavi' pwaraavire tilinnya woripuresara. Yi sahwaraavi' pwaraavi' tamakina yesare. Yi sahwara sigyaaryari' lotuya myadivi' yi' gamire a'mwa'mweriji' lotuya mi. Yi sahwara gamire baave' kumire yamengiji' kumire asangiji' mamaaryevera. Yi sahwara balesara gaalya' ayina maareva yi' kwarama yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi' kingiya mwaihaha'. ⁵ Daza' yi' a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudin'nyagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika' pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yiga' kwarama 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojine'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayina dikaapi'de aaya mudin'nyaya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji' yi' Gotiyare tewaanyara nawin'ya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai' baryabwi' sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavi' marulawakya'ne diragin'ya maayasi'. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarin'na mubithika' yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarina' yira'divisare. Nabaai' sahwara kwarama waani' taawizan'ya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi' kingiya ye'mwannamwaabi'dere.

⁷ Di'vi kwaramé 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwawoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataani gamire kalavuzavi yagalya'mavadelyi. ⁸ Sarei mwasilaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyaraji Maahohiyaraji saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahwarav+ mala bwa'nya'nerav+ mari'bwarimwaahadere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavi maangebaariya siweka sabisingi. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivi' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita ghi'mavamwaimwaataraav+nera. Kir+ diki' Sigunyav+daa'nyi walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavi dika nakiwakeraav+nera. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei sahwarav+ kwaasi widade'na sare'na Gotiyai di'bunya naange' di'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavi sila saali paayavi nade savi kewin+inna marali varanna. Di'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi w+nawijiwaakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazah+rivi. Sarevi daraai dala sara daanga naange' maap+dere nyilyaviji sawisaviji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryaw+ bwata naange' y+ma'nadevwines+.

¹¹ Ni+mi+ tinna wanganna yadaazi king+namwaaly+ta naanga yaake' wa'di'nyi nabaai namwaaly+ta savi pwai y+lamwaali'. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavas+ likaanya yenadaa'na yaka y+maany+na. Kir+mi+ sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai ni+mi+ tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bain+kera, kwaakew+nyaraji munyabanyaraji sara mwaaidapiyara king+namwaaly+ta dazavire kusimagi daav+na. Nabaai namwaaly+savi y+lamwaalikei sai bukuya p+ningi+tilaay+na. Sai bukuya p+r+s+ maar+na. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'n+kengi+ tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bain+keraavi maryaw+ bwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gam+nyi a'mwe yuya bain+ka mwaaihasaraavi ay+na wijaav+na. Nabaai Baryabuly+ Bain+keraav+re Angebaji sawari a'mwe yuya bain+ka w+lamwaaidapiya saraavi ay+na wijaav+na. Mena ay+na wijaav+na ky+wai bain+ka saraavi gazaizari gamire yake yune sabwina maryaw+ bwata y+wakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevi dika ni+vanika sav+na Baryabuly+ Bain+keraav+re Angebaji sawai marasi'na y+wakelyi. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya p+gasaalyasi. Ayaw+daa'nyi balyasi daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryaw+ bwa'dei a'mwe pwar+ne kwar+ne

yayavi bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne siri mabiranganyoji sarevi, yithaanyi, a'mwe sari marasi'na yiswa' di'bunya naanga dika ni'vanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinaji Kwaaka mudikevakinaji dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kiris' mwarina. ² Nabaai nimi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyiswa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nigwilalaa'baaka nawinyajiya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nigwilalaaka nawinyaange tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaabib' walaabina. ³ Sare' nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaaly'savidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir' yinyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara dina "Yithaanyi! Dahaa' Gotiyare seli ange' a'mweraji ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavi tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kuminyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwar gami sahwarera mwaabib'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ⁴ Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyaraavi wwarike gazasa' yaalika yimwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi m'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibib'dera m'. Simunya' taanga ayahi winadera m'. Jakinna ayahi dipib'dera m'. Daangeji maapib'dera m'. Sinnawinya sa mena yuya yiwina yiwake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavi yilamwaalike sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi yuya sa mudike yavikarivanigengira." Sara daka piris' dina "Yagaala daza pikarya jithaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna limwabizannaji naanga nebulya'nanya warike'naji sara jithaka!" ⁶ Sara daka niminyi ayahi widina "Yuya sa mena yima'n'iwaabikengi. Nimi sahwainyi, nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yimwannadinyainyi. Nimi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mijika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavidelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyiminyavi gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nimore yanga naanga dazabwi sihumale yanga wijaavidelyi. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyabur' yunebanna wawilavajai yi nimore yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabib' dathavwi

maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaalivaangei wimwaaih+wijai mwaaladelyi. ⁸ Kiri' a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginyira'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasigotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayavi di'munange'na yarikevi sahwarav marasi'nadere. Sa' yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasasi."

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi maangengi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widina kanywa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwana kanywa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Naw'nya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sabi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisa' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyara aya kiba gidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nkengira. ¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyilyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya dazai nīmiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihsangiji sikurisaviji yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaaainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisaris' yaamijita yina kywa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaaainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avaaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'b' bwamwadwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai ywaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiya. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilyanyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza berilyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaazyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyayi kirizopreziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. ²¹ Kaadihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya girimaaya' widiwaayavire gilaaazyabisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganywa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipzipiya

Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahbanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. ²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahbanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane pir'i' kir'i' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikewi yade aane pwai kwai aane pir'i' kir'i' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane pir'i' kir'i' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaziyabi' kimihita yadaa'nyia'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyii yima'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyii waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyii pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawinya yima'nyanengi. ³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasinya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimaripi'devanyi. ⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyii wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sahwaravii laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaravii baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwarakiya mwaalibi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.

6 Nabaai ejeliyai nĩmĩnyĩ dara wĩdĩna “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangĩra. A'mwe yuyara sahĩningĩna diragĩnna lĩmwabĩzangĩ. Naangei Gotiyarĩ wĩ'nawijĩwaakadĩvĩsaraavĩre kuryaraavĩ dĩaab'bwadei gamĩre yagaalya' wĩjĩwaakya'na gamĩre ejeliyarĩ maryasaabakelyĩ. Gamĩre yaasĩwa'wawĩnyaraavĩ wibwarĩdaakwia'na yuya daza yĩme'nya'bi' yĩma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyĩ. 7 ‘Yĩthaanyi! Nĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩreva.’ A'mwei yagaala bukuya davĩ warĩke mĩdĩnajai yĩ yagaala Gotiyai gĩthĩwake wĩ'nama'mwaanya wĩ'nawijĩwaakĩyagaala daza mĩdĩnajai yĩ a'mwe dazai yĩlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyĩ.”

8 Jonĩnnyĩ yagaala dazahĩnĩ kadĩka wĩ'nena yuya dazahĩnĩ tĩnna wangamweinyĩ nĩmĩ. Kadĩka mena wĩ'nena tĩnna mena wanganena “Sahwarĩ lotuya yĩma!” dena kwadaai gĩlĩna yena ejeliyare sĩvigĩ'nyĩryawĩ yuya daza nyĩbwarĩdaakwakeryawĩ walamwaaina.

9 Mena walamwaaina kyĩwa sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gĩmĩ sasara minna! Gĩmijĩ gĩmĩre ja'mwera kwara wĩ'nawijĩwaakadĩvĩsarajĩ ye'mwannawĩdaayadĩnyainyĩ. Avaaiwawĩnyainyĩ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davĩre yagaalya mĩdĩdĩvĩsarajĩ avaiwawĩnyainyĩ. Yĩ Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyarĩ lotuya nayaa diragĩnna jĩ!”

10 Nabaai sahwai nĩmĩnyĩ wĩdĩna “Gotiyare yagaala daza kadĩka wĩ'nama'mwaanya wĩ'nawijĩwaakĩyagaala daza bukuya dathĩrĩ warĩkengĩ mamarabĩku'dĩnnera! A'mwera wangabĩka! Sare' dare'nanyĩ. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kĩgaa' mena yĩwaka. 11 ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yĩda'maraangebwi marasĩ'nĩkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na gĩrĩkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yĩda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai mwaalajai nawĩ'nyai gĩrĩ'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!’ 12 Yĩthaanyi! Nĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' walaabĩdeinyĩra. Nĩmĩre tĩvĩkĩsabwi lĩmwaga'mujĩ walaabĩdeinyĩ. A'mwe gazarĩzarĩ gamĩre yade yune saburĩne'na wĩrĩvĩkĩrĩdeinyĩra. 13 Nĩmĩ aaya sĩnnawĩnyainyĩ (A). Aaya dĩvineinyĩ (Z). Yĩ nĩmĩ yuya sangĩne'na aaya kaavĩlyainyĩ. Yuya diragĩnya sa yunebanna yĩ'mwannadĩnyainyĩ.

14 A'mwera kunnya baazĩ'ma'nya aalya yĩpĩjara yĩlaaya yadĩvĩ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera ‘Tĩka munne yĩta gaala'nyĩkĩ yĩnĩga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne

kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana! deva yipinerera.
 15 Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe
 giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi
 yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe
 silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji
 widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasiyabwina wivu'nadera
 kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yip'dere
 mwasilaa. Anga nawi'nya savi wilaabip'dera mi'."

16 "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimire ejeliyari sariminyawinna
 yihmaryasaabiwa. Nimininye kusilaanyangiya anga
 geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri
 yihmaryasaabiweinyi. Nimi sahwayi Yita Devitimi aaya
 kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi.
 Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade'
 kaabwe sahiri'nyi."

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi
 sawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza wi'noj' sai dara
 dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloj' sai
 bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroj' aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare
 yanga naange' bamaarana!

18 Nimi yagaala diraginya' widivanige. A'mwe
 gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya
 diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diraginna dara
 jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala pir'
 mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya
 daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi
 mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi. 19 Nabaai bukuya diri
 Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala pir'
 marasi'nijaigi Gotiyai giminyi gamire nawi'nyaanga
 bukuya dathiri yida'nikenna gimarasi'nadeigi. Yi sasareigi
 giminyine yita gaala'ne siki tika munne d'maranadeigi mi'.
 Yi sasareigi anga naanga nawi'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na
 dimwaaideigi mi'. Aawa. Dazaburi gimarasi'nadeiginyi.

20 Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahaa' dara dina
 "Yayo, nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabi'neinyira!"

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarimi yuyaihilyi
 yihye'mwannamwaalana!